

va
mar
1.1.

ASF

Amrita dmxttty

- January 24, 1760, Henry Anderson and Martha Cocke —
- March 4, 1768, Robert Anderson and Jane Foster
- April 28, 1768, Polly Anderson and ——— Goode (of Prince Edward County)
- March 28, 1776, Elizabeth Anderson and Stephen Farmer
- July 10, 1779, Hanev Anderson and George Robertsoh
- September 9, 1782, Rilla Anderson and Robert Burt
- August 20, 1783, Elizabeth Anderson and Elkanah Ecole
- September 20, 1783, James Anderson and Sally Bayley
- October 27, 1783, Edith Cobb Anderson and Edward Booker
- December 12, 1784, Nancy Anderson (daughter of Elizabeth) and John Tabb
- November 17, 1784, Worsham Anderson and Misamcot Knight (daughter of Charles)
- Deceinber 27, 1787, Catherine Anderson (daughter of Henry) and Fred Jones
- May 17, 1787, Susan Anderson (daughter of Charles) and John Walton
- May 17, 1787, Matthew Anderson and Martha Dicer
- March 30, 1787, Dorothy Andereon (daughter of Henry) and John Ward
- August 27, 1787, Elizabeth Anderson and Daniel Wilson
- December 23, 1788, Ann Pauline Andereon and William Powell
- January 10, 1789, Frances Anderson and Daniel Versen
- May 1, 1790, ——— Anderson and Sally Andereon Blackburn*
- August —, 1796, Ann Anderson and Mead Wilson'
- August 3, 1778, Mary Angell and John Baldwin
- , 1783, John Angell and Elizabeth Hendley
- , 1789, Elizabeth Angell and William Gaudlier
- December 26, 1792, Robert J. Angell and Judith Roberts
- February 8, 1760, John Archer and Elizabeth Townes
- February 22, 1776, Henry Archer and Mary Randolph
- November 25, 1767, Elizabeth Archer and James Powell Cocke- —

- December —, 1768, John Archer and Anne Hall!
 April 11, 1767, Martha Field Archer and Christian Cocke •*
 May 14, 1782, Judith Archer and William Bentley
 October 22, 1782, Field Archer and Frances (daughter of Brand)
 Tanner
 December 14, 1784, John Archer and Ann Bott
 April 2, 1790, Polly Archer and Justance Hall
 March 3, 1791, William Archer and Prudence (daughter of James)
 Callicott
 June 19, 1794, Richard Archer and Nancy Chastain Cocke'7-
 July —, 1799, P. F. Archer and Judith E. Cocke-
 October —, 1792, Samuel Baskerville and Statira Booker
 May 1, 1776, Robert Bott and Mary Wills (daughter of Lawrence)
 September —, 1761, Mary BentTey and Edward Booker
 December —, 1760, John Bently and Judith Cobbs
 April 17, 1776, Judith Bently and Joseph Eggleston
 May 14, 1775, Rachel Bently (daughter of Samuel) and Hyde
 Saunders 1.
 May 12, 1762, William Bibb and Hannah Booker
 October 22, 1761, Peter Bland and Judith Booker
 December 16, 1779, Clara Bland and Robert Bellamy of Prince
 George
 March 7, 1786, Edward Bland and Lettice Jones
 April 8, 1758, Robert Bolling (of Dinwiddie) and Mary Marshall
 Tabb
 December 24, 1782, Alexander Bolling and Mary Pryor (daughter
 of John)
 February 16, 1786, Thomas Tabb Bolling and S. Peyton (daughter
 of J.)
 December 5, 1756, Purify Booker and Stephen Hardaway
 ----- 1761, Judith Booker and Peter Bland
 June 23, 1763, Richard Booker and Martha Robertson
 June 27, 1763, Ann Booker and James Hill
 December 4, 1764, John Booker and Susan (daughter of John)
 Pride
 September 5, 1760, Martha Booker (widow) and James Taylor
 April 18, 1767, Mary M. P. Booker and James Henderson
 May 14, 1768, William (son of ^Villiam) Booker and Edith (daugh-
 ter of George) Booker
 April 17, 1769, Mary Booker and Leonard Meathan
 July 27, 1777, Jean Booker and Robert Henderson

- November 13, 1778, Elizabeth (ward of Rd.) Booker and Joseph
 Scott
- October 28, 1779, Elizabeth Booker and Burton Hudson
- December 20, 1780, Sarah Booker and John Childress
- January —, 1781, Edward Booker and Mary Pride
- January 28, 1781, Frances Booker and James Hill
- August 18, 1783, E. Booker and Mary Hudson
- January 3, 1782, Grace Booker and John Walthall
- October 18, 1783, Kitty Booker and John Ormstreet
- December 25, 1784, Samuel Booker and Martha Munford (daughter of James)
- December 27, 1784, Robert Booker and Jane Hudson
- February 4, 1785, Samuel Booker and Rachel Jones
- February 22, 1787, Pinkham Davia Booker and Martha P. Pride
- May 24, 1787, Gracey Booker and Absalom Farmer
- April 4, 1790, Martha Booker and Samuel Ford
- December —, 1791, Judith Booker and Blackburn Hughes
- September —, 1792, Rachel Mannott Booker and James Turner
- October —, 1793, Mary Booker and Granville Moody
- February —, 1796, Richard Booker and Sarah Cobbs
- January —, 1797, Mary Booker and Moses Ormstreet
- July —, 1798, Judith Booker and Jesse Mosby
- January —, 1798, Hyde Booker and Moses Overton
- May —, 1798, Ann Booker and John W. Selden
- September —, 1780, Davis Booker and Sarah Booker
- January —, 1799, Daniel Booker and Mary Winston
- July 16, 1764, Edward Brand and Lucy Finney
- September 20, 1764, William Brand and Judith Scott
- March 24, 1785, Peter Brand and Judith Jones (daughter of John)
- November 5, 1787, Edward Brand and Martha (daughter of Miles Bott)
- December 20, 1788, Obedience Brand and John Wilkinson
- December 26, 1789, Thomas Brand and Nancy Clements (daughter of John)
- October 28, 1791, William Brand and----- (daughter of James Callicott)
- December —, '1792, Thomas Brand and Mary Walker
- September —, 1793, William Broda and Ann Brooking
- August —, 1795, Frances Brooking (daughter of V. Brooking) and Archer Robertson, Jr.
- June 2, 1790, W. Cameron and Elizabeth Cocke

- January 28, 1769, William Claiborne and Mary (daughter of James) Williamson
- April 4, 1786, Ward Claiborne and Nancy Butler
- December —, 1799, Kate Claiborne and Lewis Hood
- December —, 1796, John Claiborne and Kitty Hamblen
- April 14, 1767, John C. Cobb and Rachel Smith
- December 8, 1768, Samuel Cobb and Elizabeth Munford
- June 24, 1791, Edith Cobb and Francis Asselin
- February —, 1796, Sarah Cobb and Richard Booker
- December —, 1757, Agnes Cocke and Charles Hamlin —
- November 28, 1759, Martha Cocke and Theopilua Lacy of Halifax
- February 4, 1762, Elizabeth (daughter of John Cocke) and Gideon Rucker
- December 24, 1764, Stephen Cocke and Arney Jones (daughter of — Richard)
- Elizabeth Cock and John Cross —*
- February 3, 1759, Thomas Cocke and Margaret Jones —
- February 6, 1781, Anne Cock and Freeman Jordan—
- March 28, 1789, Mary Cock and William Cocke Ellia—*
- June 24, 1790, Elizabeth Cocke and William Cannon
- June —, 1794, James Cock and Mary Lewis
- September 27, 1764, James Cooke and Ann Ford
- December 24, 1784, Thomas Cook and Martha Vaughan (daughter of Robert)
- April 16, 1785, Sylvia Cook and Joel Motley
- February 24, 1779, Mary Eggleston and Benjamin Ward*
- September 13, 1774, Ann Eggleston and Daniel Hardway
- November 21, 1783, Robert Eggleston and Judith Moulson
- February 23, 1788, Joseph Eggleston and Sally (daughter of Everard) Meade
- November 29, 1790, Elizabeth Eggleston and Samuel Farrar
- November 25, 1790, George Eggleston and Elizabeth Moran
- March —, 1756, Gerrard Ellyson and Elizabeth Ford
- January —, 1785, Martha Epee and Charles Tily
- January 24, 1786, Mary Eppes and Francis Fitzgerald
- December 23, 1788, Thomas Eppes and Kate Williams (daughter of Thomas)
- January —, 1793, John Eppes and Martha Allen'
- February 28, 1760, Elizabeth Finney and Thomas Brand Wilson
- January 26, 1766, Martha Finney and Edward Haskins
- July 6, 1764, Lucy Finney and Edward Brand

- January —, 1764, Mary Page Finney and Brand Tanner
 February 28, 1776, Ann Finney and Daniel Wilson, Jr.
 March 12, 1777, Fanny Finney and William Osborne
 February 24, 1785, John Finney and Sarah Chappel
 December —, 1789, Hannah Finney and John Walker
 March —, 1797, John Finney and Nancy Garland
 May 14, 1782, Mary Giles (daughter of William) and Samuel
 . Jones
 April 14, 1782, Arney Giles (daughter of William) and Benjamin
 Moseley
 April 20, 1787, William Giles and Rebecca W. Mason
 March —, 1797, William B. Giles and Martha Payton (daughter of
 Joseph Tabb)
 November 28, 1769, William Gooch and Henrietta Maud (daughter
 of Charles Irby)
 November 20, 1767, John Gooch and Judith Radford
 November 21, 1757, Elizabeth (daughter of Leland) Greenhill and
 John Leigh
 November 10, 1768, Pascal Greenhill and Ann Ward (daughter of
 Henry)*;
 December 12, 1763, Lettice Greenhill arid----- Jones
 September 17, 1778, Sarah Greenhill and Peter Randolph
 June 24, 1780, William Greenhill and Elizabeth (daughter of Ben-
 jamin) Ward
 February 5, 1781, Lucy Greenhill and George Washington
 December 22, 1768, John Hamlen and Philadelphia Jones
 -----, 1787, Daniel Hamlin and Elizabeth Fowlkes
 November —, 1797, Edward Haskins and Nancy Vaughan
 August —, 1799, Mary C. Hudson and Richard Royall
 February 15, 17—, ————— Howlett and Martha, daughter of James
 Chapell
 January 29, 1757, John Irby and Jessie Wynn
 October 29, 1759, Edward Irby (Chesterfield) and Nancy, daughter
 of Samuel Morgan
 February 7, 1778, John Irby and Jane, daughter of Wm. Crenshaw
 January 25, 1782, Charles Irby and Martha, sister of Freeman Epes
 December 13, 1783, Charles Irby and Nancy, daughter of Thomas
 Williams
 November 25, 1759, Peter Jones and Martha, daughter of Richard
 Jonea
 March 4, 1756, W. Jonea and Lettice Highmore

- October 5, 1756, Francis Jones and Rebecca Green
 March 30, 1761, Joseph Jones and Martha Bedford
 September 23, 1762, Thomas Jones and Ann Towns
 September 23, 1762, Dorothy Jonca and Thomas Shore
 November 9, 1763, Wood Jones and Amy Watson
 July 20, 1763, Thomas Jones and Sarah Jones
 January 9, 1765, Mary Jones (yard of Daniel) and Andrew Redford
 January 30, 1769, John Jones and Elizabeth, daughter of William Crawley
 November 18, 1769, Richard Jones (Chesterfield) and Mary, daughter of James Robertson
 November 15, 1774, Richard Jones, Jr., and Martha, daughter of Roland Ward, Sr.
 January 26, 1786, Ann Jones and John Hawkes
 March 17, 1786, Lettice Jones and Edward Bland
 October 9, 1783, Edward Jones and Elizabeth Jones
 December 27, 1787, Fred Jones and Catherine, daughter of Hy. Anderson
 July 23, 1787, Thomas Jones and Dorothy Jones
 July 23, 1787, Martha Jones and Thomas Short, Jr.
 June 15, 1790, Susan Jones and W. Wyatt
 November 25, 1790, Mary Jones and Edward Scott
 February 6, 1790, Samuel Jones and Pataey, daughter of Josiah Eames
 July 27, 1791, P. Jones and Catherine Chappel
 December —, 1792, Ann Jones and Edward Ward
 November 28, 1793, Archer Jones and Frances Brand Scott
 May —, 1795, Prudence Jones and Edward Jones
 June —, 1790, Richard B. Jones and Frances Jones
 September —, 1790, Lewis Jones and Prudence Ward
 April 12, 1775, Peter Jones and Elizabeth Wilkinson
 December 12, 1778, Edward Jones and Martha Jones
 February 12, 1777, Mery Jones (widow) and Sterling Olach Thornton
 February 11, 1777, Barth. Jones and Margaret, daughter of Rowland Ward
 May 25, 1780, Elizabeth Jones and Littlebury Royall
 October 5, 1781, Harrison Jones and Ann Ix)gan
 December 20, 1781, Elizabeth, sister of Daniel Jones, and Robert Foster

December 11, 1782, Rebecca, sister of Daniel Jones, and Stephen
Beasley

May 14, 1782, Samuel Jones and Mary, daughter of William Giles

April 17, 1782, Adrian Jones and Nancy, daughter of Richard
Hamson

June 5, 1783, Robert Jones and Ann, daughter of Rowland Ward

November 6, 1783, Sarah Jones and Dudley Holt

November 27, 1783, Job Jones and Sarah Turner

December 27, 1783, Abraham Jones and Lucy Atkinson Jackson

October 22, 1784, William Jones and Mary Hancorn

September 4, 1784, Daniel Jones and Catherine Ward

October 28,* 1784, Charles Jones and Sally Ford

November 8, 1784, Moses Jones and Frances Fields

October 28, 1784, Thomas Jones and Prudence Jones

November 24, 1785, Samuel Jones and Delphe Ferguson

July 11, 1785, Reuben Jones and Martha Marshall

April 9, 1761, Gideon Marcon and Rebecca Walker

December 9, 1768, Eauncelot Mora and Hannah Walker

September 11, 1778, Francis Mallory and Frances Allen

April 1, 1765, Mary Mallory and John Tabb

February 5, 1789, Everard Meade and Mary Ward

May 20, 1781, -----Morris and Sarah Esher

December 15, 1779, William Moseley and Ann Wills

January 28, 1784, John Moseley and Ann Willson

February 28, 1788, William Moseley and Rebecca C. Townes

July 23, 1791, Agnes Osborn and Daniel Woodridge

November —, 1796, Edward Owen and Fanny Clements

November —*, 1798, James Owen and Martha Claybrook

———", 1764, Susan Pride, daughter of John Pride, and James
Booker

August 31, 1764, William Pride and Mary Tanner

June 28, 1781, Mary Pride and Edmund Booker

November 3, 1799, Elizabeth Weldon Pride and Bennett Moxley

July —, 1799, Thomas Pride and Rebecca Pride

January 19, 1782, Elizabeth, daughter of John Pryor, and John
Timberlake

September 28, 1786, Marietta Pryor and Daniel Farley

April —, 1769, Henry Robertson and Tralvena Greenwood

March 20, 1769, Frances Robertson and Lucretia Turner

June 31, 1776, John Robertson and Elizabeth, daughter of John
Roy all

July —, 1799,	George Robertson and Nancy Anderson
-----, 1777,	William Robertson and Betty Brand Washam
April 8, 1786,	John Robertson and Betty B. Robertson
November —, 1798,	James Robertson and Mary Epee Robertson
April —, 1796,	John Robertson and Betsey Farley
March —, 1793,	William Robertson and Cynthia Ford
May —, 1764,	John Royall, Jr., and Betty Townes
July —, 1776,	Elizabeth Royall and John Robertson
December 27, 1777,	John Royall and Sarah Dennis
August —, 1795,	Richard Royall and Mary C. Hudson
September 27, 1759,	John Scott and Sara Scott
April —, 1758,	Roger Scott and Prudence Farley, of Henrico
January 14, 1783, Sally Scott (ward of George Carrington) and Hy. Tatum	
January 10, 1783, John Scott (eon of John Scott and ward of George Carrington) and Nancy Worsham	*
September 21, 1788,	John L. Scott and Martha Worsham
January 19, 1760,	Abram Skelton and Cloe Robertson
March —, 1762,	----- Skelton and Elizabeth Sheppard
December 27, 1776, Vincent Skelton and Susie, daughter of Henry Robertson	
October 28, 1785,	-----Skelton, Jr., and Susie Irby
January 27, 1764,	Robert Steger and Mary Dawson
May —, 1797,	Thomas Steger and Elizabeth Goose
July 2, 1760,	William Stokes and Lucretia Ellis
October 14, 1786, William Stokes and Nancy, daughter of William Greenhow	
August —, 1799, Allen Stokes and Elizabeth, daughter of Abram Green	
December 12, 1763,	Edward Tabb and Jean Clements
April 1, 1763,	John Tabb and Mary Mollony
March 6, 1784,	Reuben Thornton and Prudence Mumford *
January 11, 1768,	Prudence Ward and William Mumford
April —, 1777,	Sarah Ward and Rowland Ward
April 4, 1786,	Claiborne Ward and Nancy Butler *
March —, 1800,	Campbell Anderson and Polly Gordon
December —, 1802,	Dorothy Anderson and Brant Jones
July —■, 1801,	Claiborne Anderson and Polly Brant Jones
March —, 1814,	Harriet Anderson and Thomas Pride
March —, 1814, Sally (daughter of Francis) Anderson and James Wood	

- July —, 1819, Joseph B. Anderson and Sarah Scott Meriwether
 May —, 1815, Elizabeth Anderson and John Royall
 August —, 1808, John Angell and Polly (daughter of Jacob) Rob-
 erfe
 February —, 1801, John R. Archer and Frances (daughter of
 Francis C.) Tabb
 August —, 1810, Miles Archer and Nancy W. Archer
 November 21, 1821, Frances Peyton Archer and William Eggleston
 December 21, 1807, T. Baugh and Stegora (daughter of John) Tabb
 December —, 1801, Tinsley Bamster and Molly Shore
 September —, 1811-1, John Bland and Mary B. Parkinson
 January —, 1813, Martha M. Bland and Thomas J. Parkinson
 December —, 1812, James Bland and Mary Robertson
 July —, 1815, Robert Bland and Caroline Pinkerton
 November —, 1828, Edward Bland and S. Hilliman
 January —, 1808, Frances Bolling and Robert E. Meade
 October —, 1819, Harriet C. Bolling and Charles Eggleston
 October —, 1814, Mary T. Bolling and Thomas Tabb
 January —, 1800, Judith Booker and Edward Eggleston
 April —, 1800, Ann Booker and John E. Jefferson
 May —, 1800, Parian Booker and Elizabeth Overton
 November —, 1801, Mary Booker and Mathew Moseley
 February —, 1801, Sally M. Booker and Austin Seay
 June —, 1803, Elizabeth Booker and John Robertson
 November —, 1803, Caroline Booker and Joseph Scott
 July —, 1805, Nancy M. Booker and Archer Robertson
 November —, 1807, Sarah M. Booker and Joseph Woodson
 February —, 1808, Rebecca Booker and Armistead T. Turner
 January —, 1809, Elizabeth Booker and John Chaffin
 November —, 1812, Jane Davis Booker and William Brand
 December —, 1812, Nancy H. Booker and W. H. Crittenden
 December —, 1812, W. M. Booker and Sally T. Blankensopp
 March —, 1824, P. Davis Booker and James Dobbs
 January —, 1814, Sally B. Booker and Peter Riscoe
 December —, 1815, Ann Booker and Richardson Booker
 Theodora Booker and Thomas Montague
 October —, 1816, J. T. Booker and Lucy Wingoe
 January —, 1818, Frances Booker and W. J. Scott
 December —, 1821, William M. Booker and Cene P. Hutchinson
 December —, 1823, Richard D. Booker and Nancy Jane Ford
 October —, 1825, Caroline M. Booker and Henry E. Graves

- March —, 1826, W. M. Booker and Mary Crittenden
 September —, 1826, Isham C. Booker and Elizabeth E. Jete
 December —, 1828, Martha H. (daughter of J. T.) Booker and W. A. Willson
 May —, 1817, Lucy T. Bott and W. H. Booth
 August 10, 1813, Elizabeth T. Bott and Edward H. Jones
 January 1, 1801, Sarah Bott and Benjamin Brand
 October —, 1809, Susie J. Brand and Spotswood James
 September —, 1811, Ridley Brand and William Wills
 August —, 1820, Lucretia Brand and William Worsham
 June —, 1811, Everard Brand and Caroline James
 August —, 1825, Thomas Brand and Sarah P. Read
 December — 1801, Edward Broda and Frances Brooking
 January —, 1802, Sarah Brooking and James Claiborne
 June —, 1805, Elizabeth B. Brooking and John Marin
 February —, 1805, Lucy Claiborne and James Wright
 November —, 1800, Nancy Claiborne and Benjamin Carpenter
 January —, 1802, James Claiborne and Sarah Brooking
 November —, 1803, John Claiborne and Elizabeth Cousins
 January —, 1812, Thomas Cobb and Nancy J. Hunt
 December —, 1800, Martha Cocke and William F. Eggleston
 December —, 1817, Elizabeth A. Cock and William Booth —
 March —, 1824, Jane G. Cock and James Hobson
 January —, 1825, Chastain Cock and Sarah Mead Eggleston
 (daughter of Everard)
 October —, 1816, James H. Conway and Ann Augusta Giles
 November —, 1813, John Edmunds and Elizabeth (daughter of William) Randolph
 December —, 1800, John Eggleston and Judith C. Eggleston
 December —, 1804, Ann Eggleston and William Hichman
 April —, 1806, Robert Eggleston and Ann Hill
 December —, 1806, Polly Segar Eggleston and John L. Turner
 May —, 1812, Richard Eggleston and Martha Baugh
 May —, 1818, Richard B. Eggleston and Mary (daughter of Elizabeth) Tanar
 April —, 1819, Alfred O. Eggleston and Anna Maud Eggleston
 June 5, 1827, Judith Elizabeth (daughter of Edward) Eggleston and George Jefferson
 June —, 1804, Amy Epes and Charles Clay
 December —, 1800, Hannah Finney and Joseph Royall
 June —, 1811, Nancy Finney and Abel Moore

- May —, 1820, Anne Finney and George Markham
 April —, 1824, William Finney and Martha Wastan
 March —, 1825, May Jones Finney and John Watkins
 January —, 1818, Fanny F. Oarland and George Markham
 April —, 1800, Patty Giles and Joshua Chaffin
 November —, 1800, Elizabeth M. (daughter of George W.) Giles
 and A. F. Townes
 September —, 1813, Rebecca W. Giles and James T. Leigh
 November —, 1801, Daniel Jefferson and Polly Bruil
 April —, 1800, Fred. Jones and Frances A. Vaughan
 August —, 1800, Wood Jones and Martha Jones
 September —, 1800, ----- Jones and Dorothy Featherston
 November —, 1800, David C. Jones and Rebecca W. Jones
 October —, 1804, Sarah Jones and W. Ward
 November —, 1815, Elizabeth Royall Jones and Thomas Goode
 February 26, 1816, Seth W. Jones and Maria Hardaway
 July —, 1820, Maria W. Jones and Thomas-----
 July —, 1822, Lewellyn Jones and Elizabeth F. Webster
 January —, 1824, Fred Jones and Kezza W. Murray
 July 10, 1819,- Benjamin L. Meade and Jane E. (sister of Daniel
 Hardaway
 November —, 1801, Mat Moseley and Mary Booker
 April —, 1808, Nicholas Moseley and Martha G. Ellis
 January —, 1809, Blackman Moseley and Judith Barlow
 September —, 1806, Edward Moseley and Obedience Atkinson
 February 12, 1812, W. W. Osborne and Pamela Hendrick
 December —, 1807, William Owen and Nancy Hutchinson
 August —, 1801, John Pride, Jr., and Elizabeth G. Washam
 March —, 1814, Thomas Pride and Harriet Arden
 October —, 1821, Samuel Pryor and Mary Ann Hamlin
 November —, 1800, B. Randolph and Mary (daughter of Francis).
 Tabb
 March —, 1806, Peyton Randolph and Marian Ward
 March —, 1817, Mary (daughter of William) Randolph and
 Thomas Major
 April —, 1822, Elizabeth L. Randolph and William Watkins
 July —, 1825, Maria Ann (daughter of William) Randolph and
 Samuel Morgan
 April —, 1809, Archer Robertson and Sarah Marshall
 April —, 1809, John Robertson and Mary E. Robertson

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

November 11, 1818,
May —, 1825,
January —, 1805,

William H. Robertson and Martha M. Hilcombe
John Royall and Elizabeth Anderson
William Royall and Judith Archer Royall

(a)

SARAH "SALLY" THOMPSON (b cl 824, Montgomery Co. no record). Elijah Duncan, b cl 824, Montgomery Co., m 7-27-1844, Floyd Co., d ?, s/o JOHN L. DUNCAN, JR. & RHODA "RODY" ukn. John L. Duncan, b cl788, Va., m 1810, d 1872, Floyd Co., s/o JOHN L. DUNCAN, SR. & ELIZABETH ANN HOLTZCLAW. John L. Duncan, Sr., b 1745, Fauquier Co., Va., m cl770, d Oct. 1833, Floyd Co., s/o JOHN or ANTHONY or JOHN ANTHONY DUNCAN. Elizabeth Ann Holtzclaw, b 1745, came from Ky., d 10-17-1818, Fauquier Co., d/o [268 & 269] JOHN HOLTZCLAW & CATHERINE RUSSELL.

Elizabeth "Lizzie Jake" Phillips, 4-22-1857, Carroll Co., d 10-6-1942, d/o AMBROSE C. PHILLIPS & LUCINDA "LINY" JENNINGS (b cl817/18, age 73, d 12-12-1891, Carroll Co., parents unknown). Ambrose C. Phillips, b 1818, Montgomery Co., m cl 837, d 1865, Floyd Co., s/o [634 & 636] TOBIAS L. PHILLIPS & LUCINDA "LUCY" V. COX.

Jefferson Davis Phillips, b 4-24-1861, Floyd Co., m 5-14-1881, Floyd Co., d 5-19-1947, s/o JOHN PHILLIPS & MARY "POLLY" NESTER. John Phillips, b 11-1-1831, Floyd Co., m 6-16-1858, Floyd Co., d bef 1870, s/o JEHU PHILLIPS & PHOEBE JANE DURNELL. Jehu Phillips, b 1790, pro Montgomery Co., m 10-6-1825, Grayson Co., d 9-28-1835, Floyd Co., s/o [630 & 631]. Phoebe Jane Dumell, b 10-1-1808, Grayson Co., d 6-28-1883, d/o JOHN & DIANNAH JENNINGS DURNEL. John Dumel, b 3-4-1783, d 6-11-1843, pro s/o JAMES & PHOEBE DURNEL. Diannah Jennings, b cl 776, Grayson Co., d 3-14-1829, d/o JONATHAN JENNINGS & DIANNAH BOBBITT.

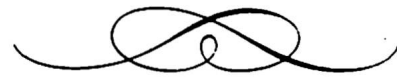
Mary "Polly" Nester, b 1828, Montgomery Co., d 2-2-1892, d/o DANIEL & ELIZABETH HUGHETT NESTER. Daniel Nester, b cl 805, Montgomery Co., m 6-2-1828, Grayson Co., d 10-8-1866, Danville, Mo., s/o JACOB NESTER & CATHERINE GOAD. Jacob Nester, b 3-14-1766, Allemangle, Berks Co., Pa., m 6-2-1789, Montgomery Co., d 1823, Patrick Co., Va., s/o FREDERICK & MARIA (ukn) NESTER. Catherine Goad, b cl 764, pro Bedford Co., Va., d pro 1850's, d/o ABRAHAM GOAD & ANNE AYERS. Abraham Goad, b 4-11-1740, came from Bedford Co., m cl758, d 1-8-1816, Anderson Co., Tenn., s/o JOHN "BEDFORD" GOAD & ANNE ISHAM.

Virginia Ellen Cox, b 1-28-1862, Floyd Co., d 8-21-1955, d/o THOMAS JEFFERSON "JEFF" & JULIA ANN DUNCAN COCK. Jeff Cock/Cox, b cl831, Floyd Co., m 12-16-1858, Carroll Co., d ? no date on stone, s/o JOHN COCK & NANCY RAINEY, b cl805, Smyth Co., Va., d 3-25-1872, Floyd Co., d/o ? no record. John Cock, b 1804, Grayson Co., m cl828, d 11-17-1864, Floyd Co., s/o JAMES COCKE & ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, no record. James Cocke, b 1781, Grayson Co., m cl703, d 1860's Burks Fork., s/o [178 & 179]. Julia Ann Duncan, b 1836, Carroll Co., d ? no date on stone, d/o HENRY J. DUNCAN, SR. & MARY DALTON. Henry J. (Pro John Henry) Duncan, b 1811, Montgomery Co., m 11-3-1835, Grayson Co., d bef 1880, s/o JOHN L. DUNCAN, II & RHODA (ukn). John L. Duncan, n, b cl 788, Va., m 1810, d 1872, Floyd Co., s/o [268 & 269], >

Russia "Elizabeth" Cox Phillips, age 87, of Radford, Va., departed this life Monday, July 22, 1996, at her home in loving care of her children. HeAvas bofn Maifch"

(b)

28,1909 in Pulaski County, the daughter of Voice Pierce Cox and Narcissis' Ann Duncan. She was married in Pulaski County, December 24,1928 to Robert Phillips. He preceded her in death on June 27,1989. He was bom in Pulaski County the son of Jefferson Davis Phillips and Virginia Ellen Cox. Mrs. Phillips leaves to mourn her death four daughters; two sons; two sons-in-law; and one daughter-in-law: Barbara Delphia Phillips, Radford, Virginia "Anne" Baker and husband, Joe, Goldsboro, N.C., Helen Joyce Monroe and husband, Dan, Radford, Nellie "Dot" Midkiff Radford, John Robert Phillips, New York City, N.Y., Arnold "Davis" Phillips and wife, Sandra, Christiansburg. Also surviving are one brother, Charlie "Jeff" Cox (died August 14,1999), Pulaski; one sister, Verlie "Marie" Rash, Dublin; 12 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Thursday, July 25,1996, at 11 a.m. at the Seaver-Sanders & Mullins Funeral Home in Radford, with Richard Waller officiating. Burial was in the Haley Cemetery in Pulaski County.



(c)

THE FAMILY BIBLE

of

JOSEPH P. and SERENAH M. HELMS TURMAN

<In 1982, this information was published in the Newsletters At that time the Bible was in possession of Mrs. Gordon Pierce (Isonia "Maggie" Phillips) Simpkins). Maggie was the daughter of James "Richard" and Tula Turman Phillips. However since the death of Maggie, we have no record of who has the Bible now. The birth dates of Joseph and Serenah and all their children were recorded, but only the deaths of Joseph and Serenah were recorded in the Bible. The death dates will be listed for your records. For more information on the Turman line see Vol. 10, No 1, page A20. Vol. 9, No. 2, C29; No. 4, B79 James "Richard" Phillips,b 7-19-1859, Floyd Co., Va.,m 4-29-1877, Floyd Co., d 7-23-1954, s/o AARON PHILLIPS & SARAH "SALLY" J. SMITH. Aaron Phillips, b cl819, pro Montgomery Co., m 11-7-1839, Grayson Co., d 1880, Mo., s/o [642 & 643]. Sally J. Smith, b cl 820, pro. Henry Co., Va., d 8-7-1889, CCarroll Co., d/o JAMES SMITH & SARAH PHILPOTT.>

BIRTHS

JOSEPH P. TURMAN	Bom August 8,1824
SERENAH M. HELMS	Bom March 17,1830
LIONA TURMAN	Bom July 22,1847
EZRA TURMAN	Bom February 11,1849
JOHN P. TURMAN	Bom October 8,1850
MARY TURMAN	Bom October 28,1852

VA
Floyd Co
MISC
101

- (a) DRIAS TURMAN Bom February 28,1854
- LAURA S. TURMAN Bom June 5,1856
- ADELINE TURMAN Bom October 31,1858
- NANCY E. TURMAN Bom August 14,1860
- TULA TURMAN Bom July 25,1862

DEATHS

- JOSEPH P. TURMAN Died August 8,1904
- SERENAH M. (HELMS) TURMAN Died April 10,1922

DEATHS NOT RECORDED IN BIBLE

The latter information was submitted by Mrs. Roy Wales Susan "Ona" Turman Dickerson, daughter of John Preston and Margaret Ann Hurst Turman on September 12, 1979.

- LIONA TURMAN THOMPSON Died January 9,1911
- EZRA TURMAN Died June 24,1895
- JOHN PRESTON TURMAN Died February 4,1915
- MARY E. TURMAN Died April 10,1913
- DIRIAS TURMAN Died January 31,1934
- LAURA "SUSAN" TURMAN QUESENBERRY BAKER Died July 23,1936
- ADELINE TURMAN MOORE Died August 14,1891
- NANCY (NANNE) E. TURMAN Died March 4,1863
- TULA TURMAN PHILLIPS Died May 2,1936



(b) MARRIAGE BONDS/LICENSES AND MINISTER'S RETURNS AS INDEXED IN THE FLOYD COUNTY COURTHOUSE, FLOYD COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

... continued from Volume 10, B12.

- P135 ALLEN BROGAN and HESTER WRIGHT Married January 8, 1835, Floyd Co., by Michael Howry, Minister. Sign by Allen Brogan, William Allen and Jacob Wright, father of the bride.
- P136 GEORGE YOUNG and NANCY JANE AGNEW Married January 22,1835, Floyd Co.,by Michael Howry, Minister. Sign by George Young and Joshua Young. [George Young, b 1817, s/o Joshua Young and Nancy Walker. Nancy J. Agnew, b Aug. 15, 1818, d Dec. 12, 1894, d/o Samuel Agnew and Susan Preston].
- P137 MICHAEL DICKERSON and CATHERINE CRAIG Married Feburary 12, 1835, Floyd Co., by Michael Howry, Minister. Sign by Michael Dickerson and Ira Howard. [Michael Dickerson, b Feb. 20,1815, Montgomery Co., s/o Morrel Dickerson and Elizabeth Reed. Catherine Craig, b c 1819, Montgomery Co., d/o ?]
- P138 SAMUEL WEDDLE and MARY WADE Married February 24, 1835, Floyd Co., by Elder Nathaniel Thompson. Sign by Samuel Weddle and John Wade. [Probably her father, John Wade, Sr. Samuel We^ 1812, Montgomery Co., d 1893, s/o Andrew

- (c) Elizabeth Boone. Mary Wade, b cl816, Montgomery Co., d cl871, d/o John Wade, Sr. and Hannah Jones].

- P139 EDGAR M. JETT and ANN "ELIZA" GRIGG Married February 18,1835, Floyd Co., by Michael Howry, Minister. Sign by Edgar M. Jett, John F. Aldridge and Nancy Grigg, mother of the bride. [Edgar M. Jett, s/o Joseph T. Jett, Sr. and Eliza Pendleton. This family had left Floyd County before 1850].
- P140 FLEMING JONES and LYDIA GILHAM Married on March 5, 1835, Floyd Co.,by Elder Nathaniel Thompson. Sign by Robert Jones and Mary Gilham, mother of the bride. [Fleming Jones, b cl 813, Montgomery Co., s/o Robert Jones and Lucy Cox. Lydia Gilham, b cl815, d/o William Gilham and Maria/Mary "Polly" Goodykoontz. Robert Jones, b cl792, Franklin Co., s/o Henry Jones and Frances Bohannon. Lucy Cox, b cl792, Montgomery Co., d/o [208 & 209].
- P142 JAMES SIMMONS and LUVINIA EPPERLY Married March 5, 1835, Floyd Co., by Michael Howry, Minister. Sign by James Simmons and William Simmons. [James L. Simmons, b Nov. 1811, Montgomery Co., d 1901, s/o William Simmons and Rhoda Lester. Lavinia Epperly, b 1-20-1815, Montgomery Co., d 10-8-1860, Floyd Co., d/o Christian Epperly and Elizabeth Salome].
- PI 43 WILLIAM LEE BOOTH and LU ANNA SOWERS Married March 7, 1835, Floyd Co., by Michael Howry, Minister. Sign by William Lee Booth and George Kitterman. [William L. Booth, b cl 814, Floyd Co., s/o Daniel Booth].
- PI 44 AMIS LESTER and SUSAN AH LESTER Bond: March 16,1835, married March 19,1835, Floyd Co., by Michael Howry, Minister. Sign by Amis Lester and John Lester, Jr. [Amos T. Lester, b 11 -30-1810, Montgomery Co., d 2-14-1890, Brown Co., Ind., s/o John Lester II and Mary Ann Terry. Susannah Jane Lester, b 12-14-1814, Montgomery Co., d 2-15-1888, Brown Co., d/o William S. Lester and Rebecca Simmons].
- P145 ANDREW MORRICLE and POLLY DULANEY Bond: March 23,1835, married April 2,1835, Floyd Co. Sign by Andrew Morricle and William Dulaney. [Andrew Morricle, b 1804, Montgomery Co., d 2-28-1884, Jay Co., Ind., s/o John and Polly Morricle. Polly Dulaney, b 4-2-1812, Montgomery Co., d 3-27-1882, Jay Co., Ind., d/o William Ballard Dulaney, b cl 790, Greenbriar Co., Va.].
- P146 WILLIAM WAINWRIGHT and MARTHA WEST Bond: March 24, 1835, Floyd Co., Va. Sign by William Wainwright and Freeman Wainwright. Marriage record was not found. According to the 1850 census Martha would have only been 12 or 13 years of age when the Bond was signed.
- P147 ELI EPPERLY and ONA RICHARDS Bond, April 8, 1835, Floyd Co., sign by Eli Epperly, John Richards and William Richards, father of the bride.[In the 1850 census Eli was 39 and Oney was 34, both bom in Floyd Co. Eli was probably the son of Jacob and Catherine Epperly],
- P148 DAVID ERLES and MILLY SPENCE Bond: Sign by David Erles' John



(a)

Spence and John Keith. [No marriage record found and not listed in the census].

P149 **WILLIAM TRAIL** and **ELIZABETH ALLEN**

Married May 28, 1835, Floyd Co., by Elder Nathaniel Thompson. Sign by William Trail and William Allen. [They moved to Franklin Co., Va., where their daughter, Nancy Ann was bom. By 1850, they were living back in Floyd Co., with four other children, Daniel, Creed, George and John].

P150 **WILLIAM REYNOLDS** and **MARGARET McPEAK**

Married May 28, 1835, Floyd Co., by Elder Nathaniel Thompson. Margaret "Peggy" McPeak, age 21. Sign by William Reynolds and Thomas Sutphin. [1850 Floyd Co. Census, William Reynolds, age 47, bom Patrick Co.; Peggy, age 47, bom Floyd Co. Three children, William, age 18; Martha A., ace 13 and Eliza G.. ace 10. all bom in Floyd Co.]

...continued from Volume 10, page C12. Copied from Book "2" and where we begin the change to Book "3", an Index of Marriage Bonds/Licenses, and we find a much better method has been used to record the marriages, which will usually list the bride and groom's ages at time of marriage, where bom and the name of their parents.

Book "3" page 162 continued...

(b)

Page No. 162

166 **WILLIAM COX** and **ELIZABETH HUGHETT**

Marriage record dated 30 May 1857, Floyd Co., however no return was found. No further record on William and Elizabeth.

162 **DANIEL O'MORROW** and **LEONEY WICKHAM**

Married 4 June 1857, Floyd Co., by Rev. Andrew A. Reed. Daniel O'Morrow, age 24, Ireland, s/o John and Anora O'Morrow. Leoney Wickham, age 26, Floyd Co., d/o Robert Wickham and Susannah Reed.

162 **JAMES C MARTIN** and **NANCY A. HELMS**

Married 11 June 1857, Floyd Co., by Rev. W. Haney. James Martin, age 23, Montgomery Co., s/o John and Mary Martin. Nancy Helms, age 17, Floyd Co., d/o Samuel M. Helms and Mary E. Littered.

162 **THOMAS WIMMER** and **HARRIETT MOORE**

Married 16 June 1857, Floyd Co., by Elder George W. Kelley. Thomas Wimmer, age 22, Franklin Co., s/o John and Elizabeth Wimmer. Harriett Moore, age 23, Franklin Co., d/o Lewis Moore and Frances L. Williams.

162 **CHARLES M. MARTIN** and **FRANCES R. CARTER**

Married 19 June 1857, Floyd Co., by Rev. W. Haney. Charles M. Martin, age ?, s/o Isaac and Susan Martin. Frances Carter, age 20, Floyd Co., d/o John B. Carter and Rozena Howell Adams. [John B. Carter, s/o John and Frances Carter. Rozena Howell Adams, d/o John Adams].

162 **JESSE (R) ALTIZER** and **OCTAVIA SUMPTER**

Married 25 June 1857, Floyd Co., by Rev. Andrew A. Reed. Jesse R. Altizer, age 22, Montgomery Co., s/o Elias E. Altizer and Cynthia Ratcliff. Octavia Sumpter, age 23, Floyd Co., d/o Edmond Sumpter, Jr. and Deliah Eskew.

(c)

162 **ISAAC N. CARTER** and **ELIZABETH L. HOWELL**
Married 25 June 1857, Floyd Co., by Rev. Thomas G. Shelor. Isaac Carter, age 23, Floyd Co., s/o Henry Carter and Malinda Agnew. Elizabeth Howell, age 22, Floyd Co., d/o Alexander Howell and Tymandra Dobyns.

162 **JONATHAN MOORE** and **DECY (PHILLIPS) COX**
Married on 2 July 1857, Floyd Co., by the Rev. Henry Bishop. Jonathan Moore, age 32, widower, bom Indiana, s/o John and Sary Moore. Decy Phillips Cox, age 40, widow, Floyd Co., d/o John C. Phillips and Sarah Worrell.

162 **BRAXTON WADE** and **LOUANNAWADE**
Married on 7 July 1857, Floyd Co., by Elder Owen Sumner. Braxton Wade, age 27 (1830-1864), Montgomery (now Floyd Co., s/o Nathan Wade and Delphia Cox. Louanna Wade, age 20 (1839), Montgomery (now Floyd) Co., d/o John Wade, Jr. and Mahala "Sarah" Bishop.

162 **LESTER McALEXANDER** and **ELIZABETH M. OTEY**
Married on 11 July 1857, Floyd Co., by Elder Owen Sumner. Lester McAlexander, age 23, Patrick Co., s/o Samuel McAlexander and Bier Lester. Elizabeth M. Otey, age 21, Montgomery Co., d/o Jonathan Otey and Nancy Sowers.

162 **LORENZO D. HYLTON** and **BARBARA ELLEN HUFF**
Married 23 July 1857, Floyd Co., by Rev. Andrew A. Reed. Lorenzo D. Hylton, age 27 (1819), Montgomery (now Floyd) Co., s/o Burwell Hylton and Mary Ann Slusher. Barbara E. Huff, age 27, Floyd Co., d/o Samuel Huff and Margaret Weddle.

162 **BOOKER P. SUTPHIN** and **ALICY JOHNSON**
Married 28 July 1857, Floyd Co., by Elder Harden P. Hylton. Booker Sutphin, age 26 (1831-1862), Floyd Co., s/o Henry (P.) Sutphin and Mary Keith. Alicy Johnson, age 17, Pittsylvania Co., d/o Abraham and Mary Johnson.

162 **JOSEPH P. PROFFIT** and **MARY VIA**
Married 28 July 1857, Franklin Co., by Rev. Michael Howery. Joseph Proffit, age 20, Franklin Co., s/o Harvey Proffit and Sarah Jane Barton. Mary Via, age 17, Franklin Co., d/o Isaac Via and Martha Cockram.

162 **MAHLON PHILLIPS** and **RACHEL MONTGOMERY**
Married 17 August 1857, Floyd Co., by Rev. Asa Bishop. Mahlon Phillips, age 28 (1831 - 1890, Montgomery (now Floyd) Co., s/o Randolph L. Phillips and Mary "Tolly" Cox. Rachel Montgomery, age 22 (1834), Carroll Co., d/o James Montgomery and Jane White Montgomery.

162 **ANDREW L CHAPMAN** and **ELIZABETH AYERS**
Married 7 September 1857, Floyd Co., by Clabum Pulaski. Andrew, age 35, bom in Pittsylvania Co., son of Samuel and Frances Chapman. Elizabeth, age 26, a daughter of Henry and Frances Ayers.

162 **JOSEPH POFF** and **EMILY SUMPTER**
Married 21 September 1857, Floyd Co., by Rev. Michael Howery. Joseph Poff, age 19, Floyd Co., son of Henry Poff and Sarah Sowers. Emily Sumpter, age 20, Floyd Co., daughter of Richard Sumpter and Catherine Sowder.

To be continued in next issue...

TOBIAS PHILLIPS CEMETERY-LITTLE CREEK

Submitted by Mr. Elza B. Cox

P.O. Box 186, Southmont, NC 27351-0186

This cemetery is located off State Road 756, Indian Valley District, Floyd County, Virginia, on the late Bennett "Graydon Phillips" farm. The information from this cemetery was documented sometime in the late 1960's, which at that time it was most difficult to find some of the unmarked graves. In the fall of 2001 the cemetery was cleared of all underbrush, the stones that had fallen over were reset and a new fence was erected. Mrs. Lena Hollandsworth Duncan has sent me a listing of those that has helped with the manual labor and others that has helped financially: Edna P. Quesenberry's children, Iressa Q. Fawcett, Rosa Pauline Q. Stout, Winnie Q. Vaughn and Cobem Quesenberry (used his equipment); James K. Akers, Troy B. Akers, Columbus McGrady, Vance Duncan and Joel Weddle did a lot of work; Graydon Phillips' grandson, Greg Phillips help set the post; Ocie P. Hollandsworth and children, Lena H. Duncan, Lora H. Gunter, Helen H. Haynes, Eloise H. Funkhouser and Phyllis H. Boyd; Hattie P. Hollandsworth's children, Verlie H. Whitley and Victor Hollandsworth; Delilah P. Phillips and Lala P. Spence (deceased); James K. Akers, Troy B. Akers, Imogene A. Quesenberry, Velve A. Long, Reva A. Martin, Mary Alice A. Buckner and Edith A. Sutphin; Robert "Bernard" Phillips, William "Morris" Phillips, C. Dallas Phillips, Dixie Thompson, Elza B. Cox and several others. Your donations will be greatly appreciated. Send to: Mrs. Lena H. Duncan, 815 Mountain View Drive, Christiansburg, VA 24073 (540-382-3740).

Row 1

PHILLIPS, TOBIAS (L), died January 14, 1831, age 45?, [bom 1793, son of William Tobias Phillips and Elsie B. Henson. He was married to Lucinda "Lucy" V. Cox, daughter of Ambrose Norwood Cox and Sarah "Sally" Reed. After his death she married Henry F. Burke, December 3, 1843, Floyd Co.].

Row 2 all Dative stones; Row 3 all native stones.

Row 4.

PHILLIPS, INFANT SON, of B. G. and Pearl Marshall Phillips, bom March 31, 1939 and died April 1, 1939

PHILLIPS, INFANT SON, of B. G. and Pearl Marshall Phillips, bom August 15, 1940 and died August 15, 1940.

PHILLIPS, PEARL MARSHALL and BENNETT GRAYDON
[Pearl Ida Marshall Phillips, bom 1907, died August 16, 1990, the daughter of Thomas E. Marshall and Lora Ann Phillips. B. Gaydon Phillips, bom 1895, died March 12, 1978, the son of Henderson C. Phillips and Mary "Margaret" Quesenberry.]

PHILLIPS, MARY M., bom December 25, 1851 and died July 8, 1936. [Mary Margaret Quesenberry, bom in Floyd Co., the daughter of George Washington Quesenberry and Susan K. Cassell].

PHILLIPS, EL C., bom June 12, 1849, Floyd Co. and died November 8, 1897, Floyd Co. [Henderson C. Phillips, the son of Randolph L. Phillips and Mary "Tolly" Cox],

Row 5.

PHILLIPS, E. J., died November 26, 1897, age 80 years. [Elizabeth Jane "Eliza Jane" Montgomery, bom c1830 in North Carolina, a daughter of James Montgomery and Jane White].

PHILLIPS, W. M., died April 17, 1870, age 45 years. [William M. Phillips (some think the "M" is for "Morton others think "Montaque"), bom 1829, Montgomery (now Floyd) Co., the son of Randolph L. Phillips and Mary "Polly" Cox].

Row 6.

PHILLIPS, SARAH (DEAR MOTHER on headstone), died March 1, 1903, age 83 years. [Sarah H. Quesenberry, bom 1820, daughter of Richard Phillips and Catherine Goad. She 1st married James B. Quesenberry, bom 1819, died 1863, son of Moses and Elizabeth (ukn) Quesenberry. She 2nd married Robot W. Phillips, Sr., bom 1813, died Jan. 6, 1908, the son of John C. Phillips and Sarah Worrell].

(b)**Row 7.**

PHILLIPS, ELKANAH C, bom July 4, 1876 and died April 16, 1914. [A son of Henderson C. Phillips and Mary "Margaret" Quesenberry. His wife, Ruth Jane Phillips is buried in Capt. George Quesenberry Cemetery].

Row 8 all native stones.

Row 9.

WHITE, ELIZABETH, bom Sept. 9, 1846, died April 23, 1918. [Elizabeth Ann Hughett, the daughter of Stephen Hughett and Rhoda Duncan].

WHITE, B. F., bom March 4, 1845, died May 18, 1917. [Benjamin Franklin White, the son of Benjamin and Jane (ukn) White].

Row 10.

QUESENBERY, MARY, died March 5, 1926, age 74 years, 8 months and 14 days. [Mary A. Phillips, bom 1851, daughter of Ambrose C. Phillips and Lucinda Jennings. She married Robert H. Quesenberry, son of William "Billy" Quesenberry and Sarah J. Cochran Quesenberry].

There are several more rows, some graves marked with native stones and some unmarked, which some people think is where slaves were buried. In the late 1960's when we first copied the cemetery only 43 unidentified graves were located. However since it has been cleaned off there were approximately 75 unmarked graves located.

(c)**FOOTPRINTS ON THE SANDS OF TIME**

Written in the late 1800's

ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

GENEALOSIWCIETY

Grayson County

Continued from Volume 10, B15...

William Boring and family were early settlers who built the first iron works in the county. The place is known as the old furnace on Rock Creek now owned by Joshua Cox. Mr. Boring was clerk of the county for a number of years. Their daughter, Mary, married Col. Martin Dickenson who resided at Old Town, was county clerk and hotel keeper. Their

VA
BOT
1-1

OCCGS REFERENCE
ONLY

**BOTETOURT COUNTY, VIRGINIA
1820 CENSUS**

ALPHABETIZED BI

**CHARLES T. BURTON
R.2 BOX 191
TROUTVILLE, VA. 24175**

1973

^7

**ORANGE COUNTY/ CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

PREFACE

After the name of the head-of-family, I have listed the number of persons in each age group; males (m) on one line and females (f) on another line, directly under the males. Following the ages is a column headed 'n.n.', which means *not naturalised*. The census-taker was not required to show the part of the county in which the family lived, but for Botetourt County it is given for most families. I show the Residence last. Below, I have listed some of the abbreviations used to show residence, and their probable meanings.

Am., Ams., Amst., Ams ter.	Amsterdam
Ar. Vai., Arn. Vai., A. Valley	Arnold Valley
Back Cr.	Back Creek (of James R. ,or Roanoke R.T)
Ba. Cr., B. C.	Back Creek, or Barbours Creek
Bari C., Bar. Cr.	Barbours Creek
Bl., Spr., Blue Sp.	Blue Spring Branch
Bor. R., Bor. Run, B. R., B. Run	Bordens Run
Buch., Buchn.	Buchanan
Car. Co., Car. Cove, C. Cove.	Carvins Cove
CAr. Cr.	Carvins Creek
Carn.	Carvins
Cat., Cata., Cata. C., CAw.	Catawba Creek
C. C.	Catawba, Craigs, or Carvins creek
Cow . , Cowp., Cowp. Riv.	Cowpasture River
Cr. Cr.	Craigs Creek
Da. Run	?
D. C. , C. Cr., Dun. Cr.	Dunlap Creek
Fin.	Fincastle
G. R., G. Ridge, Gr. Ri., Gr. Rid., G. Rid.	Green Ridge
Gr. Riv.	Greenbrier River
G. C. , G. Cr., Gia. C., G1. C., G1. Cr.	Glade Creek
Jack. Riv., Jacks., Jacks. R.	Jackson River
Jas. Riv., Js. R., Js. Ri., Js. Riv.	James River
Jen. Cr., Jin. Cr.	Jennings Creek
Jn. C.	Johns Creek or Jennings Creek
Jno. C., Jno. Cr., Jno. Creek, John Cr.	Johns Creek
Lap. R., Lap. Run, Laps. R., Laps	Lapsleys Run
Lny. C., Looy. C., Looy. C.	Looneys Mill Creek
Ma. Co., Mas. Co., Mas. Cove	Masons Cove
Ma. Cr., MAs. Cr.	Masons Creek
M. C., M. Cr.	Mill Creek, or Masons Creek
Met. C.	?
Mi 1. Cr.	Mill Creek
Mitch. Cr.	?
Pat. C., Pat. Cr.,	Pattersons Creek
Path., Patton., Pattons., Pattons b.	Pattonsburg
	Patt. C., Patter. Cr.

ABBREVIATIONS (continued)

P.P.
(T)Purgy.R.
Purg.,Pury.,Purg.Cr.,Purgy.,Purgy.Cr. Purgatory Creek

?
(top)of Purgatory Ridge

R.,Ro.,Roan.
R.R*
Ren • R. , Ren. Run
R. P., TR.Pastm?

Roanoke River
Roanoke River,or Renicks Run
Renicks Run
Rich Patch

Sal.
S. C., Sink. C., Sink. Cr •, Sink«Cr«
Sirap.Cr.

Salem, or Salisbury
Sinking Creek
maybe Sinking Creek, or Simpsons Creek

T«C., T. Cr •, Tin • Cr •, Tink. Cr«
T. Purgy.R.
T.R.,T.Rid.,Timb.R.

Tinker Creek
Top of Purgatory Ridge
Timber Ridge

R. Ferencek
935 River Lane
Santa Ana CA.
92706

Head of family	sex	6-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
ABBOTT, ANDREW	/ m * f	1 3	0 1	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0		CriCri
ABBOTT, JAMES	(ra v f	0 3	0 2	7) -	0 □	1 1	D 3		Cr.Cr.
ABBOTT, JOHN	(m v f	2 2	1 1	- -	0 0	1 1	0 0		Cr.Cr.
ABBOTT, THOMAS	(m k f	0 0	0 0	0 -	3 0	1 0	1 1		Cr.Cr.
ACHAFEDER, JACOB	(ra v f	1 1	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	? 0		Purg.
ACHOLS, JOSEPH	/ m v f	2 2	1 0	■ -	0 -	0 1	0 0		Roan.
ACTON, JOSHUA	(ra k f	3 3	1 1	■ -	3 1	3 1	1 0		Fin.
ADAMS, JOHN	(m f	0)	3 2	■ -	0 -	0 0	1 1		PatiCr.
AGER, DAVID	(m f	0 3	n 1	3 -	0 0	3 1	1 0		Potts Cr.
AKIN, NATHAN	(m v f	75 1	3 1	- -	3 1	3 1	3 1		Cr.Cr.
AKIN, THOMAS / L	(m k f	D 2	0 1	3 -	0 K	1 1	4 0		Cr.Cr.
AKINS, JOSEPH	(m v f	0 J	0 0	3 -	0 0	0 1	1 1		Jno.Cr.
AKINS, THOMAS)	(m k f	2 2	2 1	0 -	0 0	3 1	1 1		Jro.Cr.
ALDERSON, THOMAS	(71 k f	3 0	0 0	1 -	2 0	0 1	1 1		Cat.Cr.
ALLEN, JAMES	(m f	0 0	0 3	0 -	0 2	1 0	0 1		M.C.
ALLEN, JAMES S.	(m f	1 0	0 0	3 -	0 1	0 0	0 0		J s. R.
ALLEN, JOHN	(m f	3 0	1 1	n -	1 0	3 0	1 1		Js.R.
ALLEN, JOHN	(m v f	3 0	0 0	3 -	0 0	1 1	3 1		Cr.Cr.
ALLEN, MALCOLM	(ra f	1 2	3 2	0 -	0 1	1 4-U	0 0		Cr.Cr.
ALLEN, MARGARET	(m f	T 0	5 2	1 -	4 0	0 1	0 1		c.c.
ALLEN, MOSES	(m f	2 0	3 0	1 -	1 0	1 1	3 0		Jas.Riv.
ALLEN, ROBERT	(ra f	1 1	1 1	3 -	0 1	1 2	3 0		Jas.Riv.
ALVERSON, JOHN	(m f	75 0	2 0	0 -	2 0	0 0	1 6		Ren.Run
AMEN, JOHN	(m v f	n 1	3 3	0 -	3 0	1 □	1 1		Mill Cr.
AMEN, MICHAEL	(m f	2 0	2 2	3 -	1 0	0 1	1 2		Mill Cr.
AMIX, ANDREW	(n f	2 4	3 0	3 -	0 0	1 1	3 3		Glade Cr.
ANDERSON, ALEXANDER	(m f	1 3	0 0	3 -	3 0	T..... 2	3 0		Am. Vai.

AN*

Read of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
ANDERSON, BAXTER	(m)	3	0	0	3	1/2	0	0	Pattonbg
	(f)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ANDERSON, JAMES	(m)	2	2	Tr	2	b	r	-	c.c.
	(f)	1	2	-	2	0	1	-	
ANDERSON, JOHN, JR.	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Fin.
	(f)	0	0	-	1	0	0	-	
ANDERSON, JOHN	(m)	5	0	0	2	0	1	-	Fin.
	(f)	1	0	-	2	1	0	-	
ANDERSON, ROBERT	(m)	1	2	0	0	0	1	-	cata.
	(f)	3	1	-	2	1	0	-	
ANDERSON, WILLIAM	(m)	1	2	1	1	0	2	-	Cat a.
	(f)	1	0	-	2	0	1	-	
ANDERSON, WILLIAM	(m)	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	Am. Vai.
	(f)	0	1	-	0	1	0	-	
ANDERSON, WILLIAM	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Salem
	(f)	2	0	-	0	1	0	-	
ANDERSON, WILLIAM, JR.	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	Am. Vai.
	(f)	3	0	-	1	0	0	-	
ANGEL, WILLIAM	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	Tin. Cr.
	(f)	2	0	-	0	3	1	-	
ARMENTROUT, GEORGE	(m)	2	1	1	3	0	1	-	Thom. Cr.
	(f)	2	1	-	0	0	1	-	
ARMSTRONG, ALMYAN	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	
	(f)	0	0	*	1	0	0	-	
ARMSTRONG, PHARIS	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	Roanoke
	(f)	0	0	-	1	0	1	-	
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS	(m)	2	1	1	2	1	0	-	Back Cr.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	1	1	-	
ARMSTRONG, WILLIMM	(m)	0	2	1	3	0	1	-	Cata.
	(f)	1	0	-	3	1	0	-	
ARNOLD, JACOB	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Bor. Run
	(f)	2	0	-	0	1	0	-	
ARNOLD, SAMUEL	(m)	3	2	0	0	1	0	-	Glade Cr.
	(f)	1	0	-	0	1	0	-	
ARRINGTON, HENRI	(m)	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	Js. Riv.
	(f)	1	1	-	0	0	1	-	
ARTHUR, JAMES	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	1	-	Js. Riv.
	(f)	3	0	-	1	0	0	-	
ATKESON, THOMAS	(m)	1	0	0	3	1	0	-	Purg. Cr.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	
AUSTIN, ISAAC	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	Lap. Run
	(f)	1	0	-	0	1	1	-	
AILSTOCK, ABSALOM	()			(free negro)					Wi 1 s. Cr.
BACKENSTO, JOHN	(m)	1	0	1	4	0	0	-	Pin.
	(f)	1	0	-	2	0	0	-	
BACKUS, GEORGE	(m)	0	0	0	2	1	0	-	Fin.
	(f)	3	0	MB	1	0	0	-	
BAILEI, EDWARD B.	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Bar. Cr.
	(f)	0	1	-	1	0	1	-	
BAILEY, NELSON	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Mill Cr.
	(f)	2	0	-	1	0	0	-	

Head of family	sex	0-10	19-16	16-18	16-26	26-15	45 up	n.n.	Residence
BAIR, DAVID	(^m _f)	0 0	9 0	9 -	9 1	1 9	8	-	Glade Cr.
HAIR, POLLY	(^m _f)	1 0	1 1	9 -	9 1	0 9	0	-	Glade Cr.
BAKER, CALEH	(^m _f)	9 3	0 0	9 -	9 1	1 1	1	-	Roanoke
BAKER, CATHERINE	(^m _f)	1 1	1 1	0 -	0 1	0 9	0	-	Rert. Run
BAKER, ELIJAH	(^m _f)	0 1	0 0	9 -	9 1	1 0	9	-	Glade Cr.
BAKER, GEORGE	(^m _f)	0 1	9 1	9 -	1 1	9 0	1	-	-----
BAKER, HENRY	(^m _f)	9 0	1 1	0 -	2 2	0 9	1	-	Tin. Cr.
MAKER, HENRY	(^m _f)	0 0	1 1	9 -	9 1	1 1	0	-	Glade Cr.
BAKER, SAMUEL	(^m _f)	1 1	3 1	9 -	9 1	9 1	1	-	Glade Cr.
BALDWIN, GEORGE W.	(^m _f)	0 3	2 2	9 -	0 1	1 1	3	-	Back Cr.
BALINGAL, GEORGE	(^m _f)	0 1	0 9	9 -	9 1	1 0	0	1	Pattonbg.
BANDY, ANDREW	(^m _f)	6 3	9 9	9 -	1 1	9 0	9	-	Roanoke
BANDY, GEORGE	(^m _f)	3 3	0 0	1 -	9 0	0 0	1	-	-----
BANDY, LUCY	(^m _f)	9 9	0 9	9 -	9 1	0 1	9	-	Roanoke
KANDY, RICHARD	(^m _f)	1 9	9 9	9 -	1 1	0 9	1	-	Roanoke
BANE, JAMES	(^m _r)	1 3	1 1	9 -	0 9	1 9	9	-	Roanoke
BANISTER, ALEXANDER	(			(free negro)				-	J s. Ri v.
BANISTER, ELIJAH	(&) (^v _f)			(free negro with white 0 0-1		woman) 0	9	-	Js . Ri v.
BANISTER, FRANK	(			(free negro)				-	Js. Riv.
BANISTER, HENRY	(			(free negro)				-	Js. Riv.
BARGER, JOHN	(^m _f)	1 2	9 1	1 -	1 1	0 9	3	-	Lap. Run
BARNES, JOHN	(^m _f)	0 2	9 9	9 -	0 9*	1 0	9	-	Tin. Cr.
BARNES, THOMAS	(^m _r)	1 9	1 9	1 -	0 0	0 1	1	-	Car. Cove
BARNHART, DANIEL	(^m _f)	9 5	9 9	9 -	0 9	1 1	9	-	S. Rite.
BARTEE, MARY	(^m _f)	9 9	3 0	9 -	1 9	9 1	9	-	Pin.
BARTON, DAVID	(^m _f)	9 2	9 0	9 -	9 9	9 1	1	-	rV. . .
BATCHELOR, PETEK	(^m _f)	9 9	1 9	9 -	9 0	9 1	1	1	Pata. Cr.

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
BAXTER, WILLIAM	(				(free negro)			) -	Js. Riv.
BEALE, CHARLES	(m	3	2	0	2	0			Js. Riv,
	(f	3	0	-	1	1	J'	-	
BEAMER, BENJAMIN	(m	3	2	0	0	1			Roanoke
	(f	1			a	X	0 >	-	
BEAN, JOHN, JR.	(m	4	0	0	0	1	0		M.C.
	(f	4			X	X	0		
BEAN, JOSIAH	(m	2	1	0	2	0			MaC.
	(x	X	a	-	X	J	1)	-	
HEATH, SOPHIA	(n	0	0	0	0	0	0, 1		M.C.
	(f	1	1	-	X	1	0, 1		
BECKET, JAMES H.	(m	1	0	1	1	1	0		P. j. n.
	(f	1	0	-	XL	0	0'	-	
BECKNER, DANIEL	(m	0	1	0	1	0			
	(f	1	1	-	1	a	1'	-	
BECKNER, DANJEL	(m	1	2	1	2	0			Lap. Run
	(f	1	XL	-	a	a	i >	-	
BECKNER, HENRI	(D	1	«2«	0	1	0			(ata. Cr.
	(X	L	0	-	L	L	Xx		
BECKNER, HENRI	(nt	0	2	0	0	0			
	(f	X	X	-	X	a	1'	-	
BECKNER, HENRI	(m	AW	W	0	0	0	1		Cata.
	(f	XL	X	*	2	a	1		
BECKNER, JACOB	(m	2	1	0	0	1	0)	-	
	(x	4	a	-	a	i	ax		
BECKNER, JOHN	(m	4	0	0	0	1	0)		
	(f	1	a	*	a	i	0)		
BECKNER, JOHN	(m	0	2	0	0	0	1		Catawba
	(X	« a	-	-	L	a	0		
BECKNER, JOHN	(m2	2	2	1	1	0	LX ^{iv}	-	Sink. Cr .
	(X	2.	0.	-	X	1	1		
BECKNER, JOSEPH	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1		Mill Cr .
	(L	0.	2.	-	X	0.	LX ^v	-	
BECKNER, JOSEPH	(m2	0	0	0	1	2	0 v		Mill Cr.
	(t	L	0.	-	X	1	ax.		
BECKNER, JOSEPH	(ml	0	0	0	1	0	Ox		Mill Cr.
	(XX	0.	-0.	-	j	a	ax.		
BECKNER, JOSEPH 1).	(m	1	0	0	0	1	Ox		
	(t	L	X	-	j	a	ax.		
BELL, if ILLI AM	(m	0	1	0	0	0	lx		Pattonbg .
	(f.	a	L	-	X	a	LX		
BENNETT, ISAAC	(ml	2	0	0	0	0	lx		Lap. Run
	(f.	L	0.	-	X	L	ax.		
BESS, WILLIAM	(m	4	1	1	2	0	lx		Rich Pa.
	(L	0.	2.	-	X	L	ax.		
BETTS, ELISHA	(m	0	0	0	0	0	lx		Tin. Cr .
	(f.	0.	L.	-	L	a	LX.		
BIBB, ABNER	(ml	0	0	0	1	0	Ox		C.C .
	(L	d	0.	-	L	a	ax.		
BICE, JOHN	(ml	0	0	0	0	0	lx		Tin. Cr.
	(t	a	2.	-	a	i	ax.		
BIGGS, JOHN	(ml	1	0	0	0	1	Ox		Js. Riv.
	(K	0.	-	-	a	i	ax.		

Mead of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-15	45 up	n. n.	Residence
BIGLER, MARK	(^m _f)	0	0	0	0	2			Cata.
BILBRO, BENJAMIN	(^{ra} _f)	3	0	0	0	1			J s. Ri v.
BILBAO, JOHN	(^m _f)	1	0	0	0	0			B.C.
BISHOP, GEORGE	(^m _f)	1	0	0	2	1			Tin.Cr.
BI SHOP, JACOB	(^m _f)	1	0	0	0	0			Mill Cr.
BISHOP, JACOB	(^T _f)	0	1	0	2	0			D.C.
BISHOP, JO11N	(^m _f)	0	0	0	0	1			Mill Cr.
BITTLE, GEORGE	(TM _f)	0	2	0	0	0			Fin.
BLACK, CHRISTIAN	(^m _f)	3	1	0	0	0			Glad* Cr.
BLACK, JACOB	(^m _f)	1	1	1	1	0			Glade Cr.
BLACK, SAMUEL	(^m _f)	3	9	2	2	0			Lap. Run
BLAIR, ALEXANDER	(^m _f)	0	1	1	0	0			Jack.Riv.
BLAZE, WILLIAM	(^m _f)	2	0	0	0	1			Cata.Cr.
BL1GH, JOSEPH	(^m _f)	1	0	0	0	1			Js. Riv.
BLOUNT, CHARLES	(^m _f)	2	0	0	0	0			Purg.Cr.
BOARD, NATHAN	(^m _f)	1	0	0	1	0			Glade Cr.
BOGAN, JOHN	(^m _f)	0	2	1	2	0			Purg.Cr.
BOGAN, WILLIAM	(^m _f)	3	1	0	0	1			Js.Riv.
BOLINGER, JAMES	(^m _f)	X	X	0	0	0			Amster.
BOLINGER, WILLIAM	(^k _f)	1	0	0	9	1			M.Cr.
BOLTON, CONROD	(^k _f)	0	0	0	0	0			Cata.
BOLTON, HENRY	(^m _f)	3	1	1	2	0			Sink.Cr.
BOLTON, JACOB	(^k _f)	0	0	0	1	0			Sink.Cr.
BONSACK, JOHN	(^k _f)	0	1	0	1	2			Glade Cr.
BOOK, PHILLIP	(^k _f)	0	0	0	1	0			Tin.Cr.
BOOKER, WILLIAM	(^l _f)	0	0	0	0	3			-----
BOOZE, ABRAHAM	(^m _f)	4	0	0	0	1			Tim.Ridge
BOOZE, DAVID	(^m _f)	1	0	0	0	1			Bar.Cr.

Head of family	sex	0-10	19-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n. n.	Residence
BliAD Sil AW, 134 AC	f	1 2	0 1	0 -	0 3	1 1	9)	-	M.Cr.
BRAGG,JOHN	(?)	3	2	0	3	1	0	-	Salem
HRANSON,ORAN	(?)	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	Salem
BRAWLEY,JAMES	(?)	3	0	0	0	1	1	-	Purg. Cr.
BRECKENRIDGE,JAMES	(?)	1	1	0	3	3	1	A	fata.Cr.
BREEDLOVE,ISAAC	(?)	0	1	3	2	0	1	A	Roanoke
BREEDLOVE,JOHN	(?)	9	0	3	1	0	0	A	Roanoke
BRIANS,JAMES	(f)	1	0	0	1	0	2	-	M. Ct.
BRIANS,JAMES	(m)	3	0	1	1	3	1	-	M.C.
BRIANS,JOHN	(m)	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	Tin.Cr.
BRIANS,JOHN	(p)	3	3	0	2	1	0	-	-----
BRIANS,REDBIN	LL	3	1	0	0	1	0	-	tin.Cr.
BRIANS,RICHARD	<f	0	0	0	3	0	1	A	Js.Cr.
BRIANS,STEPHEN	LL	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	J s. Cr.
BRIANT,LEWIS	(e)	1	0	0	1	0	9	-	-----
BRICKEY,JOHN	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Cata.Cr.
BRICKEY,JOHN	LL	1	3	3	0	1	9	-	Cata.
BRICKEY,PETER	.LL	1	0	1	0	9	1	-	Pata.Cp.
BRICKEY,PETER,JR.	LL	1	0	0	0	1	9	-	Cata.Cr.
BRICKEY,SAMUEL	LL	1	0	3	0	1	3	-	Catawba
BRICKEY,WILLIAM	9	3	3	0	1	3	1	-	Catawba
BRIDGLAND,SOLOMON	(?)	1	0	3	0	1	9	-	Pincastle
BRIGHT,GEORGE	(7)	3	9	0	1	1	0	A 1	Roanoke
BRITTS,HENRY	(m)	1	9	1	0	0	1	-	Cr.Creek
BRITTS,JOHN	(f)	0	9	0	1	0	1	-	ur•Rid^e
BRONAMER, W'IIIONY M « K	LL	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	Jack.Riv.
BRONAMER,CONROD	(m)	9	1	1	2	1	1	-	Jack.Riv.

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n .n.	Residence
BURKHOLDER,ISAAC	(ra f	4 4	0 1	0 -	1 4	0 0	1 1	-	Js.Riv.
BURKS,LANDON	(m f	0 0	0 0	0 -	1 0	1 0	0 0	J)	James R.
BURNETT,JACOB	(? e	0 2	1 -	0 -	1 0	1 1	1 0	-	-----
BURNTRAGER,MARTIN	(? r	0 1	0 0	0 -	0 1	1 0	0 0	-	Boanoke
BURWELL,NATHANIEL	(r r	1 1	1 1	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Roanoke
BURWELL,THOMAS N.	<? ?	0 0	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 1	-	Cat a.
BUSH,NATHAN	<? ?	5 1	2 0	0 -	0 1	1 1	0 0	-	Blue Sp.
BUSH, PETER	<? ?	1 1	1 0	0 -	1 1	0 0	1 1	-	Roanoke
BUSSET,JOHN	<? ?	5 1	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	1 1	-	Car.Spr.
BUTT,MICHAEL	(m f	3 0	0 0	0 -	0 1	1 0	0 0	-	C.C.
BUTT,MICHAEL	(m f	3 0	0 0	0 -	0 1	1 0	0 0	-	C.6.
BUTT,RICHARD	(f f	0 2	0 1	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	-----
BUTT,SARAH	(? ?	0 0	0 0	0 -	0 1	0 0	0 1	-	---
BYARS,JAMES	11..	1 1	0 0	0 -	0 1	1 0	0 0	-	Craigs Cr.
BYERLY,,JACOB	11..	4 0	1 2	0 -	2 2	0 0	1 1	-	Laps.Run
BYRD,WILLIAM	(m f	2 2	1 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	1 0	-	Jas. Riv.
CADE,THOMAS	<? ?	1 0	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Tink.Cr.
CAGEY,CHRISTLEI	(m f	1 1	3 0	1 -	1 1	2 2	1 1	-	Gr.Rid.
CAHOON,CHARLES	11...	1 0	0 0	0 -	0 0	0 1	1 1	-	Gl.Cr.
CAHOON,JOHN	(m f	2 2	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Gl.Cr.
CALDWELL,ARCHIBALD	11..	3 1	2 0	0 -	1 0	0 1	1 0	-	Johns Cr»
CALDWELL,DAVIS	(? ?	1 0	0 0	0 -	1 1	0 0	0 0	-	Jno.Cr.
CALDWELL,EDMISTON	(? ?	1 1	0 0	0 -	0 1	1 0	0 0	-	Cat a.
CALDWELL,GRANVILL	<? ?	3 0	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Cata.
CALDWELL,HUGH	(ra JL	2 0	0 0	0 -	0 0	0 0	1 0	-	C.C.**.
CALDWELL,JACOB	(m f	2 2	0 0	0 -	0 1	1 0	0 0	-	T.R.

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
CALDWELL,JAMES	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	C.C.
	(f)	2	0	-	1	0	0		
CALDWELL,JOHN	(m)	3	2	0	0	1	0	*	Sink. Cr.
	(f)	6	1	-	0	2	0		
CALDWELL,JOHN,JR.	(m)	1	1	0	0	1	0	-	Sink. Cr.
	(f)	1	0	-	0	1	0		
CALDWELL,JOSEPH C.	(m)	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	Pin.
	(f)	0	1	-	0	0	0		
CALDWELL,ROBERT	(m)	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	Johns Cr.
	(f)	3	0	-	0	1	0		
CALDWELL,WILLIAM	(m)	1	2	0	0	0	1	-	Sink. Cr.
	(f)	2	0	-	1	0	0		
CALDWELL,WILLIAM	(nr)	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	C.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	1	0	0		
CALHOUN,WILLIAM	(m)	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	Fin.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	0	0		
CALLAHAN,JOHN	(m)	4	2	0	0	0	1	-	p.p.
	(f)	4	1	-	0	1	0		
CALL ENDER,SAMU EL	()			(free negro)				-	Js.Riv.
CALVERT,SAMUEL	(nx)	0	0	1	3	1	0	-	Pin.
	(f)	0	0	-	1	0	0		
CALVERT,WILLIAM	(m)	2	1	0	0	1	0	-	Pin.
	(f)	1	1	-	1	1	0		
CAMELL,AMBROSE	(m)	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	B. Run
	(f)	0	0	-	0	1	0		
CAMELL,DANI EL	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Amsterdam
	(f)	0	0	-	0	0	0		
CAMELL,HANNAH	()			(free negro)				-	B.C.
CAMELL,HENRY	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	Rar.Cr.
	(f)	0	0	-	1	0	?		
CAMELL,JOHN	(m)	1	0	1	0	0	1	-	Big Lick
	(f)	1	1	-	0	1	0		
CAMELL,JOHN	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	T.C.
	(f)	2	0	-	2	0	0		
CAMELL,JOHN	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-----
	(f)	0	1	-	2	0	1		
CAMELL,LURANEY	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	Salem
	(f)	0	0	-	0	1	1		
CAMELL,POLLY	(m)	1	2	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
	(f)	1	1	-	0	0	1		
CAMELL,SOLOMON	()			(free negro)				-	Roanoke
CAMPER,DAVID	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	C.C.
	(f)	2	0	-	1	1	0		
CAMPER,ELICE	(m)	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	B.C.
	(f)	0	1	-	0	0	1		
CAMPER,HARMAN	(m)	1	1	0	1	0	1	-	B.C.
	(f)	3	1	-	0	1	0		
CAMPER,HARRISON	(m)	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	Js. Riv.
	(f)	3	1	-	0	1	0		
CAMPER,JAMES	(m)	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	Pin.
	(f)	2	1	-	1	1	0		

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

CA--

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n. n.	Residence
CAMPER,JOHN	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0	)	B.C.
	f	1	0	-	1	0	0		
CAMPER,PETER	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0	)	B.C.
	f	1	0	-	0	1	0		
CAMPER,SOLOMON	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1	)	M.Cr.
	f	0	1	-	0	0	1		
CANIBIS ?,GILBERT	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1	)	T.C.
	f	0	1	-	1	0	1		
CARLTON,SUSANA	(m	0	2	2	2	0	0	)	Roanoke
	f	2	1	-	0	1	0		
CARNET,CHARLES	(m	1	1	0	0	1	1	)	Gl.Cr.
	f	1	0	-	1	0	1		
CARPENTER,SAMUEL	(m	1	0	0	1	0	1	)	J acks.Riv.
	f	1	2	-	5	0	0		
CARPER,BENJAMIN	(m	4	2	1	0	1	0	)	Fin.
	f	1	0	-	0	1	0		
CARPER,ISAAC	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	)	C.C.
	f	1	0	-	1	0	1		
CARPER,JACOB	(m	1	0	1	1	0	0	)	Pin.
	f	1	0	-	1	0	0		
CARPER,JACOB JOSEPH(	m	3	0	0	0	1	1	)	C.C.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0		
CARPER,JOHN	(m	0	0	0	1	0	0	)	C.C.
	f	1	0	-	1	0	0		
CARROL,JOHN	(m	3	0	0	0	0	1)	-----
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0		
CARROL,JOHN	(m	0	0	0	0	0	0	)	Paffbg.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0		
CARROL,LUKE	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0)	-----
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0		
CARROLL,WILLIAM	(m	0	1	1	0	0	1	)	Catawba
	f	1	1	-	1	1	0		
CARTMILL,HENRY,SR.	(m	0	0	0	0	4	1	)	Purgy.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0		
CARTMILL,JAMES	(m	0	0	0	0	2	0	)	Pattonbg.
	f	0	0	-	0	0	0		
CARVIN,MRS.	(m	0	0	0	1	0	0	)	T.C.
	f	0	0	-	0	0	1		
CARVIN,RICHARD	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	)	T.C.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0		
CASET,SPENCER	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	)	Jin. Cr
	f	0	0	-	1	0	1		
CATON,JANE	(m	0	1	0	1	0	0	)	Js. Riv.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0		
CESLUR,SAMUEL	(m	0	1	0	4	0	0	)	Tink. Cr.
	f	0	0	-	2	0	1		
CHAMP, GEORGE	(m	3	0	1	2	0	1	)	Johns Cr.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0		
CHAPMAN,GEORGE	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	)	C.C*
	f	1	1	-	0	1	0		
CIRCLE,ANDREW	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	)	Cowp.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0		
CIRCLE,GEORGE	(m	2	0	0	1	0	0	)	Roanoke
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0		
CIRCLE,JOHN	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	)	Roanoke
	f	1	1	-	n	n	1		

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n. u.	Residence
CIRCLE,JOHN,JR.	(m	4	0	0	1	0	0	-	Roanoke
	f	0	0	-	1	1	0)	
CIRCLE,LEWIS	(m	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	Js. Riv.
	f	1	0	-	0	1	0)	
CIRCLE,MATTHIAS	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	Js. Riv.
	f	1	0	-	1	0	1)	
CLAIG,ALEXANDER	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	-	0	0	1)	
CLAPS ADDL E, G EORGE E	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	CAT A.
	f	1	0	-	1	0	1)	
CLARK,JOHN	(m	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Roanoke
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0)	
CLARK,MICHAEL	(m	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	-----
	f	5	0	-	0	1	0)	
CLARK,MICHAEL	(m	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	-----
	f	4	0	-	0	1	0)	
CLARKE,JOHN	(m	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0)	
CLARKE,JONATHAN	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0)	
CLORE,DANIEL	(m	1	2	0	0	0	1	-	M.Cr.
	f	2	1	-	2	1	0)	
CLOID,JOSEPH	(m	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	Amsterdam
	f	2	1	-	0	0	0)	
COALTER,SAMUEL	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	1)	
COFFMAN,DAVID	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Mas.Cove
	f	6	2	-	0	1	0)	
COFFMAN,HENRI	(m	0	1	0	2	0	1	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	-	0	0	1)	
COFFMAN,JACOB	(w	0	1	0	1	0	1	-	T. Cr.
	f	0	1	-	1	1	0)	
COLE,JOHN	(m	0	1	1	1	0	1	-	Roanoke
	f	0	0	-	0	0	2)	
COLEMAN,EBENEZER	(m	2	0	0	1	0	1	-	Glade Cr.
	f	1	0	-	2	1	0)	
COLEMAN,WILLIAM	(m	0	6	0	0	1	1	-	Mas.Cr.
	f	0	0	-	0	0	1)	
COLLINS,FRANK	(				(free n	egro)		-	Cata.
CONNALLY,FELIX	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	Pin.
	f	0	1	*	0	1	0)	
COOK,GEORGE	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	(11 Cr.
	f	1	0	*	0	2	0)	
COOK,JACOB	(m	3	0	0	2	1	0	-	Cl. Cr.
	f	2	0	-	0	1	0)	
COOK, JACOB.	(m	0	0	1	2	2	1	-	G1. Cr.
	f	1	2	-	1	0	3)	
COOK,JOHN	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Jack* Riv.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0)	
COOK,JOHN	(m	2	0	0	2	0	1	-	Catawba
	f	0	3	-	1	0	1)	
COOK,JOSEPH	(m	1	0	1	0	1	0	-	Gl.Cr.
	f	4*	0	-	0	2	0)	

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n«n	Residence
COOK, MATTHIAS	(m)	4	0	0	1	0	1	-	Roanoke
	(f)	2	2	-	1	L	0?		
COOK, MOSES F.	(m)	2	0	0	1	2	II	-	T.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	0.1	X	..II		
COOK, PHILIP	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	II	-	C.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	1	..II		
COOK, WILLIAM	(m)	0	0	0	3	1	?>	-	Patbg.
	(f)	0	0	-	JL	0			
COON, EVE	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	?)	-	M.C.
	(f)	1	JL	-	0	JL			
COON, JACOB	(m)	0	1	0	0	0	II	-	T.Cr.
	(f)	2	JL	-	0	Q	..II		
COOPER, ALEXANDER	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	?>	-	Js Pix
	(f)	3	0	*	2	JL			
COOPER, CHARLES	(m)	0	0	1	2	0	II	-	Masons Cr.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	0	..II		
COOPER, SARAH	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	?>	-	B.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	JL	Q			
COPP, TINE!	(m)	0	1	0	0	0	V	-	James Riv.
	(f)	0	1	-	0	1			
CORRELL, ANDREW	(m)	0	0	0	1	1		-	Masons C.
	(f)	0	0	-	1	X	1'		
COUSINS, CHARITY	(m)		(free negro)					-	Salem
	(f)								
COX, JAMES	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	?)	-	Js Riv.
	(f)	0	0	-	J	0			
COX, JOHN	(m)	2	0	0	1	0	II	-	Cowp.
	(f)	JL	2	-	SL	JL	..II		
CRAFT, BENJAMIN	(m)	1	1	0	0	1	AJ ⁰	-	B.C.
	(f)	j	P	-	p	-JL			
CRAFT, DANIEL	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0 ¹)	-	Js Riv.
	(f)	1	0	-	0	1			
CRAFT, JAMES	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	0 ⁰)	-	Sink Cr.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	JL			
CRAFT, JONATHAN	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0 ⁰)	-	T.Purgy R.
	(f)	1	D	-	1	0			
CRAFT, WILLIAM	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	?)	-	Purgy.
	(f)	4	0	-	0	1			
CRAWFORD, JAMES	(m)	1	1	0	0	1	1	-	C.C.
	(f)	J	J	-	2	1	q>		
CRAWFORD, JAMES	(m)	2	2	0	0	0	1	-	Patt. Cr.
	(f)	2	0	-	0	1	0>		
CRAWFORD, JAMES	(m)	1	0	0	1	1	1	-	Roanoke
	(f)	0	0	-	1	0	1		
CRAWFORD, JOHN	(m)	2	2	0	0	0	1	-	Catawba
	(f)	2	0	-	0	0	1		
CRAWFORD, JOHN	(m)	4	0	0	0	1	0	-	C.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	1	0		
CRAWFORD, JOSIAH	(m)	1	1	0	0	2	?>	-	C.C.
	(f)	4	X	-	JL	1			
CRAWFORD, NIMROD	(m)	0	1	2	4	0	1	-	C.C.
	(f)	0	2	-	1	0	1		
CRAWFORD, SAMUEL	(m)	0	1	0	2	0	)	-	C.C.
	(f)	0	1	*	1	0			
CRAWFORD, THOMAS	(m)	1	2	0	1	1	4-r	-	C.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	J	0	11		

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n,h.	Residence
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM	(m)	0	0	9	6	1	1	-	C.C.
	(X)	D	H	-	-	2	1		
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	2	-	c. c.
	(f)	1	0	-	-	2	0		
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM	(m)	2	1	0	0	0	1	-	BL.Spr.
	(f)	2	0	-	-	1	0		
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM	(m)	2	0	6	0	1	1	-	C.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	-	2	0		
CRIST, GEORGE	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	C.C.
	(f)	0	1	-	-	1	0		
CHIST, JACOB	(m)	0	0	0	1	1	1	-	C.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	-	1	0		
CRIST, PHILIP	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	C.C.
	(f)	0	2	-	-	3	0		
CROFT, DAVID	(m)	2	0	1	1	1	1	-	Purgy.
	(f)	3	2	-	-	1	1		
CROFT, PHILIP	(m)	2	0	0	2	0	0	-	James R.
	(f)	0	0	-	-	1	0		
CROOKS, SOLOMON	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	M.Cr.
	(f)	0	0	-	-	0	0		
CROSS, JOHN	(m)	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	Js • Riv.
	(f)	2	1	-	-	>5	X		
CROSS, THOMAS	(m)	3	2	0	0	1	0	-	js . Riv.
	(f)	0	1	-	-	0	1		
CROSS, WILLIAM	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Js•Riv.
	(f)	0	0	-	-	1	0		
CROUSE, JACOB	(m)	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	Laps.Run
	(f)	0	0	-	-	1	0		
CROWDER, ABEL	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	C.C.
	(f)	4	0	-	-	1	1		
CROWDER, JAMES	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	C.C.
	(f)	1	0	-	-	0	1		
CROWELL, GEORGE	(m)	3	1	0	0	1	0	-	Cats, e
	(f)	1	0	-	-	0	1		
CROWELL, HENRI	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	T.C.
	(f)	0	1	-	-	1	1		
CRUMPACKER, ABRAHAM	(m)	0	1	0	0	1	1	-	M.Cr.
	(f)	3	2	-	-	1	1		
CRUMPACKER, BENJAMIN	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	T.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	-	0	0		
CRUMPACKER, JOEL	(m)	1	1	0	2	1	1	-	T. Cr.
	(f)	1	1	-	-	1	0		
CRUMPTON, WILLIAM	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-----
	(f)	0	1	-	-	0	0		
CRUSH, DAVID	(m)	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	C&te.
	(f)	1	0	-	-	0	1		
CRUSH, HENRY	(m)	4	0	0	1	1	1	-	Pin.
	(f)	2	1	-	-	1	1		
CRUTCHFIELD, ROBERT	(m)	3	5	6	15	2	1	-	Ruchn.
	(f)	3	5	6	15	2	1		
CRUTCHFIELD, THOMPSON	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Fin.
	(f)	0	0	-	-	0	0		
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN	(							-	(free negro)

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
CUNNINGHAM, MARY	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	-----
	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-----
CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS	(m)	1	1	0	1	0	1	-	T.C.
	(f)	3	2	0	0	0	1	-	-----
CUNNINGHAM, VILLIAM	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Roanoke
	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-----
CUNNINGHAM, VILLIAM	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Roanoke
	(f)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	-----
CURPMAN, PETER	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	B.C.
	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-----
CUSTARD, ISAAC	(m)	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	Js.Riv.
	(f)	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	-----
CUSTARD, JOHN	(m)	2	1	0	0	0	0	-	Cata.
	(f)	2	0	0	1	1	0	-	-----
CUSTARD, JOHN	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	M.C.
	(f)	0	1	0	1	0	1	-	-----
CUSTARD, JOSEPH	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	-----
	(f)	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	-----
DAMON, JAMES	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	c.c.
	(f)	3	0	0	1	1	0	-	-----
DANNER, JACOB	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	M.C.
	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-----
DARR, DAVID	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Glade Cr.
	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	-----
DAVENPORT, JOSEPH	(m)	0	0	1	1	0	1	-	-----
	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	-----
DAVIDSON, BOSTYAN	(m)	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	Purgy.
	(f)	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	-----
DAVIDSON, MARTHA	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	Js.Riv.
	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-----
DAVIDSON, THOMAS	(m)	0	2	0	1	0	1	-	Js.Riv.
	(f)	0	2	0	1	1	1	-	-----
DAVIS, ALEXANDER	(m)	2	1	0	0	1	0	-	Glade Cr.
	(f)	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	-----
DAVIS, BENJAMIN	(m)	3	0	1	0	0	0	-	C.C.
	(f)	3	1	0	0	1	0	-	-----
DAVIS, JAMES	(m)	1	2	1	2	0	2	-	Cata.
	(f)	2	1	0	0	1	1	-	-----
DAVIS, THOMAS	(m)	2	0	1	3	0	1	-	Cata.
	(f)	1	3	0	1	1	0	-	-----
DALESOM	(m)	2	1	0	1	0	1	-	Roanoke
	(f)	2	2	0	1	1	0	-	-----
DEAL, HENRY	(m)	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	M.C.
	(f)	5	2	0	1	1	0	-	-----
DEAL, PETER	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	M.C.
	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-----
DEAL, PETER, JR.	(m)	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	M.C.
	(f)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	-----
DEAL, PHILIP	(m)	0	1	1	1	0	1	-	Js.Riv.
	(f)	1	2	0	2	0	1	-	-----
DEAL, SAMUEL	(m)	2	1	0	0	1	0	-	M.C.
	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	-----

Head of family		aex 0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
BEATON,EL IJ AH	(m	0	0	0	0	1	1	0 ⁷	Roanoke
	f	3	1	-	2	1	1	0 ⁷	
DEATON,GEORGE	(m	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	Roanoke
	f	1	0	-	0	1	1	0	
DEATON,LEVI	(m	1	1	0	0	1	1	X)	Roanoke
	f	2	0	-	0	1	1	X)	
DEATON,NATHAN	(nr	0	0	0	1	0	0	?>	Roanoke
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0	?>	
DEEDS,JOHN	(m	2	2	0	0	1	1	?)	R.Pat.
	f	1	1	-	0	1	1	?)	
DEEDS,PETER	(m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M.C.
	r	2	1	-	0	0	0	0	
DELANEY,CLOE	(IB	6	0	0	0	0	0	?>	Pin.
	f	1	1	-	0	0	0	?>	
DELONG,GEORGE	(m	0	1	0	1	1	1	?)	Loony Cr.
	f	3	1	-	0	1	1	?)	
DELZELL,MARTHA	(m	0	1	0	1	0	0	?)	Cat a.
	f	0	1	-	1	0	0	?)	
DELZELL,ROBERT	(m	0	0	0	0	0	0	?>	Cat a.
	f	0	1	-	0	0	0	?>	
DEMPSAt,ABSALOM	(m	0	0	1	1	1	1	?)	Pin.
	f	1	0	-	0	1	1	?)	
DEMPSAY,HUGH	(nr	4	0	1	1	1	1	0 ⁰	Tink.Cr.
	f	0	1	-	0	1	1	0 ⁰	
BENNINGTON,BRANSON	(m	0	0	1	2	1	1	0 ⁰ >	Salem
	f	1	0	-	0	1	1	0 ⁰ >	
DENTON,JOHN	(V	3	1	0	2	1	1	0 ⁰	CA 4* A-
	f	0	1	-	X	0	0	0 ¹	
DENTON,JOHN A.	(m	3	1	1	2	1	1	0 ⁰	
	f	0	1	-	1	0	0	0 ⁰	
DENTON,ILLIAM	(m	2	2	0	1	1	1	0 ⁰	Roanoke
	f	4	1	-	0	1	1	0 ⁷	
(?)DEQUASIE,JOHN	(m	0	0	0	0	1	1	0 ⁰	Sink.Cr.
	r	1	0	-	1	0	0	0 ⁰	
DICKEY,ROBERT S.	(m	0	0	0	0	1	1	0 ⁰	M.C.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0	0 ⁰	
DIGER,PETER	(m	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	Purgy.Cr.
	T	1	1	-	1	0	0	0	
DILL,MARY	(m	2	0	0	1	1	1	?)	Js.Riv.
	f	0	1	-	1	0	0	?)	
DILLARD,CHARLES	(m	0	0	0	0	1	1	?>	Roanoke
	f	0	0	-	0	1	1	?>	
DILLMAN,DANIEL	(m	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Car.Cove
	f	0	1	-	1	0	0	0	
DILLMAN,DANIEL,JR.	(m	1	0	0	0	1	1	0 ⁰	Car.Cove
	f	3	0	-	1	0	0	0 ⁷	
DILLMAN,JACOB	(m	1	0	0	0	1	1	0 ⁰	TaRa
	f	0	1	-	1	1	1	0 ⁷	
DINGLEDINE,BALTZER	(m	0	0	1	1	1	1	?)	Roanoke
	f	1	1	-	0	0	0	?)	
DISHER,CHRISTIAN	(m	2	0	0	0	1	1	0 ⁷	Jfl Riv
	f	0	1	-	0	1	1	0 ⁷	
DISHER,JOHN	(m	0	1	1	3	0	1	1 ⁷	CA 4 A
	JL	0	0	-	X	0	1	1 ⁷	

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
DISHER, PETER		4	1	0	0	1	S'		Js.Riv.
DISHER, PETER	<?	0	0	0	0	1	S'		Js.Riv.
DIXON, WILLIAM	(?)	2	0	1	2	1	b.		Purgy.
DODD, AARON	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	9)	-	C.C.
(?) DODD, JAMES	(f)	1	0	0	0	1	S'		Js.Riv.
DODD, WILLIAM	(m)	0	0	1	1	0	>		Js.Riv.
DODD, WILLIAM, JR.	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	>		Js.Riv.
DODD, WILLIAM, JR.	!?	4	1	0	0	1	>		Js.Riv.
DOLLMAN, HENRY	(m)	0	1	0	1	0	1)	-	T.tt.
DOLLMAN, HENRY	(f)	0	0	0	4	0	1?)		T.tt.
DOOLEY, ABRAM	m	0	1	0	0	1	0)		Ar.Vai.
DOOLEY, POLLY	<f	0	0	1	2	0	S'		Mason Cr.
DOOLEY, POLLY	(?)	3	0	0	1	2	S'		Mason Cr.
DOOLY, SARAH	(?)	2	0	0	0	0	S'		Glade Cr.
DORAM, CAREY	(ra)	0	0	0	0	1	0)	-	-----
DORAM, CAREY	(f)	3	0	0	0	1	0)	-	-----
DOSS, JESSE	(f)	0	1	1	3	0	1'		C.C.
DOUGLAS, BENJAMIN	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	1'		C.C.
DOUGLAS, BENJAMIN	(?)	3	0	0	1	0	S'		Jacks.Riv<
DOUGLAS, BENJAMIN T	(ra)	0	0	0	0	1	?)		Jacks.Riv.
DOUGLAS, BENJAMIN T	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	?)		Jacks.Riv.
DOUGLAS, JOHN	(?)	0	0	0	0	0	S'		Pattonbg..
DOUGLAS, JOHN	<?	1	0	0	1	0	S'		Pattonbg..
DOUTHAT, ROBERT	(m)	3	2	0	1	0	0)	-	Pin.
DOUTHAT, ROBERT	(f)	1	1	0	0	1	1)	-	Pin.
DRAPER, BENJAMIN B.	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0)	-	B.C.
DRAPER, BENJAMIN B.	(f)	2	2	0	1	1	0)	-	B.C.
DRUMMON, THOMAS	(?)	1	0	0	0	1	0)		Johns Cr.
DRUMMON, THOMAS	<?	3	0	0	0	1	0)		Johns Cr.
DUCKWILER, DANIEL	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1)	-	B.C.
DUCKWILER, DANIEL	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	1)	-	B.C.
DUDING, JOSEPH	(?)	0	0	0	0	1	0)		Patt.Cr.
DUDING, JOSEPH	<?	3	1	0	0	2	0)		Patt.Cr.
DUDLEY, JESSE	(?)	2	0	0	0	1	S'		-----
DUDLEY, JESSE	!?	0	0	0	0	1	S'		-----
DUKE, JOHN	(;)	0	3	1	0	0	>		R.Pat.
DUKE, JOHN	(;)	0	0	0	0	0	>		R.Pat.
DUNBAR, WILLIAM	(n)	0	0	0	1	0	0)		Pin.
DUNBAR, WILLIAM	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	0)		Pin.
DWIER, JOHN	(ra)	0	0	0	1	0	0)	-	T.C.
DWIER, JOHN	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	0)	-	T.C.
DWIER, WILLIAM	(*)	1	0	0	1	0	0)	-	T.C.
DWIER, WILLIAM	(*)	1	0	0	1	0	0)	-	T.C.

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
EASLEY, ADAM	(				(free negro)			-	Cata.
EDDEY, JOHN	(m	0	1	1	4	0	1	-	M.C.
	(f	0	1	—	1	0	1	-	M.C.
EDDEI, SAMIEL	(m	1	0	0	4	1	0		Cata.
	(f	1	0	—	1	0	0		Cata.
EDENS, BENJAMIN	(m	4	0	0	0	0	1		Laps.Run
	(f	1	2	—	2	1	0		Laps.Run
EDINGTON, PHILIP	(m	1	1	0	1	1	0		B.Ca
	(f	0	1	—	3	1	0	-	B.Ca
EKISS, HENRI	(m	0	0	0	0	2	1		M.C.
	(f	4	1	—	9	1	2	-	M.C.
ELLER, JACOB	(m	0	1	1	1	1	0		Roanoke
	(f	0	0	—	1	0	1		Roanoke
ELLER, JOHN	(m	0	0	0	1	0	0		Roanoke
	(f	0	0	—	2	1	0	-	Roanoke
ELLIOTT, JOEL	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0		Fin.
	(f	0	0	—	2	1	0		Fin.
ELMORE, ANDREW	(m	9*	0	0	0	1	0		C.C.
	(f	0	0	—	1	2	0	-	C.C.
ELMORE, JAMES	(				(free negro)				C.C.
ELMORE, JAMES	(m	4	0	0	0	1	0		BáCe
	(f	0	0	—	0	1	0	-	BáCe
ELMORE, JOHN	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1		C.C.
	(f	0	0	—	0	0	1	-	C.C.
ELMORE, JOHN	(m	4	0	0	0	1	1		C.C.
	(f	2	0	—	U-X	0	1	-	C.C.
ELMORE, WILLIAM	(m	2	0	0	0	1	0		C.C.
	(f	0	0	—	0	1	0	-	C.C.
ENGLISH, SAMUEL	(m	0	0	1	2	0	1		Amsterdam
	(f	0	1	—	0	2	1		Amsterdam
ETZLER, GEORGE	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1		Cata.
	(f	0	0	—	0	2	1		Cata.
ETZLER, JOHN	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0		Catawba
	(f	3	0	—	1	1	0		Catawba
ETTER, JACOB	(m	1	1	0	0	0	1		T.C.
	(f	1	1	—	1	2	1	-	T.C.
ETTER, MICHAEL	(m	0	0	0	1	0	0		T.C.
	(f	0	0	—	1	0	0	-	T.C.
EUBANK, ELIAS M,	(m	1	1	0	0	1	0		T.Cr.
	(f	0	0	—	2	1	0		T.Cr.
EVANS, J AMES	(m	1	1	0	0	1	0		Roanoke
	(f	2	0	—	2	1	0		Roanoke
EVANS, MARK	(m	0	1	0	0	1	0		Roan.
	(f	2	0	—	2	1	0		Roan.
EVANS, THOMAS	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0		Roan.
	(f	0	0	—	0	2	0		Roan.
EVANS, WILLIAM	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0		Roan.
	(f	0	0	—	1	2	0		Roan.
EVANS, WILLIAM	(m	1	0	1	0	0	1		Sink. Or.
	(f	1	1	—	1	1	0		Sink. Or.
EVERSOLE, JACOB	(m	0	0	0	2	1	0		Ren.Run
	(f	2	2	—	2	2	2		Ren.Run

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n. n.	Residence
FALLS,BENJAMIN		0	0	0	0	1			Bar.Cr.
	<7	0	0	0	1	0			
FALLS,JAMES		0	0	0	0	0			Bar.Cr.
	(m f	0	1	0	2	0			
FALLS,JOHN		0	3	0	0	1			B.Ce
	(ra f	3	0	*	2	1			
FARO,DRURY				(free negro)					Js.Riv.
FELLOWS,LAURENCE		0	1	0	1	0			M.C.
	(m f	2	1	*	0	2			
FERRIER,JOHN		0	0	0	0	1			Johns Cr«
	<7	3	2	0	0	1			
FILSON,ROBERT		2	0	0	0	1			T.C.
	(ra f	0	1	0	0	1			
FIREBAUGH,PHILIP		1	1	0	0	1			T.C.
	(ra f	3	1	0	0	1			
FIRESTONE,JOHN		3	1	0	0	1			T.C.
	(ra f	2	1	0	0	1			
FISHER,JAMES		1	0	0	0	1			B.C.
	(m f	1	0	0	1	0			
FISHER,JOHN		1	0	0	0	1			Bar.Cr.
	<7	0	0	0	0	1			
FISHER,JOHN		0	0	1	2	1			Bar.Cr.
	<2	0	0	0	3	0			
FIXER,ADAM		0	1	0	0	0			W.P.
	(m f	0	1	*	0	0			
FIXER,HENRI		5	0	0	2	1			Fincastle
	<7	0	1	0	0	1			
FIXER,SAMUEL		2	0	0	4	0			Fincastle
	<7	0	0	0	1	0			
FLAHERTY,ADAM		4	1	0	0	1			Cata.
	(ra f	1	0	0	0	1			
FLANAGAN,DANIEL		0	0	0	0	0			Glade CT.
	<7	1	0	0	0	0			
FLEAGER,JACQB		0	0	0	1	0			Fincastle
	(m f	0	0	0	1	0			
FLEAGER,MICHAEL		1	0	0	0	0			Fin.
	.17	1	2	0	3	0			
FLOOR,PETER		2	1	1	3	0			G.C.
	<7	1	1	0	1	0			
FLOYD,MORRIS		2	1	1	1	0			T.C.
	(m f	1	1	0	1	0			
FQGG,JAMES		1	0	0	0	1			Cat a.
	(ra f	2	0	0	0	1			
FOGG,WILLIAM		3	1	0	0	1			Amster.
	(ra f	0	1	0	0	1			
FORRESTER,JAMES		1	1	0	0	1			B.C.
	(ra f	2	2	*	0	1			
FORTUNE,JUDY				(free negro)					-----
POUT,EMANUEL		1	0	0	2	0			M.C.
	(ra f	0	0	0	0	0			
FOUT,JOHN		1	0	0	0	1			M.C.
	(ra f	3	0	0	0	1			

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	run	Residence
FOWLER, JACOB	(m	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
	f	2	0	=	0	1	0	-	
FOWLER, JOSIAH	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	Jno. Cr.
	f	1	0	=	0	1	0	-	
FOWLER, THOMAS	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	=	0	0	1	-	
FOX, RICHARD	(m	1	1	0	2	0	1	-	T.C.
	f	3	2	=	1	1	0	-	
FRANCIS, FRANKLIN	(in	0	0	0	1	0		-	M.Ct.
	f	0	0	=	0	1		-	
FRANCISCO, LEWIS	(m	4	1	1	1	0	0	-	C.C.
	f	0	2	=	1	1	0	-	
FRANK, HENRI	(m	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	B. Ce
	f	0	1	=	1	0	2	-	
FRANKELBARGER, SAMUEL (J	(m	1	1	0	0	1	0	-	Roan.
	f	3	1	=	0	1	0	-	
FRANKLIN, EDMOND	(m	0	1	0	1	0		-	Roan.
	f	0	3	=	2	0	1	-	
FRANKLIN, NATHAN	(m	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	C. Cove
	f	2	1	=	1	0	1	-	
FRANTZ, ABRAM	(nt	0	0	0	0	1		-	Jacks. Riv.
	f	0	0	=	1	0	0	-	
FRANTZ, HENRY	(m	0	1	1	1	1	0	-	Roanoke
	f	0	0	=	0	1	0	-	
FRANTZ, HENRI	(nt	1	0	0	1	0		-	Roanoke
	f	0	0	=	3	1	1	-	
FRANTZ, ISAAC	(m	0	0	0	0	1		-	Jacks. Riv.
	f	1	0	=	0	1	0	-	
FRANTZ, JOHN	(m	1	0	0	1	1		-	Roanoke
	f	0	1	=	1	0	0	-	
FRANTZ, JOHN	(m	0	0	0	1	0		-	Roanoke
	f	0	0	=	1	0	0	-	
FRANTZ, JOHN	(m	3	0	0	0	1		-	T.C.
	f	1	0	=	0	1	0	-	
FRANTZ, MICHAEL	(m	2	0	0	0	1		-	Roanoke
	f	1	0	=	1	1	2	-	
FRANTZ, MICHAEL	(m	0	1	0	1	0	1	-	Roanoke
	f	0	1	=	2	0	1	-	
FRANTZ, NICHOLAS	(m	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	T.C.
	f	1	0	=	1	0	0	-	
FRANTZ, PETER	(m	0	1	0	0	0		-	T.C.
	f	1	1	=	2	0	1	-	
FRANTZ, SAMUEL	(m	0	0	0	1	0		-	Roanoke
	f	0	0	=	0	1	1	-	
FREEMAN, WILLIAM	(m	3	1	0	0	0	1	-	Js. Riv.
	f	2	0	=	0	0	1	-	
FRINGER, MRS.	(m	1	1	0	1	0		-	M.C.
	f	0	0	=	2	0	0	-	
FRY, CATHERINE	(m	1	0	0	0	0		-	
	f	1	0	=	0	1	0	-	
FUDGE, CONRAD	(m	0	3	1	3	0		-	Jacks. Riv.
	f	2	1	=	0	1	1	-	
FULHART, HENRI	(m	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	T.C.
	f	0	1	=	0	0	0	-	

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	P.H.	Residence
GINKINS,JOHN		2	1	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
GISH,ABRAM	<?	1	2	-	0	1	0	-	TeC.
GISH,ABRAM	<?	0	1	1	1	0	1	-	TeC.
GISH,ABRAM	<?	1	1	-	0	0	1	-	-----
GISH,DAVID	<?	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	-----
GISH,DAVID	<?	0	1	-	1	0	0	-	-----
GISH,DAVID	<?	0	0	1	2	0	1	-	Glade Cr.
GISH,DAVID	<?	0	1	-	0	0	1	-	-----
GISH,DAVID	<?	1	0	0	2	0	0	-	Glade Cr.
GISH,GEORGE	<?	1	0	-	2	0	0	-	-----
GISH,GEORGE	<?	0	0	1	1	0	1	-	Glade Cr.
GISH,GEORGE, JR.	<?	0	0	-	0	0	1	-	-----
GISH,GEORGE, JR.	<?	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	Glade Cr.
GISH,JACOB	<?	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	-----
GISH,JACOB	<?	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Glade Cr.
GISH,JACOB	<?	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	-----
GISH,JACOB	<7	0	1	0	2	0	1	-	TeC.
GISH,JOHN	<?	0	3	-	1	0	1	-	-----
GISH,JOHN	<?	5	1	0	0	1	0	-	Glade Cr.
GISH,JOHN	<?	3	0	-	0	1	0	-	-----
GIVENS,JOSEPH	<?	2	1	1	0	3	2	-	Sink.Cr.
GIVENS,JOSEPH	<?	1	2	-	0	1	0	-	-----
GIVENS,WILLIAM	m	4	0	0	0	0	1	-	Sink.Cr.
GIVENS,WILLIAM	f	4	0	0	2	1	0	-	-----
GLASBURN,DAVID	<?	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	Jacks.
GLASBURN,DAVID	<?	0	0	-	3	0	1	-	-----
GLOVER,JOHN	<7	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
GLOVER,JOHN	<7	3	0	-	0	1	0	-	-----
GLINN,JANE	<7	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	Fin.
GLINN,JANE	<7	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	-----
GOAD,JOHN	<7	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	-----
GOAD,JOHN	<7	1	1	0	0	1	1	-	Roanoke
GODWIN,J AMES	<7	1	1	0	0	0	1	-	Salem
GODWIN,J AMES	<7	3	0	-	0	1	0	-	-----
GOFF,JOHN	<7	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	-----
GOFF,JOHN	<7	1	0	-	0	1	0	-	-----
GOOD,FRANCIS	m	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
GOOD,FRANCIS	f	3	1	0	0	1	0	-	-----
GOOD,JOHN	<7	1	1	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
GOOD,JOHN	<7	3	1	-	0	1	0	-	-----
GOODE,GEORGE	<7	3	2	1	1	1	0	-	Js.Riv.
GOODE,GEORGE	<7	3	2	-	0	2	0	-	-----
GOODWIN,SEPTIMUS	<7	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
GOODWIN,SEPTIMUS	<7	0	1	-	0	1	0	-	-----
GOODWIN,THOMAS	<7	1	1	0	0	1	0	-	Js.Riv.
GOODWIN,THOMAS	<7	1	0	-	0	1	0	-	-----
GORDON,JAMES	<7	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
GORDON,JAMES	<7	0	0	-	1	0	0	-	-----
GO'RDON,JOHN	<7	1	1	0	1	0	0	-	Roanoke
GO'RDON,JOHN	<7	0	2	-	1	0	1	-	-----
GORMAN,JOHN	m	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Ca.'ta.
GORMAN,JOHN	f	1	0	-	2	0	1	-	-----
GORMAN,MATTHEW	m	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
GORMAN,MATTHEW	f	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	-----

GR--

oad o± faHixv sex 0-10 10-16 16-18 16-26 26-45 45 up n.n. Residence

8 30 X 8 M 3 8 A M U E L	(m)	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	-	B.C.
8 3 3 0 J O H N	(f)	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	-	Glade Cr.
0 3 3 0 J O H N J r .	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	Glade Cr.
0 8 U O C G E E P H E	(f)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	Mitch. Cr.
0 3 U B 3 3 a V 8 X	(m)	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
0 3 X P O 2 3 3 5 N 2 3 3 3 0 5	(m)	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	-	Cata.
0 U E N X D E 2 8 7 6 A 5 A	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	
0 V O I 3 0 X P 2 4 0 5 8	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	Salem
0 W A F T M E x Z A 0 6 A R x A 5	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	Glade Cr.

0 4 A - 3 0 3 4 8 8	(m)	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	Osta.
0 A L C A J O 8 0 U A V .	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	J 8 . 8 i v .
0 2 A - 4 A 2 5 1 0 0 0 2	(m)	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	-	P e t t e r s b .
0 2 2 0 X O X 0 3 0 3 A 3 3 8	(m)	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	-	o . o .
0 2 3 A M I V I O N 0 5 N 3 4 *	(m)	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	X c .
0 H A X C F O R 2 3 0 0 3 5 X	(m)	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	-	e x H E L S o v .
0 4 3 X C H O N 3 0 2 N	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	L 4 P S . S .
0 4 A X C H O N 3 A 5 1 A	(m)	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	-	8 x a d W o x .
0 4 3 8 X 2 P O N 3 X L L X A M	(m)	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	X 3 a P P . R .
0 4 3 A M 0 8 P N X 5 5 0 4	(m)	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	-	J a s . R . v .
0 4 3 0 3 5 X 3 3 X 2 2 5	(m)	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	8 i t o k . o r .
0 4 3 3 X 3 W A 2 0	(m)	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	P x v .
0 4 2 5 A 3 4 3 8	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	
0 4 A N K O 3 0 A V I D	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	
0 4 A N E 3 P O 4 X	(m)	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	-	X W . 2 2 .
0 4 A N 3 H 3 A M 2 0	(m)	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	o . o .
0 4 A N N A 3 J 0 H N	(m)	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	
	(m)	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	Roanoke

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n . n *	Residence
HANNAH, JOSEPH	(?)	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	C.C.
HANNON, ESOM	<?	3	1	0	1	3	1	-	B.C.
HANSBARGER, JACOB	<?	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Jacks.S.
HANSHAW, BENJAMIN	(m f)	3 2	0 1	0 -	<y 0	1 1	(7 0)	-	Cata.
HARDBARGER, HENRY	(m f)	3 4	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	6 0	-	.Am.
HARDEN, THOMAS	(TM f)	1 0	0 0	0 -	1 1	0 0	0 0	-	-----
HARDESTIE, SAMUEL	(?)	0	0	0	0	1	(7 0)	-	Js.Riv.
HARDY, JOHN	(?)	3	0	0	0	1	5	-	-----
HARDY, SOLOMON	<?	<	0	0	(7	1	1)	-	T.C.
HARDY, THOMAS	(m f)	0 0	0 0	0 -	<7 0	0 0	1 0	-	Cowp.
HARDY, WILLIAM	(m f)	2-1 2	2 1	1 -	5 0	1 1	(7 0)	-	Ru rg.
HARLOW, JOHN	(?)	1	1	0	0	1	1	-	Cata.
HARMAN, ANDREW	(m f)	1 2	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Jacks. R.
HARMAN, GEORGE	< 7	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	.Tacks. R.
HARRIS, JESSE	i;	0	0	0	0	0	1	*	Clade Cr.
HARRIS, SAMUEL	< TM	1	1	0	1	1	0	-	Roan •
HARRIS, THOMAS	< f	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Salem
HARRIS, WILLIAM	<?	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Roan •
HARRISON, JOHN	(;	1	0	0	0	1	1	-	C.C.
HARSH, NATHAN	i f	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	Cata*
HARSHBARGER, CATHERINE	(® f	0	0	0	1	0	5	-	Roan •
HARSHBARGER, CHRISTIAN	(TM f	1	1	1	2	0	1	-	M.C.
HARSHBARGER JR, JACOB	(f	1	0	0	1	1	(7 9)	-	T.C.
HARSHBARGER, JACOB	(f	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	M.C.
HARSHBARGER, SAMUEL	(f	0	4	0	0	0	1	-	T.C.
HARSHBARGER, WILLIAM	(J	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	'kirgy.
HARTMAN, BENJAMIN	(ml	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
HOFF,LEWIS	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Laps.R.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	0	1	-	
HOGAN,JAMES	(m)	2	0	0	1	0	0	-	Glade Cr .
	(f)	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	
HOGANS,ELIZABETH	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	B.G .
	(f)	1	1	-	0	0	1	-	
HOILMAN,SIMON	(m)	4	2	0	0	1	0	-	Cowp .
	(f)	1	0	-	0	1	0	-	
HOLLOWAY,JOHN	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	Jacks.R.
	(f)	1	1	-	0	0	1	-	
HOLMES,DAVID	(m)	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	Jas.Riv.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	
HOLSTI^HKNRY	(m)	1	0	1	2	0	1	-	C.C .
	(f)	0	0	-	0	0	1	-	
HOLSTINE,HLGH	(m)	3	1	0	0	1	0	-	C.C .
	(f)	2	0	-	0	1	0	-	
HOLSTINE,PETER	(m)	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	Sink.Cr .
	(f)	1	0	-	0	1	0	-	
HOLSTINE,STEPHEN	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Jno.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	
HOLSTINE,STEPHEN	(m)	4	0	0	0	1	0	-	Sink.Cr .
	(f)	1	0	-	1	1	0	-	
HOLTON,SAMUEL	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	Roanoke
	(f)	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	
HOOK,JOHN	(m)	0	1	0	1	1	0	-	Salem
	(f)	0	0	-	1	0	0	-	
HOOVEN*JACOB	(m)	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	B.C .
	(f)	3	0	-	1	1	0	-	
HORN, CHARLES	(m)	0	3	0	1	0	1	-	Glade Cr.
	(f)	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	
HORN,CHRISTIAN	(m)	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	Glade Cr .
	(f)	2	2	-	0	1	0	-	
HORTON,NATHANIEL	(m)	1	1	0	0	0	1	-	C.C .
	(f)	1	0	-	0	1	0	-	
HOUSMAN,CHRISTIAN	(m)	2	2	0	0	0	1	-	M.C .
	(f)	3	0	-	2	1	0	-	
HOUSTON,ANDREW	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Jus* Riv .
	(f)	0	0	-	0	0	0	-	
HOUTZ,CHRISTIAN	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	T.C.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	0	0	-	
HOUTZ,JOHN	(m)	0	0	1	2	0	1	-	Roan .
	(f)	0	2	-	1	0	1	-	
BOUW^MART	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	C.C .
	(f)	2	1	-	1	1	0	-	
HOWARD,ELIJAH	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	J&.Riv .
	(f)	2	0	-	2	0	0	-	
HOWARD,MART	(m)	1	0	1	2	0	0	-	R.P .
	(f)	0	2	-	3	1	1	-	
HOWEL,THOMAS	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	GLC.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	0	1	-	
HOWELL,DAVID	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Glade Cr .
	(f)	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	
HOWELL,J AMES	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	GLC.
	(f)	0	0	-	0	0	0	-	

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n «n . Residence
HOWRY, JACOB	(m)	3	0	0	0	0	1	- T.C.
	(f)	1	0	—	1	1	0	
HUBBERT, GEORGE	(m)	2	0	0	2	0	1	«L» Roan.
	(f)	1	0	—	1	0	1	
HUBBERT, JACOB	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	- Roan .
	(f)	0	0	—	1	0	0	
HUBBERT, MICHAEL	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	0	- Roan.
	(f)	0	0	—	1	0	0	
HUFF, DAVID	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	0	- Laps.Run
	(f)	3	0	—	1	1	0	
HUFF, JAMES	(m)	2	1	0	4	2	0	- Salem
	(f)	2	1	—	1	0	0	
HUFF, SAMUEL	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	- Laps.Run
	(f)	0	0	—	1	0	1	
HUFFMAN, ABSALOM	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	0	- Roanoke
	(f)	2	0	—	0	1	0	
HUFFMAN, ANDRE#	(m)	3	1	0	0	1	0	- C.C.
	(f)	1	0	—	0	1	0	
HUFFMAN, JACOB	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	1	- C.C.
	(f)	1	0	—	0	1	0	
HUFFMAN, JOHN	(m)	2	2	0	1	0	0	- C.C.
	(f)	0	0	—	1	—	0	
HUMPHRIES, ELIZABETH	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	- R.P.
	(f)	1	—	—	0	1	0	
HUMPHRIES, MARGARET	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	0	- R.P.
	(f)	0	0	—	2	0	1	
HUMPHRIES, WILLIAM	(m)	1	2	0	1	1	0	- R.P.
	(f)	3	0	—	2	1	1	
HURST, CHRISTOPHER	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	- Ren • Run
	(f)	0	0	—	0	0	1	
HURT, GEORGE	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	- Jas.R.
	(f)	0	0	—	1	0	1	
HUTCHISON, BENNETT	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	- B.C.
	(f)	0	0	—	1	0	0	
ICANHOWER, SAMUEL	(m)	0	2	0	1	0	1	- R.R.
	(f)	0	1	—	1	0	1	
ICENBARGER, HENRI	(m)	3	0	0	0	1	0	-
	(f)	1	0	*	0	1	0	
ICENBARGER, JOHN	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	0	-
	(f)	3	0	*	0	1	0	
INGARD, WILLIAM	(m)	2	1	0	1	0	1	- Jas.Riv
	(f)	1	1	—	1	1	0	
INGLEHART, GEORGE	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	- Cat a.
	(f)	0	0	—	0	0	1	
INGLEHART, GEORGE, JR.	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	- Cata.
	(f)	4	0	—	0	1	1	
INTZMINGER, JONATHAN	(m)	0	1	0	1	0	1	- Bar.Cr.
	(f)	0	0	—	2	0	1	
IRBY, DOUGLAS	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	- Gr.Ri.
	(f)	0	0	—	3	0	1	
IRICK, MARY	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	- Salem
	(f)	1	0	—	0	1	0	

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up n.n.	Residence	
IRVINE, JOHN M.	(m)	0	0				1	Roan.	
IRVINE, SAMUEL	(m)	0	1				1	R.P.	
JABA, ISAAC	(m)	1	0	1	2	0	2	T.C.	
JABA, MARTIN	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	T.C.	
JACK, DAVID	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	Cata.	
JAMES, DANIEL	(m)	1	2	0	0	1	0	01. Cr.	
JAMES, HANNAH	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	0	Roan.	
JAMES, JOHN	(m)	3	0	1	1	0	1	B.C.	
JAMES, MARY	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	1	-----	
JAMES, THOMAS	(m)	1	1	0	0	1	0	01. Cr.	
JAMES, WILLIAM	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	0	T.C.	
JENNINGS, ROBERT	(m)	2	1	0	0	1	0	T.C.	
JOHNSON, CHARLES	(m)	3	2	1	3	0	1	T.C.	
JOHNSON, ISAIAH	(m)	2	1	1	1	0	1	Cata.	
JOHNSON, JAMES	(m)	3	1	0	0	1	0	Fin.	
JOHNSON, JAMES	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	Jacks.R.	
JOHNSON, JOHN	(m)	2	2	1	1	1	1	Roan.	
JOHNSON, JOHN	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	Purg.	
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	(m)	1	4	1	2	0	1	Potts Cr,	
JONES, ALLEN	(m)	4	1	1	2	0	1	Cfti A •	
JONES, AMBROUS	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	Cata.	
JONES, AMEY	((free negro))- Fin.
JONES, DAVID	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	1	)- Pat. Cr.
JONES, EDWARD	(m)	1	0	0	10	1	0	" M* C >	
JONES, FRANCIS	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	0	-----	
JONES, JAMES	(f)	4	2	0	0	1	2	Cata.	

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
JONES,JAMES	(m)	0	1	1	0	0	1	-	Cata.
	(f)	0	1	1	1	0	1	-	
JONES,JOHN	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	-----
	(f)	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	
JONES,JOSEPH	(m)	1	1	1	2	0	1	-	01. Cr.
	(f)	1	0	0	2	0	1	-	
JONES,MARY	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	-----
	(f)	0	1	MM	2	1	1	-	
JONES,RICHARD	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-----
	(f)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	
JONES, SII ADRI CK	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Purgy.
	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	
JONSON,JOHN	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	1	MB	Jen.Cr.
	(f)	0	0	0	2	0	1	-	
JONSON,JOHN	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	-----
	(f)	0	0	0	2	0	1	-	
JORDON,JOHN	(m)	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	Cowp.
	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	
JORDON,SARAH	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	01.Cr.
	(f)	2	1	0	1	1	1	-	
JORDON,THOMAS	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	M.C.
	(f)	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	
KALES*,JAMES	(m)	5	1	0	0	1	1	-	T.ap.R.
	(f)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	
KAYLOR,HENRY	(m)	1	1	0	0	0	1	-	B.R.
	(f)	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	
KAYSER,JOSEPH D.	(m)	2	0	0	0	2	0	-	Jack.Riv.
	(f)	2	0	0	1	1	0	-	
KEAR,MARK	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
	(f)	3	4	0	2	1	0	-	
KEFAUVER,JACOB	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	Roan.
	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	
KEFAUVER,PETER	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	B.C.
	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	
KELLEY,HENRY	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	B.C.
	(f)	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	
KELLEY,JOHN	(m)	0	0	1	0	1	1	-	B.C.
	(f)	0	0	0	0	2	1	-	
KELLEY,JOHN	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	T.JK<
	(f)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	
KELLY,JAMES	(m)	1	1	0	1	1	1	-	Purg.
	(f)	4	0	0	0	1	0	-	
KEM,JOSEPH	(m)	4	2	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
	(f)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	
KEM,THOMAS	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cat.
	(f)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	
KENNERLY,SAMUEL	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	Cata.
	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	
KENSEY,DAVID	(m)	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
	(f)	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	
KERNS,GEORGE	(m)	0	0	0	2	0	1	-	Jack. Riv.
	(f)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n«	Residence
KERNS, GEORGE	(» p	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Cat a.
KERNS, JACOB	(«• f	3	2	1	1	2	0	-	Cata«
KERNS, JACOB	(; t	0	2	1	4	1	1	z	Jack.Riv.
KERNS, JOHN	(® f	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	Purg.
KERNS, MOSES	(® f	3	0	0	1	1	0	-	Jack. Riv.
KESSLER, ABRAM	(™ f	1	2	0	0	0	1	-	G.C.
KESSLER, BENJAMIN	(m JL	3	KW	1	2	0	2	-	G.C.*
KESSLER, CHRISTIAN	(m f	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	G • C •
KESSLER, DANIEL	(m «... Q.	0	2	0	1	0	1	-	G.C.
KESSLER, DAVID	(m k f	0	3	1	2	0	1	-	-----
KESSLEJt, DAVID	(m x	1	2	0	1	0	1	-	-----
KESSLER, GEORGE	(m f	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	G.C.
KESSLER, JACOB	(m JL -A	1	0	0	0	i	a	-	M.C.
KESSLER, JACOB	(m k f	0	0	0	0	i	0	-	-----
KESSLER, JACOB	(m k f	1	0	1	0	1	0	-	-----
KESSLER, JACOB	(m k f	2	1	1	4	a	1	-	-----
KESSLER, JACOB	(m k f	«0»	0	0	1	1	0	-	-----
KESSLER, JOHN	(* f	0	0	1	4	a	1	-	Cata«
KESSLER, JOHN	(m X » Q.	0	a	-	a	0	1	-	M.C.
KESSLER, JOHN, JR.	(m f	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	M.C.
KESSLER, JOSEPH	(ra f	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	G.C.
KESSLER, PETER	(ra f	5	3	0	0	1	0	-	Js • R.
KILMER, GEORGE	(m JL	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	T.R.
KILMER, GEORGE, JR.	(ra f	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	M.C.
KIMBERLING, JACOB	(» m	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Lap«R«
KIMBERLING, JAMES	(? JL J	2	1	1	2	1	0	-	Potts Cr<
KIMBERLING, JOHN	(m f	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Lap•R«
KIMBERLING, MICHAEL	(T I	0	3	0	2	0	i	-	R.P.

Head Of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
KING,BASKET	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	G.C.
	(f)	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	
KING,CHARLES	(m)	1	1	1	0	1	1	-	R.P.
	(f)	0	1	1	1	1	1	-	
KING,JOHN	(m)	2	1	1	0	1	0	-	R.P.
	(f)	2	1	1	0	1	0	-	
KING,WILLIAM	(m)	2	1	0	0	0	1	-	-----
	(f)	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	
KINGRY,ABRAHAM	(m)	1	1	1	1	0	0	-	Cata.
	(p)	1	1	1	1	0	0	-	
KINGRY,TOBIAS	(m)	0	1	1	1	0	1	-	Cat a.
	(f)	0	1	1	1	0	1	-	
KINSEY,ABRAM	(m)	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	T.C.
	(f)	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	
KINSEY,CHRISTIAN	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	T.C.
	(r)	0	0	1	0	1	1	-	
KINSEY,DANIEL	(m)	1	1	1	2	0	1	-	T.C.
	(f)	1	1	1	1	0	1	-	
KINSEY,DAVID	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Js . R.
	(f)	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	
KINSET,JAMES	(m)	4	0	1	1	1	1	-	Js»R.
	(f)	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	
KINSEY,SAMPSON	(m)	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	Js. R.
	(f)	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	
KIRKPATRICK,ANDREtf	(m)	1	1	0	0	0	1	-	R.P.
	(f)	1	0	1	2	0	1	-	
KIRKPATRICK,THOMAS	(m)	2	1	1	2	1	0	-	C.C.
	(f)	1	1	1	0	1	0	-	
KISH,JOHN	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	-----
	(f)	1	0	1	0	1	0	-	
KITTINGER,JOSEPH	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
	(f)	3	0	1	0	1	0	-	
KITTINGER,RUDOLPH	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	B.C.
	(f)	0	1	1	0	1	0	-	
KITTINGER,SAMUEL	(m)	1	0	1	1	1	0	-	B.C.
	(r)	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	
KNOX,ELISHA	(m)	1	1	1	0	1	0	-	D.C.
	(r)	3	2	1	0	1	0	-	
KNUCKLES,ROBERT	(m)	1	1	1	0	1	1	-	Js. R.
	(f)	3	1	1	0	1	1	-	
KYBERT,DANIEL	(m)	3	1	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
	(f)	3	0	1	0	1	0	-	
KYLE,BARCLAY	(m)	2	0	1	1	0	1	-	Cata.
	(f)	3	1	1	0	1	1	-	
KYLE,CHRISTOPHER	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Cata.
	(f)	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	
KYLE,DAVID R.	(m)	0	1	1	1	1	1	-	Js.R.
	(f)	1	1	1	1	0	1	-	
KYLE,DUIGUID	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	T.R.
	(f)	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	
KYLE,J AMES	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	.Ts • R.
	(f)	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	
KYLE,ROBERT	(m)	1	0	1	3	1	1	3	Rin.
	(f)	1	0	1	1	9	1	3	

Head of family	sex	9-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
KYLE,ROBERT	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	0)	Cata.
	(f	0	0	0	0	0	1	1)	
KYLE,WILLIAM	(m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	Cata.
	(f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	4
LACKEY,JAMES	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	0)	Js.R.
	(f	0	0	0	1	0	1	1)	
LACKEY,NATHAN	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	0)	Js. R.
	(f	0	0	0	2	0	0	0)	
LACKEY,THOMAS	(m	2	0	0	0	0	1	0)	Js.R.
	(f	1	0	0	1	0	0	0)	
LACKLAND,ELISHA	(m	0	0	1	3	0	1	1)	B.C.
	(f	0	0	0	1	0	1	1)	
LAKE,TIMOTHY	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	0)	M.Cr.
	(f	1	0	0	0	1	0	0)	
LAMB,JACOB	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	1)	Roan.
	(f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	
LAMB,RICHARD	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0	0)	01. C.
	(f	3	0	0	0	1	0	0)	
LANDRIDGE,THOMAS	(m	2	1	0	1	0	1	1)	Laps.R.
	(f	0	2	0	2	0	1	1)	
LANIUS,ADAM	(m	2	1	0	1	0	1	1)	Fin.
	(f	2	2	0	1	1	0	0)	
LANTHROP,ELIZABETH	(m	0	1	0	0	0	0	0)	Cata.
	(f	0	0	0	0	0	1	1)	
LANTZ,PETER	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	0)	Cat a.
	(f	4	2	0	0	1	0	0)	
LANTZ,PETER	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	1)	Cata.
	(f	0	0	0	1	0	1	1)	
LAVENDER,THOMAS	(m	2	0	0	1	0	1	1)	B.C.
	(f	4	1	0	4	0	1	1)	
LEDBETTER,COLEMAN	(m	1	0	0	1	1	0	0)	Samern
	(f	4	2	0	0	1	0	0)	
LEDBETTER,HERBERT	(m	1	1	0	0	0	2	2)	Salem
	(f	0	1	0	0	1	0	0)	
LEDBETTER,JEREMIAH	(m	1	0	0	2	0	0	0)	Salem
	(f	1	0	0	1	0	0	0)	
LEE,JONATHAN	(m	1	1	1	1	1	0	0)	Cata.
	(f	1	0	0	0	1	0	0)	
LEE,WILLIAM	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	0)	Roan.
	(f	3	0	0	1	0	0	0)	
LEE,ZACHARIAH	(m	3	0	0	0	1	0	0)	Cata.
	(f	1	0	0	0	1	0	0)	
LEE,ZACHARIAH	(m	1	0	1	6	0	1	1)	Cata.
	(f	0	1	0	1	0	1	1)	
LEFFLE,JOHN	(m	1	1	1	1	1	0	0)	Sink.C.
	(f	4	1	0	1	1	0	0)	
LEMMON,ANN	(m	1	0	0	0	0	0	0)	Cata.
	(f	2	0	0	0	1	0	0)	
LEMMON,CONRAD	(m	2	1	0	1	0	2	2)	Cowp. Riv .
	(f	3	2	0	0	1	1	1)	
LEMMON,FREDERICK	(m	0	0	0	3	0	*	0)	Cowp.
	(f	0	0	0	2	0	1	1)	

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up n.n.	Residence
LOONEY,JOSEPH	(m	1	2	0	0	0	1)	Sink.Or.
	f	1	1	0	0	1	0)	
LOOP,PHILIP	(m	1	0	0	1	0	1)	T.R.
	f	1	2	0	1	1	0)	
LOUK,WILLIAM	(m	1	2	1	1	1	1)	Cat a.
	f	2	1	0	0	0	1)	
LOWRY,MOSES	(m	2	0	0	0	0	1)	Cat a.
	f	2	0	0	1	0	1)	
LUCK,JOHN B.	(m	1	0	0	1	0	1)	T.C.
	f	2	1	0	0	1	0)	
LYONS,PRANCIS	(m	1	0	0	0	1	1)	Purgy.
	f	0	0	0	1	0	0)	
McCALL,MICHAEL	1 ?	0	0	0	1	0	12)	Purgy.
	f	0	0	0	1	0	0)	
MCCARTNEY,JANE	(m	2	0	1	1	0	0)	Js.Riv.
	f	6	3	0	0	1	0)	
MCCASLIN,ADAM	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1)	Sink.Cr.
	f	0	0	0	0	0	1)	
McCLANAHAN,ELIJAH	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1)	Roan.
	f	4	0	0	1	1	0)	
McCLANAHAN,GREEN	(m	3	0	0	0	2	0)	G.C.
	f	2	0	0	0	1	0)	
McCLANAHAN,LUCY	(m	1	1	1	1	0	0)	Roanoke
	f	2	1	0	0	1	0)	
McCLANAHAN, JAMES	(m	4	1	0	0	1	0)	Roan.
	f	1	0	0	0	1	0)	
McCLANAHAN,SARAH	(m	0	0	0	1	0	8)	Roan.
	f	0	1	0	0	1	0)	
McCLANAHAN,WILLIAM	(m	1	0	0	1	1	0)	Sink.Cr.
	f	0	0	0	1	0	0)	
McCLUNG,ARCHIBALD	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1)	Js.Riv.
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0)	
Mc CLUNG,ARCHIBALD,JR.	(? f	1	0	0	0	1	0)	Js.Riv.
	f	0	0	0	1	0	0)	
McCLURE,JOHN	(m	2	2	1	2	1	0)	Js. R.
	f	1	1	0	1	1	0)	
McCLURE,RICHARD	(m	1	0	1	0	0	1)	Sink. Cr.
	f	2	0	0	1	0	0)	
McCLURE,ROBERT	(m	2	0	0	0	1	0)	Purgy.
	f	3	2	0	2	1	0)	
McCLURE,WILLIAM	(m	2	1	1	0	1	0)	Cat a.
	f	0	0	0	0	1	0)	
McCQLGAN,JOHN	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0)	Potts Cr.
	f	2	0	0	0	1	0)	
McCONKEY,GEORGE	(m	0	0	0	1	0	0)	Cat a.
	f	0	0	0	1	0	1)	
McCONNELL,CATHERINE	(m	0	0	0	1	0	0)	T.R.
	f	0	2	0	0	0	1)	
McCONNELL,JAMES	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0)	T.R.
	f	0	0	0	0	0	0)	
McCONNELL,PETER	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0)	___ R.
	f	1	0	0	0	1	0)	

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
MARTIN, PHILIP	^?	0	1	0	0	0	1	)	Cat a.
MARTIN, PLEASANT	^?	1	0	0	1	0	0	)	T.C.
MARTIN, THOMAS	^?	3	0	0	0	1	1	)	Js « R.
MASON, DANIEL	^?	4	1	0	1	0	1	)	Roan •
MASON, NATHAN	^?	0	0	0	0	1	0	)	Ro.
MATHENY, WILLIAM	^?	3	0	0	0	1	0	)	R.P.
MAI, THOMAS	^?	0	1	0	1	0	0	)	Js . Ri .
MAIBURRY, THOMAS	^?	0	0	0	1	1	0	)	Purgy.
MAYES, JAMES	^?	2	1	0	1	0	1	)	Js.Riv.
MAYES, MARI	^?	0	0	0	0	0	0	)	Js.Riv.
MAYES, MATTHEW	^?	0	0	0	0	0	1	)	Js.Riv.
MATS, BALINGER	^?	2	0	0	0	1	0	)	Salem
MAIS, JOHN	^?	2	0	0	0	1	0	)	B.C.
MEANS, HUGH	^?	2	0	0	2	1	0	)	Bar.Cr.
MERRITT, SAMUEL	^?	3	0	0	0	0	1	)	Fin.
MERRY, JAMES	(^m _f)	0	0	0	1	2	0	)	Carn.
MICHALHANEL, SAMUEL	([®] _f)	0	1	0	2	0	1	)	B.C.
MICHALHANET, SARAH	^?	0	0	0	0	0	0	)	B.C.
MICHALWAIN, MARY	(^m _f)	0	0	0	0	1	0	)	Cata.
MIDDLECOFF, JOHN	^?	1	0	0	0	0	1	)	Cat a.
MIDDLECOFF, JOHN	(^m _f)	0	1	0	0	0	1	)	Cata.
MIDDLETON, MARY	(^m _f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	)	Ma • Or e
MILHOLLIN, PATRICK	(^m _f)	0	0	0	0	1	0	)	Jacks.R.
MILLER, BOWYER	^?	0	0	0	1	0	0	)	Fin.
MILLER, DANIEL	([*] _f)	2	0	0	0	1	0	)	D.C.
MILLER, JOHN	^?	0	1	0	1	0	1	)	B.C.
MILLER, JOHN J.	(^m _f)	0	0	0	0	1	0	)	Buchn.

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
MILLER, JOSEPH	(m f)	0 1	0 0	0 -	1 1	0 0	0 0	-	Gr.Ri.
MILLER, MICHAEL	<?	3	0	-	0	2	0	-	-----
MILLER, PETER	(m f)	0 n	7 1	1 -	0 1	0 0	1 1	-	M.C.
MILLER, VALENTINE	(m f)	0 0	0 9	0 -	1 1	0 0	1 1	-	-----
MILLS, ARCHIBALD	(@ f)	0 0	0 0	-	2	0	0	-	-----
MILLS, HANNAH	()			(free r egro)				-	Cat a.
MILLS, JOHN	(m f)	9 6	0 0	0 -	0 1	1 0	0 0	-	Salem
MINOR, HENRI	<?	4	3	-	0	1	0	-	T.R.
MINNICK, ELIZABETH	(? f)	0 4	0 0	0 -	0 2	0 0	0 1	-	Car.Co.
MINNICK, JOHN	(? f)	0 0	0 1	0 -	1 1	0 0	1 1	-	T.C.
MINTER, ADAM	(m f)	0 0	0 0	6 -	0 1	0 0	1 1	-	Gr.Ri.
MITCHELL, ABRAM	()			(free negro)				-	Jacks.R.
MITCHELL, BOWLING	(ra f)	0 3	1 9	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	G.C.
MITCHELL, CHARLES	(m f)	0 0	0 0	0 -	1 1	0 0	0 0	-	^alem
MITCHELL, CHARLES L.	(m f)	0 0	0 0	0 -	0 1	1 0	0 0	-	Salem
MITCHELL, DAVID	(T f)	1 9W	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	B.C.
MITCHELL, JOHN	(m f)	1 1	1 1	1 -	2 3	1 0	1 1	-	G.R.
MOGAN, WILLIAM	<?	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Fin.
MOMAW, CHRISTIAN	(m f)	9 9W	0 3	1 -	2 1	0 3	1 1	-	T.C.
MOMAW, PHILIP	(? f)	3 3	1 1	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Cat.
MONROE, WILLIAM	<?	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Pattonb.
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM	(? f)	2 2	1 1	1 -	1 0	0 0	1 1	-	Purgy.
MOODY, JAMES	(m f)	3 1	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	C.C.
MOORE, HENRY	(ra f)	0 0	1 1	0 -	3 0	0 1	1 1	-	Cata.
MOORE, JOHN	(? f)	0 0	0 0	0 -	0 0	0 0	1 1	>	Fin.
MOORE, JOHN	(? f)	3 9W	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Js. Riv.
MOORE, THOMAS	<?	0 9	0 0	0 -	1 1	0 0	1 1	-	<Ts • Ri.

Head of family		sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45	up	n.n*	Residence
NEIGHBORS,BENJAMIN	(?)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	)	-	T.C.
NEIGHBORS,FLEMING	(?)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	)	-	Roan.
NELSON,JACK	(								)	-	Roan.
NELSON,JUBA	(								)	-	Fin.
NELSON,RACHEL	(								)	-	Cat a.
NEVILL,JOHN	<?	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	)	-	Pin.
NEWELL,THOMAS	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	)	-	Js.Riv.
NEWMAN,BENJAMIN	(f)	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	)	-	M.C.
NEWMAN,BENJAMIN	(								)	-	G.Rid.
NEWMAN,JAMES	(								)	-	G.Rid.
NEWMAN,JOHN	<?	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	)	-	Buchn.
NEWMAN,SOPHIA	(								)	-	B.C.
NICELY,GEORGE	(?)	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	)	-	Js.Riv.
NICELY,JACOB	//TO	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	)	-	Simp.Cr.
NICELY,JACOB,JR.	(f)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	)	-	Simp.Cr.
NICELY,JOHN	(m)	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	)	-	Simp.Cr.
NICELY,MICHAEL	(?)	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	)	-	Js.Riv.
NIDEY,ABRAM	<?	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	)	-	Sink.Cr.
NIDEY,GEORGE	<?	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	)	-	____.Cr.
NIDEY,JOHN	<?	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	)	-	Sink.Cr.
NININGER,CHRISTIAN (TM)	(f)	2	0	0	4	0	1	1	)	-	T.C.
NOFTZINGER,DAVID	(?)	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	)	-	T.C.
NOFTZINGER,MRS.E.	(m)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	)	-	T.C.
NOFTZINGER,JACOB	(f)	2	0	0	0	0	1	0)	-	-----
NOFTZINGER,JOHN	(f)	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	)	-	Lftp • Re
NOFTZINGER,JOSEPH	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	)	-	T.C.
NOFTZINGER,JOSEPH	(f)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0)	-	-----
NOFTZINGER,PETER	<?	1	1	0	0	1	0	0)	-	-----
NOFTZINGER,PETER	<?	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	)	-	Cata.

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
NOFTZINGER,SAMUEL	(? }		?	1	3	§	})	-	Lny.Cr.
NUNERT,CHRISTOPHER	(J J	g	g	g	g	g	g)	-	Q.Rid.
NUTTER^ZADOK' "	~ (TM	0	g	g	g	g	g)"~Z~		Jn< 7s™
OBENSHAIN,WILLIAM	f 2"*	0	0	0	1	0	g)	-	PURG...
OILKp' JOHN	(" f	g	g	g	l	g	r)"1"-		j^Riv?"
OLD,CHARLES	(TM f	g	"g	g	g	1	gT~		Cata.
OLD^LUALLEN	(" j	g	g	g	g	g	g'j"-		cltZ?
OLDINGER^ABRAHAM	f ?"™'~"g	g	g	g	g	g	g~)"Z		oZcZZ
OLIVER, CHARLES "	(m f	g	g	g	g	g	g~)~		TZC?
ORANDORF,JESSE	(J	g	g	g	f	g	g~)	-	G~Cr~ .
OVENSHAIN,DAVID	<?	g	f	g	g	g	g)	-	MZC? "
OVENSHAIN,JOHN	<?	f	g	g	g	J	g)	-	M.C.
OVENSHAIMoHN	("™ f	g	g'	g	g	g	g)"1"-		Catag
OVENSHAIN?PETER	(TM f	g	g	"g	g	g	%)"-		M?C?
dVENSHAIN?PHILIP (J		g	g	g	g	g	~g)~ "		HaZk'ci?
OVENSHAIN,RINEHOLT	(TM f	0'	g	g	g	g	g>	-	Cata. '
OVENSHAIN,SAMUEL	(J	g	g	g	g	g	g)	-	M.C.
OVENSHAIN,SAMUEL	(?	g	g	g	g	g	g~)"1"-		CatZ?
OVENSHAIN,WILLIAM	(TM f	g	g	g	g	g	g)	-	M?S? "
OWEN?BERNARD	(J g " ~g		g	g	g	g	g)"~		<Tin?ci?~
OWEN,NICHOLAS	(J	g	g	g	g	g	g F -		Jin.Crg
OWEN, WILLIAM	<? J		g " g		g	g	g ~ ~g~)'~		JinTci?"
PAINTER,ALEXANDER	(® f		0	0	0	1	g)	-	Roan.
PAINTER, CONRAD	(® f		g	g	g	g	g"jT Z		.T^Riv?
PAINTER^CONRAD	<?g		g	g	g	g	g " 'g)"~		JS?RiZZ
PAINTER,HENRY	<fi m	0	g	g	g	0	1 j) ~		M.cZ"

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
PAINTER, JACOB	(m f)	2 2	1 1	0 *	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Cat a.
PAINTER, JAMES	(m f)	1 4	0 0	0 —	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Js.Riv.
PAINTER, JOHN	<?	1 0	0 1	0 —	0 0	1 0	0 1	-	Cat a.
PAINTER, JOHN	<?	4 0	0 0	— 0	0 0	1 0	0 1	-	Js.Riv.
PAINTER, JOHN	(m f)	0 0	0 0	0 —	0 0	0 0	1 1	-	T.R.
PALMORE, CHARLES R	(m f)	0 0	0 0	0 —	0 1	1 0	0 0	-	Patton.
PARISH, CHARLES	(m f)	0 1	0 0	0 —	0 2	1 0	0 0	-	Roan •
PARISH, COLLIN	(?)	4 0	0 0	— 0	0 1	1 1	0 0	-	Cata.
PARISH, SAMUEL	(m f)	0 0	0 1	0 —	1 1	1 1	0 0	-	Ma. Cr.
PARKER, HUGH	<?	2 0	0 0	0 —	0 0	1 1	1 0	-	D.C.
PARRENT, ELI	(f)	1 0	0 0	0 —	1 0	0 1	0 0	-	Salem
PARSONS, RICHARD	(®)	0 0	0 1	0 —	1 1	1 0	0 0	-	Pattons.
PATE, EDMUND	(®)	0 0	0 0	0 —	1 0	3 0	0 0	-	Roan.
PATE, MINOR	(m f)	4 1	1 1	0 —	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Mas.Cr.
?PATEMAN?, DANIEL	(?)	1 0	0 0	0 —	1 0	0 1	1 0	-	Amst.
PATTERSON, TIMOTHY M.	(TM)	0 0	1 0	0 —	1 0	1 0	0 0	-	Pin.
PATTERSON, WILLIAM	(ra f)	1 1	0 0	0 —	0 0	2 2	0 0	-	R.P.
PAUPAU, JOHN	(®)	0 0	0 0	0 —	0 0	1 0	0 1	-	M.C.
PAUPAU, JOHN	(m f)	0 0	0 0	0 —	0 2	0 0	1 1	-	M.C.
PAUL, JAMES	(f)	0 0	0 0	0 —	0 0	1 0	1 1	-	Js.Riv.
PAUL, WILLIAM	(®)	1 2	0 0	0 —	0 4	1 1	0 0	-	Js <Riv.
PAXTON, REUBEN	(?)	0 0	1 0	0 —	1 1	0 1	1 0	-	Cata.
PAXTON, THOMAS	(ra f)	4 2	0 1	0 —	0 2	0 1	1 0	-	C.Ce
PAXTON, WILLIAM	<?	1 2	0 0	0 —	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Cata.
PEAL, RICHARD	(f)	0 0	1 1	0 —	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Js.Riv.
?PEALT?, RICHARD	(m f)	0 0	0 0	0 —	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	B.C.
PEARY, ABRAM	(f)	1 4	1 0	0 —	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	Js.Riv.
PEARY, PHILIP	<?	0 0	0 1	0 —	0 1	0 0	1 1	-	Js.Riv.

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
PHARIS,VILLIAM	(IB	4	0	0	3	0	1)	-	B.C.
	(f	0	1	—	0	0	1	-	
PHILIPS,SAMUEL	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0)	-	Cata.
	(f	3	0	—	0	1	0	-	
PICKETT,REUBEN	(m	1	0	1	1	1	0)	-	-----
	(f	1	0	—	0	1	0	-	
FITZER,ABRAM	(m	1	1	0	0	1			Cowp.
	(f	1	0	—	0	1	2)	-	
PITZER,BERNARD	(m	4	2	1	1	0	1)	-	Jacks.R.
	(f	0	0	—	2	0	1	-	
PITZER,JOHN	(m	2	0	0	0	1	1)	-	Js.Riv.
	(f	0	0	—	1	0	0	-	
PITZER,JOHN,JR.	(m	1	0	0	1	0	1)	-	Js.Riv.
	(f	1	0	—	1	0	1	-	
PITZER,NASH	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0)	-	Js. Riv.
	(f	3	0	—	1	0	0	-	
PLOTT,HENRI	(m	0	1	1	2	0	1)	-	Salem
	(f	0	1	—	0	0	1	-	
PLUNKETT,JONATHAN R	(m	0	1	0	1	1	0)	-	Car.Or.
	(f	0	0	—	0	1	0	-	
POAGE,GEORGE	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1)	-	Js.Riv.
	(f	0	1	—	2	0	0	-	
POAGE,JOHN	(m	3	0	0	0	0	1)	-	B.C.
	(f	1	0	—	0	1	0	-	
POAGE, J O S EPH	(IB	0	0	0	0	0	1)	-	Cata.
	(f	0	1	—	0	1	0	-	
POAGE,WILLIAM	(m	3	0	0	0	0	1)	-	B.C.
	(f	0	1	—	0	1	0	-	
POAGE,WILLIAM	(m	3	0	0	0	1	0)	-	Cata.
	(f	0	1	—	0	0	0	-	
?POTORMAN?,GEORGE	(m	3	0	0	0	0	1)	-	B.C.
	(f	3	1	—	1	0	1	-	
POWELL,WILLI AM	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0)	-	Cata.
	(f	1	1	—	0	1	0	-	
POWERS,JOHN	(m	1	0	0	1	1	1)	-	Cata.
	(f	4	0	—	0	1	1	-	
PRESTON,JOHN	(m	0	2	0	1	0	1)	-	Cata.
	(f	0	1	—	0	0	1	-	
PRESTON,JOHN	(m	1	0	0	0	0	1)	-	T.C.
	(f	0	0	—	1	1	0	-	
PRESTON,JOHN	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0)	-	Rar.C,
	(f	0	0	—	2	3	0	-	
PRESTON,MARY	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1)	-	T.C.
	(f	1	0	—	1	0	1	-	
PRESTON,ROBERT	(m	1	0	0	0	0	1)	-	T.C.
	(f	0	0	—	0	1	0	-	
PRESTON,WILLIAM	(m	0	0	0	1	0	0)	-	T.C.
	(f	0	0	—	1	0	2)	-	
PRICE,JACOB	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0)	-	Rar. C.
	(r	4	0	—	0	1	0	-	
PRICE,THOMAS	(TH	0	3	0	0	0	1)	-	Bar.C.
	(F	0	1	—	1	1	1	-	
PULLEN,ELIAS	(TH	0	0	0	1	0	0)	-	C.C.
	(F	0	0	—	1	1	0	-	
PULLEN,J AMES	(m	1	0	0	0	1	1)	-	Js.Riv.
	(f	3	1	—	0	1	1	-	

Head of family

SEX O-F

IO-10-11

IO-18 19-20

21-25 26-30

1999N, 009N

1999N, 009N

1999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

1999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

1999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

1999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

1999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

9999N, 009N

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n .n<	Residence
RHODES,CHRISTIAN	(nt	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	Cat a.
	f	1	0	-	1	0	0		
RHODES,MATHIAS	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Cat a.
	f	0	0	—	0	1	0		
RICE,DAVID	(m	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	C.C.
	f	2	1	—	0	2	0		
RICHARDSON,EDMOND	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Gl.Cr.
	f	1	1	—	1	1	0		
RICHARDSON,JONATHAN	(ni	0	0	0	1	0	0	*	G1. Cr.
	f	0	0	-	1	1	0		
RICHARDSON,ROBERT	(m	2	0	0	4	0	1	-	B.C.
	f	1	1	—	4	0	1		
RICHARDSON,SAMUEL	(m	2	0	2	2	0	1	-	Roan .
	f	2	0	-	0	0	1		
RICHARDSON,SAMUEL	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	—	1	0	0		
RICHARDSON,SARAH	(m	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	—	1	1	1		
RICHARDSON,WILLIAM	(HI	2	1	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
	f	1	1	—	0	1	0		
RICHARDSON,WILLIAM	(m	2	1	0	0	0	1	-	Car.Co.
	f	4	0	—	1	0	1		
RICHARDSON,WILLIAM	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	-----
	f	0	0	—	1	0	1		
RICHEY,JAMES	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	M.C.
	f	0	0	—	1	1	0		
RICHEY,ROBERT	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Js.Riv.
	f	3	1	-	2	0	1		
RIDDLE, ANDRE IV	(IB	0	1	1	2	0	1	-	-----
	f	0	0	—	2	0	1		
RIDDLE,GEORGE	(m	0	1	0	1	0	1	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	—	0	1	0		
RIDDL EBARGER,DAVID	(m	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	T.R.
	f	1	0	—	1	0	0		
RIDDLEBARGER,JOHN	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	T.R.
	f	0	0	—	0	0	1		
RIDDLEBARGER,JOHN,JR	(m	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	T.R.
	f	0	2	—	0	0	1		
RIDDLEBARGER,SAMUEL	(m	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	T.Rid.
	f	2	0	-	1	0	1		
RIDEOUT,J AMES	(				(free negro)			*	Tin.Cr.
RIFFEY,GEORGE	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	Mas.Co.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	1		
RIFFEY,WILLIAM	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0		
RIGHTSMAN,MICHAEL	(m	2	0	0	3	1	0	-	Aris.
	f	3	0	—	0	1	0		
RINEHART,OWEN	(m	1	1	0	1	0	1	-	Catawba
	f	1	1	-	2	0	1		
RIPLEY,JAMES	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
	f	2	0	-	1	0	0		
RIPLEY,MARY	(m	2	1	0	0	0	0	-	Js.R.
	f	0	1	-	1	0	1		
RISQUE,VALENTINE	(m	2	2	0	0	0	1	-	D.C.
	ne	1	0	-	1	2	1		

Head of family		sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-15	45 up	n.n.	Residence
RULE, JACOB	(m 2 4 0 0 1 0)	f1	0	0	11Q					Js.Riv,
RULE, JOHN	(m 2 0 0 0 1 0)	f 3 1	0	Q	1	0				.Ts.Riv .
RUTHERFORD, HOWARD	(TM f4 ® J 1-2iA 0 2 J ?)									CR ta.
STCLAIR, GEORGE	(m 3 3 00 1 1)	f 2 0		1	1					G.C .
SARVER, ALEXANDER	(« J jj 00 J 0)									c.c .
SARVER, HENRI	(m 0 2 00 0 1)									c.c .
SARVER, HENRI	(m 2 2 29 2 0)	f 1 1		Q	1	g)				4 Sink.Cr .
SARVER, J AMES	(m 0 0 00 0 1)	f 2 0		0	1					C.C .
SARVER, JASPER	(m 6 0 00 0 0)	f 0 0		0	0					C.C .
SARVER, JONATHAN	(® 2 £ 00 0 J 0)	f 1								Mil.Cr.
SAUNDERS, SAMUEL	((free negro))									B.C .
SAWYERS, ANDREW	(m 2 0 0 0 r)	f 0 0		1	0					D.C .
SAWYERS, GEORGE	(m 1 10 0 3 0)	f 0 2		2	0					B.C .
SAWYERS, JOHN	(m 0 0 0 0 1)	f 0 0		1	0					D.C .
SAWYERS, MARY	(m 0 0 11 3 6)	f 0 0		1	0					D.C .
SCANTLING, CAIN	(0m f0 0 0 0 0)			0	0					Ma.Cr.
SCOTT, GRIEF	((free negro))									----
SCOTT, WILLIAM T.	(J J T 0 0 1)			2	0					Roan .
SEACAT, CHARLES	(m 0 0 00 0 0)	f 0 0		0	1					Roan .
SEACAT, ELIZABETH	(TM 0 0 00 0 0)	f 0 1-1		0	0					Amst .
SEACRIST, DANIEL	(ra j 0 0 1 1)			0	1					M.C .
SEACRIST, ROSANA	(* 0 10 0 1 1)	f 0 1		0	1					M.C .
SECONDRIRT, GEORGE	? m * 1 0 3 0)	f 1 0		3	0					Ja . R.
SELBY, CHARLES	(m 3 100 0 0 1)	f 3 0-0		0	1					G.C .
SELBY, RICHARD	(m 0 0 00 1 0)	f 0 0-0		0	0					1 Salem
SELL, THOMAS	(m 0 0 00 1 0)	f 0 0-0		0	1					T.C .
SENTRY, JACOB	(m 1 Oil 1 0 0)	f 0 1		0	0					Purgy .

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

SH---

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	nn.	Residence
SHANK, ADAM	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	Cata.
SHANK, CHRISTIAN	(m)	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	Cata.
SHANK, JACOB	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	---
SHANKLIN, JOHN	(m)	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	Js. R.
SHANKS, ADAM	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	Mil. Cr.
SHANKS, DAVID	(m)	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	Tin. Cr.
SHANKS, DAVID	(m)	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	Salem
SHANKS, MICHAEL	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Cata.
SHANKS, WILLIAM	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	Catawba
SHAUVER, ADAM	(m)	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	Roan.
SHAUVER, ANDREW	(m)	3	2	1	3	0	1	1	Ro.
SHAVER, JANE	(f)	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	Js. Riv.
SHAVOIR, HENRY	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Roan.
SHEETZ, JACOBS	(m)	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	Js. R.
SHEPHERD, DUBARTIS	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Js. Riv.
SHEPHERD, ISRAEL	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	D.C.
SHEPHERD, WILLIAM	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	---
SHEROD, ROBERT	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	Js. Riv.
SHETZER, JACOB	(m)	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ro.
SHETZER, JACOB	(m)	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	Roanoke
SHETZER, PHILIP	(m)	4	1	2	1	1	1	0	Ro.
SHEWALTER, ABRAM	(m)	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	G.C.
SHEWALTER, HENRY	(m)	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	Ro.
SHEWALTER, NICHOLAS	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ro.
SHEWEY, ADAM	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	Catawba
SHEWEY, GEORGE	(m)	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	G.R.
SHEWEY, HENRY	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	Roan.
SHEWEY, JACOB	(m)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Salem

SH--

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	.1.6-26	26-15	15 bp	n.n.	Residence
SHEWEL,JO!^N	<?	1	1	0	2	0	1	-	Ro.
SHIRKEY,GEORGE	(?)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	Js.R.
SHIRKEY,JAMES	<?	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	Js.R.
SHIRKEY,JOHN	(?)	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	Js • R«
SH1KKEY,NICHOLAS	<?	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	Js.R.
SHIRKEY, PATRICK	(?)	4	0	0	0	1	0	-	Js.R.
SHOOTMAN,NICHOLAS	(?)	0	1	0	0	1	6	-	G.C.
SHORT, GEORGE	<?	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	T.C.
SHORT,JESSE	<?	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	T.C.
SHORT, JOHN	<?	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	G.C.
SHORT,VAVCT	(?)	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	G.C.
SHRA*YER,JACOB	<?	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	•Ts. R.
SHRAWYER,JOHN J.	(?)	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	J s. Ri v.
SIFFORD,CHRISTIAN	(?)	1	1	3	0	1	0	-	Js.R.
S1FFORD,JOHN	<?	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Js. Riv.
SIMERMAN,ANDREW	<7	0	1	1	0	1	1	-	M.C.
SIMMERMAN,JACOB	(?)	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	M.C.
SIMMERMAN,PAUL	<7	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	Salem
SIMMERMAN,WILLIAM	<?	4	0	0	0	1	0	-	M.C.
SIMMON,HE^RY	<?	0	3	0	3	1	1	-	M.C.
SIMMONS,EPHRAIM	<?	1	2	0	0	1	0	-	Roanoke
SIMMONS,EPHRAIM	<7	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	R.P.
SIMMO*TS, JOHN	<7	0	1	1	2	0	1	-	M.C.
SIMMONS,JONATHAN	<?	4	1	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
SIMPSON,JAMES	<?	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
SIMPSON,JOHN	(?)	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	Cata.
SIMPSON,JOHN	(?)	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	Cata.
SIMPSON,SOLOMON	<7	0	4	0	0	0	1	-	M.C.
SIMPSON,SOLOMON	(?)	0	1	0	2	0	1	-	M.C.
SIMPSON,SOLOMON	(?)	1	1	0	1	0	0	-	Amst.
SIMS,ALEXANDER	(7	1	1	0	1	5	1	-	Jack.R.
SIMS,ALEXANDER	(7	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	Jack.R.

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n. n. n.	Residence
SISSON, ABNER	m	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	S.C.
	f	1	0	-	0	1	0	-	
SISSON, Lli DLOf	m	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0	-	
SISSON, STANLEY	m	1	3	0	0	0	1	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	-	0	0	1	-	
SITES, HENRY	m	1	1	0	0	0	1	-	Cata.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	1	-	
SITES, JOHN	m	1	0	1	3	1	0	-	Pin.
	f	3	0	-	1	1	0	-	
SKIDMORE, RANDOLPH	m	2	2	1	3	0	1	-	Js. Riv.
	f	1	1	-	d	0	W	-	
SKOONOVER, JOHN	m	1	1	0	9	1	0	-	B.C.
	f	3	0	-	0	1	0	-	
SLONE, DAVID	m	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	B.C.
	f	1	0	-	d	W	1	-	
SMILEY, DANIEL	m	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
	f	4	0	-	0	1	0	-	
SMILEY, JAMES	m	0	0	1	3	0	1	-	Cata.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	1	-	
SMILEY, JAMES	m	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
	r	3	0	-	2	1	0	-	
SMILEY, NANCY	m	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	Cata.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	1	-	
SMILEY, WILLIAM	m	1	2	1	3	0	1	-	Cata.
	f	2	0	-	1	1	0	-	
SMITH, ABSALOM	m	0	0	6	1	0	1	-	Ma. Co.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	1	-	
SMITH, ABSALOM, JR.	m	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Ma. Co.
	f	1	0	-	1	0	0	-	
SMITH, CHARLES	m	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	Cowp.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	
SMITH, DAVID, JR.	m	0	0	9	1	0	0	-	Js. Riv.
	f	1	1	-	1	0	0	-	
SMITH, JACOB	m	6	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	
SMITH, JACOB	m	0	0	6	1	1	d	-	Sink. Cr.
	f	3	2	-	0	1	0	-	
SMITH, JACOB	m	0	0	1	1	0	1	-	-----
	f	1	1	-	3	d	1	-	
SMITH, JAMES	m	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	M.C.
	f	2	0	-	0	1	0	-	
SMITH, JOHN	m	2	1	0	0	1	d	-	-----
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	
SMITH, JOHN	m	1	0	9	0	1	1	*	Ma. Co.
	f	4	1	-	0	.9*	1	-	
SMITH, JONATHAN	m	1	1	0	1	0	1	-	Js. * Riv.
	f	0	0	-	0	0	1	-	
SMITH, PETER	m	9	6	0	d	0	1	-	Cata.
	f	0	0	-	0	0	0	-	
SMITH, PETER	m	3	0	0	0	1	9	-	G.R.
	f	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	
SMITH, SAMUEL	m	3	1	0	d	1	0	-	Cowp.
	f	0	1	-	0	1	0	-	
SMITH, SUSANNA	m	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	B.C.
	f	0	0	-	1	0	0	-	

Head of Family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
SPENZER, JAMES	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1)	- M.C.
SPENZER, JAMES	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	0	1)	- M.C.
CEMENT, MARY	(m)	1	1	0	0	1	0	0)	- Lap.R.
CEMENT, MARY	(f)	2	0	0	1	1	0	0)	- Lap.R.
COOK, JAMES	(m)	1	1	0	0	1	0	0)	-
COOK, JAMES	(f)	3	0	0	1	0	0	0)	-
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	2	1	1	2	0	0	1)	- M.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	1	1	0	0	0	1	1)	- M.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	2	0	1	0	0	0	0)	- M.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	1	1	0	2	0	0	1)	- M.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	3	1	0	0	0	0	0)	- M.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	3	1	0	0	0	0	0)	- M.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- B.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- B.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	1	2	0	0	0	0	0)	- B.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- Cata.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- G.R.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- G.R.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- Js.Riv.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- Js.Riv.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	1	0	0	1	0	0	1)	- Cata.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	2	0	0	1	0	0	1)	- Cata.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	0	2	1	1	1	1	1)	- Roan.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	2	0	1	0	0	1)	- Roan.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- M.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	1	1	0	1	0	0	1)	- M.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	2	2	1	0	1	0	0)	- John Cr.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	2	2	0	1	0	0	0)	- John Cr.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	3	0	0	1	1	0	0)	- Salem
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0)	- Salem
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- T.R.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- T.R.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- Fin.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	3	1	0	2	1	0	0)	- Fin.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- G.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- G.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	3	2	0	0	0	0	0)	- Cata.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- Cata.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0)	- G.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- G.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	0	0	1	1	0	0	1)	- C.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	0	0	3	0	0	1)	- C.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0)	- Js.R.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	0	0	1	0	0	1)	- Js.R.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0)	- G.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	4	1	0	1	1	0	1)	- G.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	4	1	0	1	1	0	0)	- G.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0)	- G.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- G.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- G.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- Ma.Cr.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- Ma.Cr.
COOPER, NANCY	(m)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- M.C.
COOPER, NANCY	(f)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0)	- M.C.

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
STOVER, DANIEL 6.	(ra f	3 1	0 1	0 —	0 0	1 L	0 Q	-	Roan.
STOVER, GEORGE	<?	3	0	—	0	1	Q	-	G.R.
STOVER, JOHN	<?	2	3	1	2	0	1	A	G.R.
STOVER, JOHN	(? f	3 1	0 1	— 1	1 1	1 0	0 1	-	G.R.
STOVER, MICHAEL	(? f	3 0	2 2	0 —	0 1	0 1	1 Q	-	Roan.
STOVER, NANCT	(x f T	0 1	0 0	6 —	0 0	0 X	0 0	-	T.C.
STOVER, SUSANNA	(m f	1 0	1 1	0 —	0 0	0 1	0 Q	-	T.C.
STOVER, WILLI AM	(@ f	0 0	0 0	0 —	0 0	0 0	1 1	-	Roan.
STRATTON, JOHN	(? f	1 2	0 3	1 —	1 0	0 0	1 1	-	Roan.
STRICKLAND, WILLIAM	(? f	2 1	0 0	0 —	1 0	1 L	0 Q	-	Buchn.
STRICKLER, JACOB	(? f	1 1	0 0	0 —	1 J	1 —	0 Q	**	Roan.
STULL, DANIEL	(5 f	2 3	0 3	0 —	1 JL	0 —	1 0	-	R.P.
STULL, GEORGE	(? f	4 2	0 1	0 —	0 0	1 1	1 0	-	R.P.
STULL, JOHN	(5 f	1 0	1 1	0 —	0 0	0 0	1 1	-	Js • R<
SULLENDER, JASPER	(f f	2 3	2 1	0 —	0 0	0 JL	1 0	-	Cat a.
SUMMERFIELD, ABSALOM	(@ f	3 1	1 0	0 —	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	C.C.
SURBER, HENRY	(m f	2 1	0 0	0 —	0 1	1 A	0 0	-	Lap.R.
SURBER, JACOB	<?	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Lap.R.
SWSETLAND, SLSAZER	(f f	2 2	0 0	0 —	0 1	1 D	1 1	-	Sink.Cr.
SWISHSR, MATTHIAS	(? f	0 1	2 0	1 —	1 1	0 1	1 Ow	-	Data.
SWITZER, ANN	(f f	1 0	0 0	0 —	0 0	0 1	0 1	-	B.C.
SWITZER, JAMES	(? f	1 1	0 0	0 —	0 0	1 0	0 1	-	B.C.
SWITZER, JOHN	(f f	0 1	1 1	0 —	2 a	0 1	1 1	-	Pat.Cr.
SWITZER, NATHAN	<?	0	1	—	1	0	1	-	Bor.R.
SWITZER, ROBERT	<?	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Pat.iL
SWITZER, THOMAS	<?	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	Cat a.
SIZER, JOHN	(5 f	0 1	1 1	0 —	2 1	0 —	1 5	-	R.R.
SISOR, DANIEL	(@ f	2 0	0 0	0 —	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	C.C.
AiK		0	0	—	0	1	1	-	

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	run	• Residence
SYVERT,CONRAD	1 m f	0 1	0 0	0 -	0 0	0 1	1 0	-	Cats.
TALBERT,CHARLES	m f	3 0	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	D. C.
TANK ERSLE Y,0 B EDIAH	(m f)	2 2	0 1	1 0	1 1	0 3	1 1	-	B.C.
TANKERSLEY,REUBEN	(m f)	2 2	1 1	0 -	1 2	3 1	1 0	-	B.C.
rATE,JOHN	m f	0 0	0 0	0 -	2 2	0 0	1 1	-	J S • Re
TAYLOR,ALLEN	(ln f)	1 1	3 1	0 -	0 0	2 1	0 0	-	Js.Riv.
TAYLOR,JOHV(for Wie. ftoodwin)	(ra f)	0 2	2 1	0 -	4 4	1 0	2 2	-	-----
TAYLOR,MARY	(ra f)	0 1	1 0	0 -	0 0	0 0	0 1	-	Jno.Cr.
TAYLOR, WILLIAM	(ra f)	3 1	0 1	0 -	0 1	0 0	1 1	-	Patter.Cr.
TEBBS,WILLIAM P.	m f	0 2	1 0	0 -	1 0	0 1	2 0	-	Jin.Cr.
TENESON,EZEKIEL	m f	0 0	3 0	0 -	1 1	1 0	0 0	*	Sal.
TERRY,STEPHEN	m f	0 0	0.....	0 -	0 0	0 0	1 0	-	Jin.Cr.
THOMAS.ARCHIBALD	m f	2 2	0 2	0 -	1 1	0 0	1 1	-	A.Valley
THOMAS,MOSES	(			(firee negro)				-	Roan.
THOMASON,JAMES	m f	1 1	0 0	0 -	1 1	0 0	0 0	-	81.Cr.
THOMASON,PRESTON	m f	1 0	0 0	0 -	1 1	0 0	0 0	-	81. Cr.
THOMPSON,ANDERSON	m f	0 0	0 0	0 -	1 0	0 0	0 0	-	Jin.Cr.
THOMPSON,CHARLES	m f	1 1	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	B.C.
THOMPSON,JOHN	(m f)	0 0	1 0	0 -	3 1	1 0	1 0	-	Gia.C.
THOMPSON,JOHN 8.	(m f)	0 3	0 1	0 -	0 1	1 0	0 0	-	Pattons.
THORNHILL,SAMUEL	m f	1 1	0 0	0 -	1 1	0 0	0 1	-	B.C.
THRESHER,CONRAD	(m f)	0 3	0 3	0 -	1 0	0 1	1 0	-	M.C.
THRESHER,FREDERICK	m f	1 2	0 2	1 -	2 w	0 1	1 0	-	81.Cr.
THRESHER,SEORHE	m f	1 4	0 1	0 -	2 0	1..... 1	6 0	-	Loo.Cr.
THRESHER,MICHAEL	m f	0 0	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 0	1 0	-	Loo.Cr.
THRESMER,PAUL	<?	1 0	0 0	0 -	0 0	0 1	1 0	*	•l.Cr.
TINKLER,JACOB	(?)	3 2	0 0	0 -	0 0	1 1	0 0	-	R.P.

Head of family

sex 0-10 10-16 16-18 16-26 26-45 45 up n.n. Residence

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
TINSLEY, WILLIAM (for ff. Hancock)	m	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	Roan.
TREAVEY, JACOB	f	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	T.R.
TRENNIS, BERTRAND F. (J J	f	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	Pattons*
TRENNIS, PETER F. ("	m	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	R.R.
TRENOR, GEORGE	f	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	S.C.
TRENOR, JAMES	m	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	Sink.C.
TRESSLER, ELIZABETH ? (®	f	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	Jacks.
TRESSLER, HENRY	m	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Jacks.
TRESSLER, WILLIAM (®	f	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Jacks.
TROUT, GEORGE	m	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	---
TROUT, MICHAEL ■	f	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	B.C.
TUCKER, DRURY	m	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	M.C.
TUCKER, JAMES	f	1	X	0	X	1	0	0	Bdri.C.
(TUCKER), JAMES (written James River)rf	f	1	1	0	X	X	X	0	Js.R.
TUCKER, RICHARD (®	f	1	1	0	X	1	X	0	C.C.
TURNER, GILBERT	m	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	Cow.
TURNER, JAMES L.	f	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	Fin.
UPTON, JOHN	m	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	JS-.R*
URICK, MATTHIAS	f	2	1	0	X	L	X	0	Cata.
URMEY, CHRISTIAN (J 2	m	1	3	0	X	J	2	0	Roan.
URMEY, JOHN	f	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	Met.C.
URMEV, JOHN	m	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	Roan.
VANCE, THOMAS	m	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	Laps.R.
VANDERGRIFT, JOHN (®	f	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	Cat a.
VANDINE, JOHN	m	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	Js.Riv.
VANMETER, JOSEPH ("	f	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	Fin.
VANSTAVERN, NICHOLAS (®	f	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	Jacks.Riv.

Head of family sex 0-10 10-16 16-18 16-26 26-45 45 up n.n. Residence

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
VASHAM,VARDEMAN • (J ? J 2						0	1	0	G.C.
VAUGHN,JAMES	(m 2)	1	0	0	1	0	1		B.C.
VAUGHN,MITCHELL	(m 2)	2	1	0	0	1	0		B.C.
VICARS,PETHR	(m 1)	1	0	0	1	0	1		Sink.C.
VIERS, BENJAMIN	()				(free negro)				Sink. C.
VINES,JACOB	(m 3)	3	0	0	0	1	0		T.R.
VINIARD,ABRAHAM	(m 1)	1	0	0	1	0	0		G.C.
VINIARD,CHRISTIAN	(m 2)	2	0	0	1	0	1		G.C.
VINIARD,JACOB	(m 0)	0	1	0	1	0	1		Roan.
VINYARD,JOHN	(m 3)	3	1	0	0	1	0		G.C.
VINIARD,MARTIN	(m 1)	1	1	0	0	1	0		Car.Cr.
VINIARD,NICHOLAS	(m 1)	1	0	0	1	0	0		G.C.
VINIARD,PETER	(m 3)	3	0	0	0	1	0		G.C.
VINIARD, TABLES	(m 5)	5	0	0	0	1	0		G.C.
VINIARD,WILLIAM	(m 2)	2	0	0	0	1	0		G.C.
WAGGONER,JACOB	(m 2)	2	0	0	1	0	2		c.c.
WAGGONER,JOHN	(m 5)	5	0	0	0	2	0		Patt.C.
WAITS,MARY	(m 0)	0	0	0	0	0	0		Jacks.R.
WALKER,DANIEL	(m 1)	1	0	0	1	0	0		S.C.
WALKER,GEORGE	(m 0)	0	0	0	2	0	1		S.C.
WALKER,GEORGE,JR.	(m 4)	4	0	0	1	1	0		S.Cr.
WALKER,HENRY	(m 0)	0	0	0	0	3	0		Bar.C.
WALKER,JAMES	(m 3)	3	2	0	0	1	0		Jno.Cr.
WALKER,JESSE	(m 2)	2	2	0	0	1	0		G.Cr.
WALKER, JOHN	(m 2)	2	1	0	2	0	1		C.C.
WALKER,JOHN	(m 0)	0	3	1	1	1	0		S.Cr.
WALKER,MARTHA	(m 0)	0	0	0	2	0	0		C.C.
WALKER, REUBEN	(m 2)	2	2	0	0	1	0		Buchn.

Head of family	sex	O-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
WALKER,ROBERT	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	C.C.
WALKER,WILLIAM	(f	2	1	0	1	0	0	-	C.C.
WALLACE,JAMES	(m	0	0	1	2	0	0	-	Purgy.
WALLACE,JAMES	(m	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cat a.
WALLACE,JANE	'f	0	1	1	2	0	0	-	Puegy.
WALLACE,WILLIAM	'm	1	1	0	1	2	0	-	C.C.
WALROND, JAMES	'm	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Fin.
WALTON,WILLIAM	'm	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	Ro.
WALTON,,WILLIAM L.	'm	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	Roan.
WARNER,GEORGE	(m	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	M.C.
WARREN,URIAH	'm	2	2	0	0	1	0	-	---
WASKEY,CHRISTOPHER	(f	3	0	0	1	1	0	-	M.C.
WATKINS,JOHN	'm	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	Cat a.
WATKINS,MOSES	'm	2	0	0	1	0	0	-	Cata.
WATTS,EDWARDS	(in	2	0	0	0	2	0	-	Roan.
WAX,HENRY	'm	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	Fin.
WAYMAN,HENRY	'm	1	0	0	0	2	0	-	Js.Riv.
WAYMAN,JOHN	(m	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	James R.
WAYSERMAN,JOHN	'm	0	1	0	1	1	1	-	Cata.
WEARS,JAMES	(ra	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	C.C.
WEARS,JAMES	(m	4	0	0	0	1	0	-	C.C.
WEBSTER,HENRY	'm	1	1	2	2	1	2	-	B.C.
WEBSTER,SAMUEL	'm	4	3	1	0	1	0	-	B.C.
WELCH,DANIEL	'm	2	1	0	0	1	0	-	Roan.
WELCH,JOHN	(<<	2	0	0	2	1	0	-	Fin.
WELLS,RAMOND	(m	1	2	0	0	1	0	-	---
WERTS,JOHN	(ra	3	1	1	2	0	1	-	Roan.
WERTS,WILLIAM	(m	0	1	0	2	0	1	-	Roan.
WEST,CHARLES	(m	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	Cata.

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
WINGART, MARTIN	(® f	1	0	0	0	1	?>	-	G.R.
WISTLER, HENRI	f m	1	0	2	2	0	"IT	-	Da.Run.
WITHERS, JOHN	f m k f	1	0	0	0	0	0,)	-	Roan.
WOLANDI, CATHERINE	(;	0	0	0	fl	1	0,)	-	Fin.
WOLF, JAMES	<? W	3	d	0	0	J m R	0,)	-	Lap.Run
WOLTZ, JACOB	(f m f	2	0	1	1	1	0,)	-	Fin.
WOLTZ, JOHN	f m f	3	3	-	1	1	0,)	-	Fin.
WOLTZ, WILLIAM	f m v f	2	0	0	0	1	S>	-	Fin.
WOLWINE, WASHINGTON (J	f m v f	1	1	0	0	2	?)	-	Fin.
WOMACK, WILLIAM	(?	3	0	0	1	fl	h	-	M.C.
WOOD, JAMES	(- f f	2	0	-	1	0	J >	-	Js.Riv.
WOOD, JAMES S.	(f m f	1	0	0	0	1	I. a)	-	Js.Riv.
WOOD, JOHN	f m k f	3	<5	0	fl	1	0)	-	Roan.
WOOD, JOSEPH	f m k f	2	0	"i.	3	d	1)	-	Cat a.
WOOD, JOSEPH	f m f	0	0	0	0	3	0>	-	Js.Riv.
WOOD, JOSEPH	f m f	0	0	0	0	5	1)	-	Cat a.
WOOD, WILLIAM	f m k f	(J	0	0	0	1	0)	-	Ma. Cr.
WOODS, DAVID	f m f	J	0	fl	3	Cr f	0>	-	Purgy.
WOODS, JAMES H.	f m k f	1	1	3	1	1	J)	-	Js.Riv.
WOODS, ZACHARIAH	f m k f	2	0	fl	0	0	i>	-	Js.Riv.
WOODS, ZACHARIAH	f m k f	4	0	0	0	1	0)	-	Sf nk • C •
WOODVILLE, JAMES L.	(Yf	1	5	fl	0	1	0)	-	Fin.
WORT, JOHN	(?	1	3	-	0	1	0,)	-	B.C.
WORT, SAMUEL	(?	1	0	0	fl	3	0^)	-	B.C.
WORTH, EVAN	f m k f	3	0	0	0	1	?>	-	M.C.
WORTH, THOMAS B.	<;	0	3	0	0	0	1>	-	M.C.
WRENN, JOHN	<? f	1	3	1	1	0	I)	-	M.C.
WRIGHT, BERRY	f m f	4	0	fl	fl	fl	0^)	-	Roan*
WRIGHT, CHARLES	(;	0	0	fl	1	0	0)	-	Bar.Cr.
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH	<? f	2	0	0	0	0	0,)	-	Bar.Cr.

Head of family	sex	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 up	n.n.	Residence
WRIGHT,JOHN	< ?	2	2	0	0	0			Potts C.
	d	0	1		0	0		1 > -	
WEIGHT,JOHN	< ?	1	0	-	3	0		1) -	Cowp.
	m	3	0	0	0	0		1	
WRIGHT,PETER	(f	2	3	-	3	1		3) -	Jacks.R.
	m	1	0	i	2	1		0	
WHIGHTSMAN,DANIEL	(f	2	0	-	0	1		0) -	Amst.
	B	3	0	0	d	1		d	
WRIGHTSMAN,SAMUEL	(f	1	0	-	0	1		0) -	G.R.
	a	d	2	0	1	0		1	
WYMAN,FREDK.	(f	1	0	-	3	0		1) -	Cat a.
	a	1	5	0	0	0		1	
WYSONG,FAYETT	(f	2	0	-	0	1		0) -	Pin.
	m	2	1	0	0	0		1	
YALE,JOHN	(f	2	0	-	0	1		0) -	G.R.
	a	2	1	0	0	0		1	
YOP,WILLIAM	(f	3	0	-	0	1		0) -	Roan.
	a	1	0	d	0	1		0	
YOUNG,DANIEL	(f	4	0	-	0	1		0) -	J s < Ro
	a	" 0 ■ ■	2	1	0	0		1	
YOUNG,JACOB	(f	0	1	4*	1	0		1) -	J 3 • Re
	a	1	0	0	0	1		1	
YOUNG,NICHOLAS	(f	1	0	-	0	1		1) -	Js • R«
	a	0	0	0	0	1		d	
YOUNG,NICHOLAS,JR.	(f	0	0	-	0	1		0) -	J 8 • Ro

TOTALS

White males	5282
White females	5211
Male slaves	1493
Female slaves	1313
Free negro males	145
Free negro females	145

OJCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

VA
Campbell
1.2

OUR
QUAKER FRIENDS

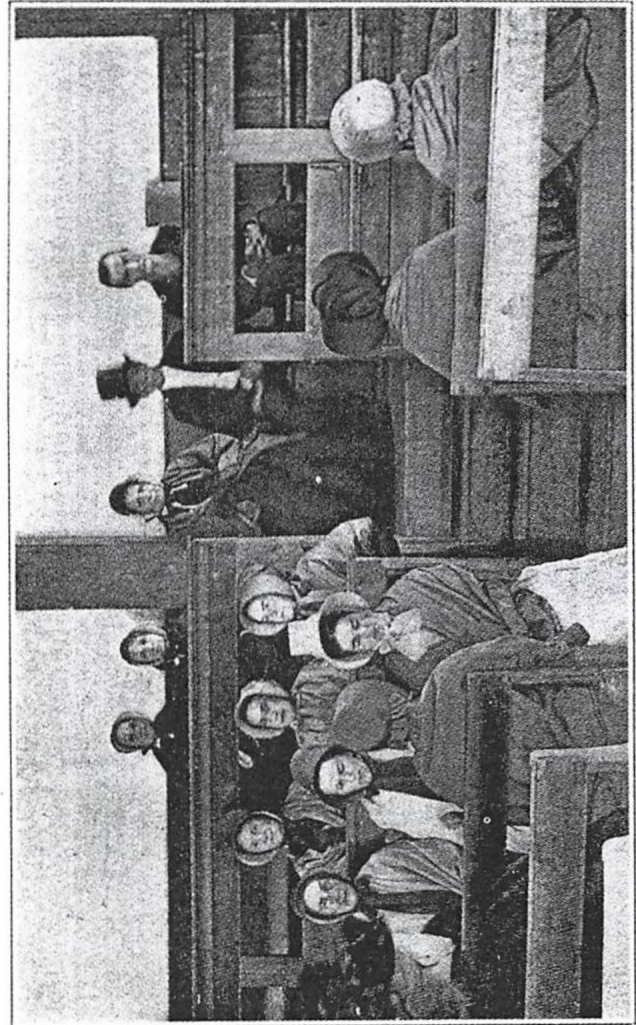
OF YE OLDEN TIME

BEING IN PART A TRANSCRIPT OF THE MINUTE BOOKS OF
CEDAR CREEK MEETING, HANOVER COUNTY,
AND THE SOUTH RIVER MEETING,
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VA.

Compiled By
JAMES P. BELL



GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1976



A FRIENDS MEETING OF THE OLDEN TIME

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



Children of Joseph and Rebecca Carle.

		BORN.	
		Mo.	Day. Year.
Sarah	12-15-1791		

Children of John Candler.

John		2-	9-1766
Henry	1-22-1769		

Children of Samuel and Annie Davis.

William			7- 3-1770
John	<		9-24-1774
Thomas			2-18-1777
Micajah			6-30-1779

Children of William and Mary Davis.

			John 10-21-1775
Henry	..	s.	1-21-1777
Susannah			.. 4-29-1780
Elizabeth	12- 5-1782		
Benjamin			6- 8-1785
Isaac	...		5-10-1788
Polly	...		3-25-1790
Nancy	..		10-26-1792
Louisa	..		3- 4-1794
Deborah	..		4-25-1797

Children of Micajah and Mary Davis.

Susanna			5-18-1776
Nancy		5-	9-1778
Martha	and Mary	3-	6-1780
Samuel			3-22-1782
David		3-	7-1784
Richard			12-19-1785
Micajah			10-25-1787
Annis		7-	1-1789
Robert Pleasants	9-26-1792		

Children of Elizabeth and Achillis Douglass.

Robert	Terrell	8-	1-1780
Sarah	.....		6-19-1781

BORN.
Mo. Day. Year.

Judith		6-27-1783
Milley		8-18-1785
Deborah		11-23-1787
Elizabeth	1-	9-1790
Mary		1-24-1792
Agatha	.....	1-12-1794
Charles	Terrell	9-12-1795
John	Lynch	11-26-1797
Achillis Moorman	12-17-1800	

Children of Janies and Hannah Daniel.

Mary 12- 4-1791

Children of Daniel and Edith Easley.

Sarah	2-13-1793		
Mary Ann			10-17-1794
Ruth	....	8-	20-1796
John	....	9-	9-1798
Daniel	...	6-	2-1800
Rachel	..		6-14-1802
Richard	..		9-22-1804
Isaac	....	8-	2-1806

Children of Moses and Mary Embree.

Rachel	10-.....		1775
Moses		11-	8-1779
John	3-19-1784		

Children of John and Ann Fowler.

Mary	10-22-1775		
William	2-17-1778		
John			5-22-1780
Christopher			4-25-1782
Nancy			12-10-1784
David	and Judith		5-10-1787
Thomas	3-77-1790		

Children of John and Rachel Fisher.

Robert 10- 2-1800

RECORD OF DEATHS AMONGST FRIENDS OF CAMPBELL AND BED-
FORD COUNTIES, TAKEN FROM THE OLD
SOUTHRIVER MEETING BOOK.

		DIED.	
		Mo.	Day. Year.
Anthony, Judith, wife of Christopher Anthony	1-	9-	1774
Ballard, Byrum, son of Byrum and Eleanor Ballard	12-20-	1769	
Bloxom, Obadiah,	4-	8-	1790
Ballard, Rachel, (82 years of age)	6-10-	1792	
Butterworth, Isaac, son of Benjamin and Rachel	12-	2-	1801
Butler, James, Jr	11-	8-	1801
Butler, Joseph,		9-24-	1802
Ballard, James, *	5-	7-	1810
Ballard, William	—	8-	1816
Ballard, Barclay,	5-	4-	1814
Butler, Stephen,	12-	2-	1815
Bailey, Exom,		5-10-	1818
Butler, Matilda, daughter of Stephen and Matilda Butler	9-20-	1817	
Butler, Matilda, wife of Stephen Butler	11-10-	1817	
Bailey, Anna, wife of Exom	8-11-	1818	
Bond, Isaac,	12-	7-	1823
Butler, Mary, daughter of James L. and Deborah Butler	8-	8-	1825
Ballard, Judith, wife of Barclay Ballard	7-17-	1824	
Butler, James,		6-26-	1828
Curie, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Curie	2-	6-	1792
Curie, Rebecca, (40 years of age)		7-17-	1793
Candler, Agatha, wife of James Candler	12-31-	1817	
Candler, James,,	1-	3-	1826
Douglas, Robert Terrell, son of Achillis and Elizabeth Douglas	9-	7-	1780
Douglas, Agatha,	10-	5-	1794
Douglas, Achillis, (aged 57)	11-	5-	1810
Douglas, Charles Terrell,	8-	5-	1818
Douglas, Mary Terrell, (aged 29)	10-13-	1820	
Douglas, Elizabeth, widow of Achillis	2-	8-	1826
Davis, Samuel, son of William and Zalinda Davis	9-	4-	1818
Davis, John, son of William and Zalinda Davis	3-16-	1824	
Davis, Sarah, wife of Henry Davis	3-	9-	1824
Davis, William,	9-	1-	1829

DIED.
Mo. Day. Year.

Davis, Mary, widow of William, (aged 85)	2-&9-	1839
Davis, Zalinda, widow of William Davis, Jr. (aged 67)	5- 9-	1839
Davis, Annis, widow of Samuel Davis, (aged 91)	12-14-	1831
Eccols, William,.....	4----	1771
EJCCOIB, Sarah,		2—1778
Eceols, William,.....	2-16-	1794
Embree, Rachel, daughter of Moses and Mary Embree..	4- 9-	1788
Embree, Mary, wife of Moses Embree	2- 1-	1793
Farmer, Henry,	5-	9-1787
Farmer, Agnes,		11-10-1797
Fisher, Robert,		8-27-1797
Fowler, John,		3-12-1810
Fowler, Ann, (aged 77)	4-	7-1819
Hanna, Caleb, son of Robert and Catharine Hanna....	7-15-	1790
Hanna, David, son of Robert and Catharine Hanna...	10-25-	1791
Hanna, Esther, daughter of Robert and Catharine Hanna		11- 5-1791
Hendrick, Moses,		9-11-1794
Hargrave, Elizabeth D. J.,		6-14-1847
Johnson, Martha, daughter of William and Susannah Johnson		5-14-1760
Johnson, Agnes, daughter of William and Susannah Johnson	11-	8-1773
Johnson, Jephtha, son of William and Susannah Johnson.	3-8-	1775
Johnson, Benjamin,.....	8-18-	1769
Johnson, Edmund, son of James and Rachel Johnson..	7-18-	1790
Johnson, Achillis, son of James and Rachel Johnson.	11-11-	1796
Johnson, Chiles, son of James and Rachel Johnson..	5-29-	1794
Johnson, Timothy,	12-	5-1801
Johnson, Sarah, wife of William Johnson, Jr. (of Seneca) (aged 40)		5-21-1804
Johnson, Rachel, wife of David,	12-	5-1805
Johnson, Agatha, wife of Joseph Johnson (aged 42)..	7-26-	1805
Johnson, Betty, wife of Christopher, Sr.,	3-16-	1809
Johnson, Martha, wife of Nicholas Johnson	11-23-	1809
Johnson, John, Sr. (Ivy Creek) (aged 84)	8-31-	1816
Johnson, David, (aged 63)	4-15-	1816

Elizabeth Embree, Sarah Turner, Sarah Lewis, Elizabeth Turner, Newman Rugus, James Mazley, Edward Tend, William Pidgeon, Evan Lewis, Esther Richards, Elijah Richards, D&ia Turner, Joel Lewis, Sarah Lewis, Hannah Larrew, Mary Anthony, Nathan Hale, Samuel Oliphant, Jesse Lewis, Polley Haynes, Henry Thurman, Magdalen Erwin, Susanna Perdue, Mary Erwin, Alice Bond, Rebe-
 kah Moorlan, Rachel Coffee, Thomas Cadwalader, Moses Embree, Ruth Paxon, Benjamin Paxon, Elizabeth Hamner, Joseph Evoute, Rachel Pidgeon, John Coffee, Nancy Moorlan, Moses Cadwalader, William Ballard, Jr., Amos Ballard, Jesse Cadwalader, Mourning Ballard, Elizabeth Ballard, Ruth Cadwalader.

WILLIAM BLOCKSOM and MARY BUTLER were married at South River Meeting-house 1-21-1795.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Agatha Johnson, Patty Terrell, Mary Johnson, Sarah Johnson, Nancy Davis, Susannah Terrell, Elizabeth Pidgeon, Harrison Ratcliff, William Johnson, Gideon Blocksom, Jonathan Butler, John W. Johnson, Charles Smith, Isaac Pidgeon, Thomas M. Clark, Mary Davis, Drusilla Crew, Sally Butler, Mildred Ratcliff, Nancy Butler, Mary Blocksom, Richard Bloxsom, Sr., James Butler, Nicholas Crew, David Terrell, Abner Grigg, Wm. Johnson, Richard Blocksom.

JOSEPH BRADFIELD and CYNTHIA CARY were married at South River Meeting-house 9-13-1798.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Martha Baugham, Mary Lynch, Mary Terrell, Sarah Millbum, Elizabeth Lea, Jesse Williams, Joseph Fisher, Jr., Benjamin Hanna, Thomas Maddox, John Bradfield, William Butler, Samuel Carey, Rachel Cary, Sarah Cary, John Cary, John Fisher.

THOMAS BURGESS, son of Joseph Burgess, and BETSY HENDRICK, daughter of Moses Hendrick, of the County of Halifax, were married at Banister Meeting-house, in the County of Halifax, 10-16-1791.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Robert Hanna, Ashley Johnson, Betsy Anderson, Sally Slaughter, Daniel

Terry, George Wood, Daniel Easley, Rachel Anderson, Joseph Kirby, Anna Anderson, Edith Easley, Joseph Fisher.

THOMAS BAILEY and ELIZABETH TIMBERLAKE were married at South River Meeting-house 6-16-1803.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Lydia Johnson, Susanna Ballard, Polly Timberlake, Hannah Pennock, Mary Butler, Sarah Johnson, Priscilla Butler, James Stanton, James Martin, John Timberlake, Jonathan Johnson, Josiah Bailey, John Pennock.

JOSTATT BAILEY, of Campbell County, and SUSANNA BALLARD, daughter of Barclay and Judith Ballard, of Bedford County, were married at Ivy Creek Meeting-house, in Bedford County, 7-15-1804.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Thomas Johnson, Johnson Ballard, William Butler, Amos Holloway, Nicholas Johnson, Benjamin Johnson, John Swinney, Joseph Johnson, Rhoda Johnson, Agatha Johnson, Hepsabeth Holloway, Salley Macey, Betsy Butterworth, Nancy Johnson, Susanna Stone.

WILLIAM BALLARD, son of Barclay and Judith Ballard, of Bedford County, and NANCY BUTTERWORTH, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Butterworth, of Campbell County, Virginia, were married at South River Meeting-house 11-14-1805.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Barclay Ballard, Benjamin Butterworth, James Ballard, William Stanton, James Candler, John P. Swinney, Edward Lynch, Timothy Grewell, Isaac Pidgeon, Polly Butterworth, Betsy Butterworth, Polly Ballard, Huldah Stanton, Nancy Johnson, Deborah Douglas, Mildred Ratcliff.

DANIEL BURGESS, son of Joseph and Deborah Burgess, of the County of Campbell, and RUTH MILLINER, daughter of Beverly and Ann Milliner, of Halifax County, were married at South River Meeting-house 11-14-1805.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: William Stanton, Barclay Ballard, Stephen Butler, Mary Butler, Enoch

Roberts, Isaac Pidgeon, Polly Burgess, Grace Plummer, Thomas Burgess, John Burgess, Joseph Burgess, Jr.

JAMES BALLARD, son of Barclay and Judith Ballard, of Bedford

County, and BETSY BUTTERWORTH, of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 2-13-1806.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: William Ballard, Benjamin Butterworth, Josiah Bailey, Jonathan Johnson, William Butler, John Lynch, James S. Butler, Thomas Burgess, Wm. Davis, Jr., Polly Butterworth, Milley Butterworth, Nancy Ballard, Susanna Bailey, Mildred Ratcliff, Anna Lynch, Matilda Roberts, Druscilla Burgess, Sally Lodge, Mildred Tyree, Judith Johnson, Betsy Douglass, Alice Grewell, Mary Butler, Zalinda Davis, William Stanton.

WILLIAM BUTLER, son of Stephen and Mary Butler, and NANCY

JOHNSON, daughter of William and Susanna Johnson, both of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 4-15-1806.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Latham Stanton, Stephen Butler, Jr., Edward Butler, Jonathan Butler, Harrison Ratcliff, Deborah Butler, Jephtha Johnson, Enoch Roberts, William Johnson, Jr., Mary Butler, Susannah Johnson, Sarah Lodge, Huldah Stanton, Elizabeth Douglas, Newby Johnson, Sarah Johnson, Matilda Roberts, Mary Douglas, Zalinda Davis, Jonathan Johnson, Stephen Butler, William Johnson, Sr., Robert Johnson, Deborah Douglas, Elizabeth Douglas, Sarah Johnson, Judith Johnson.

JOSEPH C. BURGESS, son of Jonathan and Margaret Burgess, of Campbell County (Margaret deceased), and MARTHA JOHNSON, daughter of Christopher and Sarah Johnson (both deceased), of Bedford County, were married at South River Meeting-house 4-13-1808.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Stephen Butler, Josiah Bailey, Jonathan Burgess, Charles T. Arthur, Thomas Burgess, Benjamin Johnson, Nicholas Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Samuel Fisher, Daniel Burgess, John H. Moorman, Caleb Johnson,

Nancy Johnson, Matilda Johnson, Elizabeth Fisher, Mary Burgess, Betty Burgess, Rhoda Johnson, Agatha Johnson, Susanna Bailey, James Mallory.

STEVEN BUTLER, son of Stephen and Mary Butler, of the town of Lynchburg, and LOUISA BAILEY, daughter of Exom and Tabitha Bailey, were married at South River Meeting-house 12-13-1821.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Lilbourn Johnson, William Butler, William Davis, Jonathan Johnson, William Davis, Jr., James S. Butler, Achillis M. Douglas, William Butler, Jr., Daniel Johnson, John L. Douglas, John L. Davis, Micajah T. Johnson, Mary A. Davis, Deborah Butler, Ann Eliza Bailey, Delitha Butler, Sarah Johnson, Sarah L. Davis, Sarah Snead, Mary Jane Adams, Anselm D. Johnson.

TRISTRAM COGGSHALL and LUCY TERRELL, of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 3-21-1790.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Sarah Terrell, William Johnson, Byrum Ballard, Mary Davis, Samuel Davis, Betty Hendrake, Susanna Johnson, Dosha Moorman, Nancy Moorman, Achillis Douglas, Mary Betts, Ann Fowler, Elizabeth Douglas, Betty Johnson, John Paxon, Thomas Bedford, John Candler, Jr., William Bloxom, Rachel Paxon, Mary Baughan, Anna Terrell, Ruth Pidgeon, Sarah Tennison, Sarah Johnson, Susanna Davis, Sarah Johnson, William Stanton, William Davis, Rachel Ballard, Sarah Hutton, James Candler, Henry Terrell, Robert Hanna, Ashley Johnson, Richard Bloxom, Robert Johnson.

MOSES CADWALADER, JR., and MARY BALLARD, of Bedford County, were married at South River Meeting-house 5-23-1792.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Joseph Teazel, Abigail Moorlan, Rebecca Morland, Elizabeth Teazel, Susan Morlan, Thomas Davis, Henry Hurt, Joseph Moorland, Polly Haynes, Stephen Moorland, Christopher Anthony, Ann Moorland, Mevory Anthony, Annis Davis, Sarah Johnson, Rachel Pidgeon, Rachel Coffee, Sarah Hutton, Ruth Cadwalader, Judith Ballard,

Elizabeth Ballard, William Pidgeon, Samuel Davis, Moses Cadwalader, Mary Cadwalader, Joseph Wright, Philip Teazle, Aden Moorland, Moses Hurt, Byrum Ballard, Thomas Cadwalader, Jesse Cadwalader.

MAHLON CADWALADER, son of Thomas and Jane Cadwalader, and ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, daughter of Achillis and Elizabeth Douglas, were married at South River Meeting-house 6-10-1809.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Achillis Douglas, Thomas Cadwalader, Joseph Stratton, Jonathan Johnson, John Lynch, Sr., Richard Tyree, Benjamin Johnson, Reubin Moorman, Isaac Pidgeon, Etchison Grigsby, Jonah Cadwalader, Joel Lewis, Judith Johnson, Deborah Douglas, Mildred Tyree, Polly Lynch, Penelope Anthony, Mary, Butler, Susanna Johnson, Elizabeth Cadwalader, Sarah Johnson.

WILLIAM DAVIS, son of Samuel and Annis Davis, of Bedford County, and ZALINDA DAVIS, daughter of John and Mary Lynch, of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 5-13-1793.

The names of witnesses: William Johnson, Arch Lacy, William Stanton, George Roberts, Robert Hanna, Catharine Hanna, Gerard Johnson, Susanna Miller, Vernon Metcalf, Matilda Roberts, Mary Terrell, Ann Terrell, Sally Lynch, Elizabeth Douglas, Polly Fowler, Sarah Lodge, Agatha Dicks, Elizabeth Johnson, John Lynch, Samuel Davis, Enoch Roberts, John Davis, Sr., Achillis Douglas, Thomas Davis, Micajah, Mary Timberlake, Gideon Lea, Ashley Johnson, John Baughan, David Johnson, William Dicks, Ashley Johnson, Jr., Edward Terrell, Newberry Johnson, Dudley Cave, Penelope Johnson, Susanna Johnson, Millie Johnson, Rebecca Preston, Joseph Johnson, Sarah Terrell, Mildred Johnson, Anna Lea, Alice Taylor, Tace Nichols, Micajah Terrell, Jr., Samuel Terrell, Robert Johnson, Christopher Johnson, Robert Burton, Isaac Parrish, James Martin, Tace Baughan, Mary Terrell, Mourning Johnson.

SAMUEL ERWIN, son of James and Mary Erwin, and SARAH HOLMS, daughter of William and Mary Holms, were married at Goose Creek Meeting-house, in Bedford County, 7-4-1793.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Margaret Dobyns, Moses Embree, Joel Lewis, Sarah Lewis, Thomas Cadwalader, Jane Cadwalader, Rachel Pidgeon, Ben Paxon, John Coffee, Rachel Coffee, Will Tuggle, Moses Cadwalader, Carls Anthony, Susanna Erwin, William Pidgeon, Mary Bond, Moses Cadwalader, Jr., Samuel Oliphant, Esther Richards, Benjamin Bond, Ruth Cadwalader, Hannah Anthony, Lucy Phelps, Betsy Bobbitt, Sarah Pidgeon, Sally Gregg, Amos Harris, Elizabeth Harris, Jane Bobbitt, James Erwin, Mary Erwin, Margaret Harris, Elizabeth Sehoby, Jane Erwin, Mary Harris, Magdalen Erwin, Hanna Harris, Daniel McPherson, Mary McPherson, Mary Anthony, Mary Burns, James Burns.

ELIAS FISHER, son of Joseph and Ann Fisher, and HANNAH CURLE, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Curie, all of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 9-24-1793.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Wm. Stanton, Wm. Johnson, Gerard Johnson, Robt. Johnson, Robt. Hanna, Robt. Wright, Catharine Hanna, Abel Lodge, Benjamin Hanna, Thomas Hanna, Jane Tillus, Elizabeth Douglas, Humphrey Baugham, Sally Lynch, Elizabeth Lea, Ann Leer, Sarah Johnson, Phebe Stanton, Martha Baugham, Sarah Lodge, Joseph Curie, Joseph Fisher, Robt. Fisher, John Baugham, Samuel Fisher, Samuel Cary, Ann Curie, Tacy Baugham, Cynthia Cary.

JOHN FISHER, son of Joseph Fisher, and RACHEL JAMES, daughter of Thomas James, of the County of Campbell, were married at South River Meeting-house 10-17-1799.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: William Stanton, Stephen Butler, Phebe Stanton, Mary Butler, Hannah Fisher, Mary Holloway, Joseph Fisher, Elias Fisher, Isaac James.

NIMROD FARGUSON, son of Nimrod Farguson, and ANNA ANDERSON, daughter of John Anderson (all of Halifax), were married at Bannister Meeting-house 1-14-1801.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Daniel Easley, Dudley Milner, James Turpin, John Farguson, Richard Anderson, Obed Hendrick, Abner Gregg, Edith Kirby, Judith Anderson, Mary Parker, Betsy Parker, Isaac James, Thomas Burgess, Betsy Burgess, Mary Milner, Judith Borum, Orpha Kirby, Rachel Anderson.

SAMUEL FISHER, son of Joseph Fisher, and ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Benjamin Johnson, of Bedford County, were married at Ivey Creek Meeting-house, Bedford County, 12-22-1802.

The following witnesses signed the certificate: Benjamin Johnson, John Johnson, Amos Holloway, William Butler, Joseph Fisher, Elias Fisher, Betty Burgess, Tacy Lodge, Hannah Fisher, Hepzabah Holloway, Sarah Johnson, Ann Fisher.

AMOS HOLLOWAY and HEPZIBAH STANTON, of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 10-20-1785.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: William Stanton, Wm. Johnson, Achillis Douglas, John Fowler, Ashley Johnson, Wm. Stanton, Jr., James Johnson, Wm. Ferrell, Matilda Lynch, Mary Lynch, Latitia Wileman, Rachel Ballard, Susanna Johnson, Rachel Moorman, Ann Fowler, Sarah Johnson, Ruth Johnson, Mary Anthony, Ann Lea, Elizabeth Douglas, Judith Feddell.

WILLIAM HALLOWAY and SARAH STANLEY, of Bedford County, were married at the South River Meeting-house, in Campbell County, 7-19-1790.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Micajah Davis, Wm. Stanton, William Ballard, John Lynch, Robeda Hanna, Abijah Richards, Achillis Douglas, David Terrell, Tristram Cogshall, William Snead, Mary Betts, Rachel Coffee, Ruth Pidgeon, Rachel Pidgeon, Sarah Bloxom, Susanna Johnson, Sarah Lewis, Anna Lea, Rachel Ballard, Amos Holloway, Wm. Stanton, Catharine Stanton, Hepzibah Holloway, Jane Johnson, Elizabeth Douglas, Sarah Stanley.

ABNER HOLLOWAY and BETSY STANLEY, of the County of Bedford, were married at South River Meeting-house 10-14-1797.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Elias Fisher, Jesse Williams, Aaron Stanton, Mourning Johnson, Sarah Cary, Nancy Ferrell, William Butler, Elizabeth Curie, Christopher Johnson, Robt. Hannah, Richard Bloxom, Elizabeth Hendricks, Benj. Hanna, John Johnson, Thos. Hanna, John Lynch, Amos Holloway, Hapzibah Holloway, Wm. Stanton, Latham Stanton, Huldah Stanton, Mary Butler, Mary Holloway.

CHARLES JOHNSON and MOLLEY MOORMAN (daughter of Zachariah Moorman), of Bedford County, were married at South River Meeting-house, in Campbell County, 8-16-1778.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Christopher Johnson, Zachariah Moorman, William Johnson, Benj. Johnson, Ashley Johnson, Benj. Johnson, Jr., Thomas Moorman, William Ballard, John Clarke, Edward Terrell, Elijah Bocock, John Lynch, Christopher, Edward Clarke, Samuel Stanley, Zedekiah Candler, Lucy Johnson, Mary Miller, Elizabeth Johnson, Molley Johnson, Mary Ferrell, Susanna Johnson, Miller Moorman, Rachel Moorman, Rachel Johnson, Anna Bocock, Agnes Johnson, Susanna Moorman, Rachel Ballard, Rachel Moorman, Sarah Goode, Mary Anthony, Priscilla Stanley, Jane Tillus, Elizabeth Terrell, Ann Candler, Mary Terrell, Elizabeth Moorman.

JAMES JOHNSON and RACHEL MOORMAN, of the County of Bedford, were married 3-18-1781.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Micajah Moorman, Rachel Ballard, James Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Barclay Ballard, Judith Ballard, William Johnson, Christopher Johnson, Ashly Johnson, Benjamin Johnson, Henry Moorman, William Ferrell, John Lynch, Micajah Davis, Charles Johnson, Mary Johnson, Milley Moorman, Penelope Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson, Christopher Anthony, David Johnson, Mary Anthony, William Davis.

JOSEPH JOHNSON and AGATHA MOORMAN, daughter of Zachariah Moorman, were married at South River Meeting-house 4-17-1785.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Christopher Johnson, John Lynch, William Stanton, Christopher Anthony, Ann Candler, Milley Johnson, Molly Johnson, James Johnson, William Davis, Elizabeth Douglas, Judith Ballard, Susanna Miller, John Candler, Samuel Davis, Mary Timberlake, Rachel Johnson, Mary Johnson, Salley Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Zachariah Moorman, Rachel Ballard, John Johnson, Rachel Moorman, Achillis Douglas, Betty Johnson, Ann Lay, Susanna Johnson.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, of the County of Campbell, and SUSANNA MOORMAN, of said County, were married at South River Meeting-house 1-20-1788.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Rachel Ballard, Judith Ballard, Rhoda Moorman, Dosha Moorman, Micajah Moorman, John Johnson, David Terrell, Eleanor Ballard, Elizabeth Douglas, Mary Johnson, Ruth Johnson, Sarah Johnson, Susanna Miller, Betsy Johnson, Charles Moorman, James Johnson, William Johnson, Christopher Anthony, Samuel Davis, Micajah Davis, Mary Anthony, William Ballard, Christopher Johnson, William Davis, Charles Brooke, Achillis Douglas, Barclay Ballard, Ashley Johnson.

JOHN JOHNSON, of Bedford County, and RHODA MOORMAN, of Campbell, were married at South River Meeting-house 10-21-1789.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Micajah Moorman, William Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Andrew Moorman, James Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Thomas Moorman, William Bloxom, Charles Moorman, Thomas Johnson, Moorman Johnson, Thomas Johnson, Joseph Stratton, Samuel Davis, Richard Bloxom, Mary Davis, Annis Davis, Agatha Johnson, Susanna Johnson, Betty Moorman, Dosha Moorman, Sarah Stratton, Milley Johnson, Susanna Johnson, Nancy Moorman, Rachel Johnson, Prudence-Moorman.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of William Johnson, and SARAH BLOXOM, daughter of Richard Bloxom, all of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 11-30-1791.

Names of witnesses to marriage certificate: William Bloxom, Benjamin Stanton, William Johnson, Richard Bloxom, John Johnson, Micajah Moorman, Joseph Johnson, Thomas Johnson, Wm. Johnson, James Johnson, Charles Moorman, Samuel Johnson, David Johnson, Christopher Johnson, Henry Terrell, Charles Johnson, Thomas Moorman, Achillis Moorman, Barclay Ballard, Benjamin Johnson, Henry Brown, Ashley Johnson, Gerard Johnson, Jr., Mary Davis, Betty Johnson, Neoma Stratton, Agatha Johnson, Judith Johnson, Betty Moorman, Dosha Moorman, Rachel Moorman, Nancy Moorman, Africa Moorman, Jean Johnson, Milley Johnson, Salley Moorman, Mary Herndon, Salley Johnson.

CHARLES JOHNSON and SUSANNA TERRELL, of Campbell County, were married at Hill Creek Meeting-house 3-17-1796.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: David Terrell, Wm. Johnson, Henry Terrell, David Terrell, Jr., Samuel Terrell, Charles Moorman, David Johnson, John Richardson, Richard Bloxom, Nancy Davis, Milly Johnson, Molly Johnson, Mathew Davis, Letitia Wildman, Mary Davis, Mildred Ratcliff, Susanna Davis, Druscilla Crew, Agatha Johnson, Rachel Johnson, Molly Richardson, Mourning Johnson, Betsy Moorman, M. Davis.

TIMOTHY JOHNSON and LYDIA BALLARD, of Bedford County, were married at Ivy Creek Meeting-house 8-14-1799.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Christopher Johnson, Barclay Ballard, Wm. Stanton, Benjamin Johnson, Micajah Macy, Amos Holloway, Jonathan Johnson, John Tellus, Mourning Timberlake, Susanna Ballard, Betsy Johnson, Ann Fowler, Rachel Johnson, Rhoda Johnson, Sarah Johnson, Martha Johnson.

NEWBY JOHNSON, son of William Johnson, and SARAH DOUGLAS, daughter of Achillis Douglas, were married at South River Meeting-house 2-13-1800.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Wm.

Johnson, Sr., Achillis Douglas, Elizabeth Douglas, Charles L. Terrell, Sarah Lodge, Nancy Johnson, John Lynch, Wm. Stanton, Harrison Ratcliff, Ann Lynch, Enoch Roberts, Ann Pidgeon, Mildred Ratcliff, Sarah James, Betsy Lea.

PLEASANT JOHNSON and NANCY MOORMAN, both of Campbell County, were married at Seneca Meeting-house, 1-14-1801.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Agatha Johnson, Polly Moorman, Lydia Moorman, Betsy Moorman, Mary Ferrall, Mildred Ratcliff, Letitia Wildman, Mary Timberlake, Wm. Johnson, Sr., Thomas Moorman, James Johnson, Daniel Stratton, Ashley Stratton, Micajah Moorman, Charles Johnson, William Johnson, Jr., Joseph Stratton, Jr.

JONATHAN JOHNSON, son of William and Susanna Johnson, and JUDITH DOUGLAS, daughter of Achillis and Elizabeth Douglas, all of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 1-17-1805.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Achillis Douglas, Wm. Johnson, Mildred Douglas, Micajah Terrell, Robert Johnson, Nancy Johnson, Matilda Roberts, Zalinda Davis, Elijah Johnson, Mary Butler, Wm. Butler, Richard Tyree, Deborah Douglas, Betsy Terrell, Polly Lynch, Wm. Davis, Jephtha Johnson, Joseph Fisher, William Stanton, Newby Johnson.

ANSELM JOHNSON, son of Benjamin and Mary Johnson, of Bedford County, and DEBORAH DOUGLAS, daughter of Achillis and Elizabeth Douglas, were married at South River Meeting-house 7-10-1810.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Achillis Douglas, Benj. Johnson, Lemuel Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Samuel Fisher, Nicholas Johnson, Mahlon Cadwalader, James S. Butler, Etchison Grigsby, James Cox, Garland Johnson, Stephen Butler, Jr., Nathan Dicks, Wm. Davis, Jr., Samuel Davis, William Davis, Harrison Ratcliff, Stephen Butler, John Lynch, Josiah Bailey, Latham Stanton, Daniel Burress, Isaac Pidgeon, Edward Lynch, Jonathan Butler, Elias Fisher, Elizabeth Fisher, Mary Lynch, Mary Butler, Zalinda Davis, Matilda Johnson, Lucy Johnson, Jonathan Johnson, Nancy Butler.

JOSEPH JOHNSON, son of James and Penelope Johnson, of Bedford County, and BETSY BALLARD, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Butterworth, of Campbell County, were married at South River Monthly Meeting-house 2-8-1812.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Benjamin Butterworth, Milley Defer, Jonathan Johnson, Anthony Johnson, Jas. S. Butler, John L. Roberts, Jonah Cadwalader, Jonathan Butler, Judith Johnson, Moorman Butterworth, Zalinda Lynch, Matilda Roberts, Josiah Bailey, John H. Moorman, George Akers, Stephen Butler, Rachel Johnson, Thomas Ballard, Mary Butler, Susanna Bailey, Priscilla Butler, Stephen Butler, Jr., Matilda Butler, Deborah Butler, Deborah Butler, Jr.

LILBURN JOHNSON, son of Christopher and Sarah Johnson, and DEBORAH BUTLER, daughter of Stephen and Mary Butler, were married at South River Meeting-house 1-14-1819.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: James S. Butler, Pleasant Johnson, Caleb Johnson, Jonathan Butler, Lemuel Johnson, John Davis, John H. Moorman, Joseph Boyce, Richard Tyree, John F. Hawkins, Micajah T. Lynch, Charles Fisher, Achillis Douglas, James Butler, Sr., Polley Lynch, Mary Johnson, Lucinda Johnson, Zalinda Lynch, Mildred Tyree, Louisa Bailey, Ann T. Lynch, Rebecca Preston, Mary Lynch, Zalinda Davis, Judith Johnson, Anna Lynch, Mary Ann Lynch, Sally Bailey, Lucy Jones, Eliza Lynch, Sarah L. Davis, Mary A. Davis.

JOHN JAMES, son of Thomas and Sarah James, and MARTHA BAUGHAM, daughter of Humphrey and Elizabeth Baugham, were married at South River Meeting-house 4-18-1799.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Thomas Reeder, Priscilla Reeder, Joseph Fisher, Thomas Hanna, Jonathan Carey, James Butler, Lucy Baugham, John Lynch, Stephen Butler, Sarah Lodge, Judith Douglas, Mary Lynch.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES BEDFORD MONTHLY MEETING, BEDFORD COUNTY.*

HENRY KERBY and MARY ANDERSON were married at Bedford Monthly Meeting held 12-20-1761.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Charles Lynch, Charles Neal, Bowling Clark, Micajah Moorman, William Johnson, Daniel Candler, John Candler, Christopher Johnson, Sarah Lynch, Sarah Terrell, Winfred Clarke, Susanna Johnson, Anna Lynch.

EVAN LEWIS (son of Jehu Lewis and Alice his wife), of Bedford County, and SARAH TENNISON, daughter of John and Ann Tennison, of Amherst County, were married at South River Meeting-house, in Campbell County, 4-22-1790.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: William Johnson, William Ballard, Ashley Johnson, Robert Johnson, William Betts, Enoch Roberts, Christopher Gatt, Micajah Boudlas, Susanna Johnson, Betty Johnson, Sarah Johnson, Rachel Ballard, William Stanton, John Johnson, Christopher James, Robert Hanna, John Davis, Henry Tennison, Salley Johnson, Salley Martin, Rachel Paxon, Mary Baugham, Penelope Johnson, Mary Fowler, Phebe Stanton, Zalinda Lynch, Mary Betts, Jane Tullas, Jesse Lewis, Ann Lewis, Matilda Roberts, Margaret Tennison.

JOCABAD LODGE, son of Jocabad and Catharine Lodge, and SARAH JOHNSON, daughter of William and Susannah Johnson, of Campbell County, were married 11-22-1792 at South River Meeting-house.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: William Johnson, William Stanton, John Davis, Alice Fisher, Gerard Johnson, Robert Johnson, A chillis Douglas, Polley Fowler, Betsy

♦Taken from the minutes of Southriver Monthly Meeting, of which they were a part.

Fisher, Betty Johnson, Elizabeth Douglas, Jonathan Johnson, William Johnson, John Preston, John Johnson, Edward Lynch, Robert Fisher, Ashley Johnson, Mary Tenner, Matilda Roberts, Rebecca Preston, Ruth Micker, John Headon, James Martin, Joseph Fisher, Mariah Wright, John Roberson, Robert Hanna, Rachel Wright, Zalinda Lynch, Nancy Johnson, Sarah Johnson, Mourning Johnson.

J ESSE LEWIS, son of Jehu and Alice Lewis, of Bedford County, and REBECCA MORELAN, daughter of Jason and Nancy Morelan, were married at South River Meeting-house 2-20-1793.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Amos Ballard, William Ballard, Nathan Hale, Sarah Ballard, Moses Hurt, William Reardson, Elizabeth Ballard, Edna Dickenson, Eliza Ballard, Rachel Feazel, Susannah Hanna, Elizabeth Wright, Mourning Ballard, Ruth Straasberry, Judith Ballard, Jonan Moorlan, Thomas Johnson, John Davis, Sr., Micajah Davis, Elizabeth Hamner, Sarah Blackley, Jason Moorlan, Joel Lewis, George Lewis, Nancy Morelan, Jos. Richardson, Abigail Moorelan, Martha Rhodes, Betty Richardson, Evan Lewis, Joseph Rhodes, Esther Richards, Ada Moorlan, Moses Embree, Mary Moorelan, Jr., Aaron Feazle, Barnet Feazle.

DANIEL MCPHERSON, son of Stephen and Mary McPherson, and MARY BOND, daughter of Edward and Mary Bond, all of Bedford County, were married at South River Meeting-house 6-20-1793.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Rebecca Lewis, Nancy Morelan, Jonah Dobins, William Pennock, Moses Cadwalader, William Pennock, Sr., John Pennock, Thomas Dobins, Chas. Pidgeon, James Cadwalader, Stephen Morlan, Philip Williams, Ruth Paxon, Hannah Lerrow, Sarah Pidgeon, Ruth Cadwalader, Joel Lewis, Sarah Lewis, Mary Anthony, Chris. Anthony, Benj. Bond, Moses Embree, Allan Bond, Mary Kutzs, Samuel Erwin, Wm. Pidgeon, Rachel Pidgeon, John Coffee, Abijah Richards, Jane Cadwalader, Rachel Coffee, Edward Bond, Mary Bond, Sami. Oliphant, Henry Newman, Hannah Harris, Elizabeth Dobins, Magdala Erwin, Alice Pennock, Jane Erwin, Mary Harris, Hannah Pidgeon, Sarah Holmes.

MICAJAH MACY, of Bedford County, and SARAH HOLLOWAY, of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 9-25-1794.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Samuel Cary, James Johnson, Mary Betts, Achillis Douglas, John Lynch, Elizabeth Douglas, Cynthia Cary, Salley Snead, Thomas Hanna, Judith Douglas, Eliliu Macy, Amos Holloway, Asa Holloway, Isaac Holloway, Hepzibah Holloway, William Johnson, Hannah Fisher, Mourning Johnson, Sarah Fisher, Nancy Johnson, Tacy Baugham, Rachel Wright, Elizabeth Lea, Hannah Fisher, Jonathan Johnson, Wm. Stanton, Sr., Phebe Stanton, Wm. Stanton, Jr., John Preston, Joseph Coffin, Robert Hanna, Catharine Hanna, Rebecca Preston, James Stanton, Daniel James, Mary Stanton, Mary Holloway, Zacheus Stanton, Abner Holloway, Sarah Douglas, Mathew Baugham, Harry Major.

JOSEPH MORELAN and MOURNING BALLARD, of Bedford County, were married at Upper Goose Creek Meeting-house, in said County, 8-20-1794.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Micajah Moorman, Richard Bloxom, Ashly Johnson, Joseph Curie, Moorman Johnson, Thomas Moorman, James Johnson, Reuben Moorman, Gerard Johnson, Sr., David Johnson, Sarah Terrell, Susanna Moorman, Susanna Davis, Gerard Johnson, Mary Butler, Wm. Johnson, Eliza Johnson, Naomi Stratton, Rachel Johnson, Effie Moorman, Anna Bloxom, Elizabeth Douglas, Nancy Moorman, Jane Tullas.

JASON MORELAND, son of Jason and Ann Moreland, and MARTHA TULLIS, daughter of Richard and Jane Tullis, of Bedford County, were married at South River Meeting-house, in Campbell County, 5-14-1796.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Sarah Johnson, Lydia Johnson, Susanna Moorman, Lydia Ballard, Rhoda Johnson, Wm. Stanton, Mary Butler, Thomas Hanna, Ashley Johnson, Barclay Ballard, Benjamin Hanna, Mary Lynch, Betsy Johnson, Milly Johnson, Matilda Roberts, William Davis, Christopher Johnson, Achillas Douglas, Zacheus Stanton, John Lynch, Elijah

Johnson, Richard Tullis, Wm. Fowler, Joseph Bradfield, Jonathan Johnson, Samuel Cary, Hannah Fisher, Mary Holloway, Rebecca Preston, Jallis Tullis, John Tullis, Ann Tullis, Betty Hendrick, Sarah Hendrick, Mary Anderson, Hepzibah Holloway, Robert Hanna, Mildred Johnson, Mary Betts, Mourning Johnson.

REUBEN MOORMAN, of Campbell County, and LYDIA JOHNSON, of Bedford County, were married 1-13-1799.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Thomas Moorman, James Johnson, Benjamin Johnson, Thos. Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Barclay Ballard, Nicholas Johnson, Timothy Johnson, James Ballard, David Johnson, Christopher Johnson, Amos Holloway, John Wilkison, Africa Moorman, Elizabeth Johnson, Judith Ballard, Rachel Johnson, Hepzibah Holloway, Nancy Moorman, Polly Moorman, Mary Johnson, Lydia Ballard, Elizabeth Johnson, Huldah Stanton, Elizabeth Daugherty, Susan Ballard, Lettice Daugherty.

MICAJAH MACY, son of John Macy, of Bedford County, and SARAH FISHER, daughter of Joseph Fisher, of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 4-18-1799.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Hepzibah Holloway, Nancy Johnson, William Stanton, Benjamin Hanna, John Timberlake, Matilda Roberts, Joseph Fisher, Jr., Humphrey Baugham, Robert Hanna, Mary Lynch, Ann Fisher, William Johnson, Sr.

DUDLEY MILNER, son of Beverly Milner, and MARY ANDERSON, daughter of John Anderson, were married at South River Meeting-house 12-13-1800.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Daniel Easley, Nimrod Farguson, Richard Kirby, Joseph Fisher, Jr., William Davis, Jr., Edward Lynch, Robt. Hanna, William Johnson, Micajah Terrell, Jonathan Johnson, Anna Anderson, Ruth Milner, Orpha Kirby, Mary Butler, Susanna Davis.

HUGH MORGAN and JUDITH JOHNSON were married at Seneca Meeting-house, in Campbell County.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Gerard Johnson, Elias Fisher, Charles Moorman, Charles Johnson, Ashley Johnson, Wm. Johnson, Micajah Moorman, Susanna Moorman, Elizabeth Terrell, Rachel Johnson.

JOHN H. MOORMAN, of Campbell County, and BETSY JOHNSON, of Bedford County, were married 7-12-1806.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Joseph Stratton, John Lynch, Stephen Butler, Josiah Bailey, Rebecca Preston, Mary Lynch, Mildred Ratcliff, Susanna Davis, Nancy Johnson, Mary Davis, Judith Johnson, Zalinda Davis, Thomas Moorman, Reuben Moorman, Simeon Johnson, Chiles Moorman, Rhoda Johnson, Doshia Stratton.

BENJAMIN PAXON, son of Jacob and Mary Paxon, and RUTH PIDGEON, daughter of William and Rachel Pidgeon, were married at Goose Creek Meeting-house, in Bedford County, 5-24-1792.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Joel Lewis, Sarah Lewis, Samuel Anthony, Hannah Lewis, Martha Rhodes, John Pennock, Samuel Oliphant, Mentor P. Perdue, Annis Davis, Moses Cadwalader, Mary Cadwalader, Mourning Ballard, Jesse Cadwalader, William Tugg, Elisha Schooly, Thomas Davis, Amos Ballard, Patrick Hix, Mary Bond, Edward Bond, Henry Thurman, William Davis, Sarah Lewis, Ruth Curie, Isaac Hatcher, Rachel Hatcher, Mary Anthony, James Erwin, Mary Erwin, Magdala Crew, William Pidgeon, Rachel Pidgeon, Elizabeth Hanna, Ruth Cadwalader, Men. Bond, Moses Embree, Rachel Schooly, Samuel Davis, Christopher Anthony, Hannah Curie, Samuel Erwin, Benjamin Bond, Micajah Richards, Esther Richards, Moses Embree, Jane Erwin, Mary Betts, William Betts, John Coffee, Rachel Coffee, Joseph Crouch, Hannah Pidgeon, Charles Pidgeon, Isaac Pidgeon, Wm. Pidgeon.

ISAAC PIDGEON, son of William and Rachel Pidgeon, of Campbell County, and ELIZABETH HAMNER, daughter of John and Rachel Hamner, of the County of Bedford, were married at Goose Creek Meeting-house 4-5-1793.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Hannah Larrow, Moses Cadwalader, Ruth Cadwalader, Edward Bond, Mary Lenord, Mary Burruss, Evan Lewis, Jesse Lewis, Elizabeth Woodford, Rebecca W. Lewis, Sarah Holmes, Mary Harris, Aaron Betts, Stephen Moorlan, John Coffee, Wm. Pidgeon, Jr., Charles Pidgeon, Alice Lewis, Joel Lewis, Sarah Lewis, Martha Rhodes, Gulielma Perdue, Samuel Erwin, Mary Bond, Alice Pennock, Magdala Erwin, Elizabeth Harris, Mary Anthony, David Hale, Mary Richards, William Pidgeon, Sarah Pidgeon, Mary Betts, Rachel Coffee, Benjamin Bond, John Pennock, Charles Anthony, Thomas Cadwalader, Amos Harris, Christopher Anthony, Samuel Erwin, Abigail Richards, James Erwin, Mary Erwin, Rachel Schooly, Moses Cadwalader, Moses Embree, Susanna Betts, Moses Embree, Jr., John Embree.

ASA PLUMMER, son of Joseph Plummer, of Berkley County, and GRACE BURGESS, daughter of Joseph Burgess, of Campbell County, were married at Seneca Meeting-house 1-12-1796.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: M. Randle, Nancy Moorman, Priscilla Butler, Rachel Hatcher, Lettia Wildman, Susanna Johnson, Ann Blocksom, Ann Blocksom, Jr., Mary Blocksom, Mary Moorman, Sarah Moorman, Mary Blocksom, Sr., Wm. Johnson, Abner Grigg, Richard Blocksom, Richard Blocksom, Jr., Benj. Stratton, Gideon Blocksom, Joseph Burgess, Thomas Burgess, Daniel Burgess, John Burgess, Druscilla Burgess, James Butler.

CHARLES PIDGEON, son of William Pidgeon, and ANN GREGG, daughter of Abner Gregg, all of Campbell County, were married at Seneca Meeting-house 5-15-1799.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Ashley Johnson, Benjamin Stratton, Daniel Burgess, Naomi Stratton, Isaac Pidgeon, Susanna Johnson, Abraham Wildman, Thomas Burgess, William Pidgeon, Elizabeth Pidgeon, Doshia Moorman, Mary Bloxom.

as Johnson, James Johnson, Richard Bloxsom, John W. Johnson, Thomas Moorman, Abner Gregg, Moorman Johnson, Ben Schofield, Lemuel Johnson, Charles Moorman, Wm. Johnson, Wm. Bloxsom, Naomi Stratton, Agatha Johnson, Rachel Johnson, Ann Bloxsom, Sally Moorman, Mary Betts, Jane Johnson, Judith Johnson, Nancy Moorman, Susanna Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson, Polly Moorman, Rachel Johnson.

BENJAMIN STRATTON, son of Joseph Stratton, and AMY CURLE, daughter of Jos. Curie, were married at South River Meeting-house 1-20-1796.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Letitia Wildman, Betty Moorman, Agatha Johnson, Nancy Moorman, Susannah Johnson, Rebecca Preston, Joseph Stratton, Sarah Curie, Joseph Curie, Hannah Stratton.

LATHAM STANTON, son of Wm. Stanton, and HULDAH BUTLER, daughter of Stephen Butler, all of Campbell County, were married at South River Meeting-house 9-14-1797.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Ann Lay, Rachel Cary, Nancy Johnson, Susannah Johnson, Mary Lynch, Lydia Johnson, Hannah Fisher, Sarah Lodge, Tacy Nicols, Cyntha Cary, Elizabeth Johnson, Betty Johnson, Sarah Johnson, Benjamin Johnson, Humphrey Baugham, Timothy Johnson, Robert Hanna, Jonathan Johnson, Enoch Robards, Robert Johnson, Benjamin Hanna, Jacob Nicols, Joseph Bradfield, William Fowler, Christopher Johnson, Harry Majors, Wm. Stanton, Sr., Pheby Stanton, Sally Butler, Stephen Butler, Sally Butler, Hepzibah Holloway, Aaron Stanton, James Stanton, Zacheus Stanton, Jonathan Butler, Wm. Butler, James Butler, James Staunton Butler, Asa Holloway.

MAHLON STRATTON and SARAH MOORMAN, of Campbell County, were married at Seneca Meeting-house 10-17-1798.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Micajah Moorman, Reuben Moorman, James Hunnicutt, James Stanton, William Johnson, Joseph Stratton, James Johnson, Abner Gregg,

Ashly Johnson, Druscilla Burgess, Hannah Stratton, Mary Via, Polly Moorman, Rhoda Johnson, Anna Stratton, Agatha Johnson, Milley Johnson, Sarah Gregg, Sarah Curl, Letitia Wildman.

ZACHEUS STANTON, son of William Stanton, and SALLY BUTLER, daughter of James Butler, all of Campbell County, were married at Hills Creek Meeting-house 10-16-1800.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Mary Bloxom, Sr., Nancy Butler, Sarah Curie, Elizabeth Pidgeon, Martha Terrell, Susannah Fox, Druscilla Crew, James Butler, Sr., Jonathan Butler, Wm. Bloxom, Latham Stanton, David Terrell, Richard Bloxom, Butterworth Benjamin.

JACOB STRATTON, son of Joseph Stratton, and REBECCA CURLE, daughter of Joseph Curie, all of Campbell County, were married at Seneca Meeting-house 11-12-1800.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Sarah Curie, Mary Via, Hannah Stratton, Amy Stratton, Dosha Stratton, Betty Wildman, Betty Moorman, Chisy Hubank, Nancy Moorman, Africa Moorman, Ruth Gregg, Agatha Johnson, Letitia Wildman, Shady Stratton, Joel Stratton, Joseph Curie, Daniel Stratton, Abraham Wildman, Richard Bloxom, James Johnson, Benjamin Stratton, Jonah Wildman, Reuben Moorman.

ROBINSON STABLER, of the town of Alexandria, of the District of Columbia, son of Edward and Mary Stabler (the latter deceased), and MARY A. DAVIS, daughter of William Davis, Jr., of the town of Lynchburg, Va., were married at South River Meeting-house 10-16-1828.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: William Davis, Jr., Annis Davis, Edward Lynch, Susannah Davis, Jonathan Johnson, Rebecca Preston, Nancy Dudley, Mary A. Anthony, William Davis, Margaret Anthony, Edward L. Johnson, Samuel B. Anthony, Achillis D. Tyree, George E. Roberts, Sarah L. Davis, Mary M. Johns, Louisa Davis, Catharine L. Hunter, Sarah Ann Davis, Zalinda L. Winston, Matilda Lynch, Mary Ann Mays, Elizabeth H. Roberts, Mary C. Powell, James E. Royall, S.

H. Davis, Charles H. Davis, A. F. Bigger, Peter C. Nelson, Richard C. Perkins, Micajah T. Johnson, George Whitlocke, Gerard E. Johnson, Henry I. Brown, Lucy E. Ward, J. T. Patton, R. M. Johnson, Micajah T. Lynch, John W. Bagwell, Catharine F. Smithson, Robert Johnson, Deborah D. Davis, Moses Preston, Elizabeth D. Davis, Anna Stabler, Joseph Janney, Jr., George D. Davis, James Beal, Judith Johnson, Elizabeth D. Johnson, John Davis, Jr., Henry Latham, Mary Lynch, William Cadwalader, R. R. Phelps.

WILLIAM FERRELL, JR., and JUDITH GOODE, both of Bedford County, were married 1-27-1780.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: John Lynch, William Ballard, Ashley Johnson, William Johnson, Christopher Johnson, Barkley Ballard, Edward Terrell, Benj. Johnson, William Martin, Glover Baker, Mary Lynch, Molley Johnson, Jacob Straley, David Johnson, Richard Timberlake, John Timberlake, Mary Baker, Lucy Johnson, Molley Johnson, Ruth Johnson, Sarah Macey, Rachel Ballard, Jane Ferrell, Rebecca Ferrell, Hannah Ferrell, Sarah Goode, Ann Fowler, Eliza Johnson, Jane Tillus, Agnes Johnson.

JOHN TILLAS and SARAH MOORLAN, of Bedford County, were married 5-14-1788.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Joseph Wright, William Ballard, Amos Harris, Mary Ballard, Elizabeth Harris, Mary Ballard, Elizabeth Ballard, Esther Richards, Eleanor Ballard, Mourning Ballard, Mary Haynes, Jason Moorlan, Abigal Moorlan, Mary Moorlan, Nathan Dabny, John Stratton, Philip Teazole, Byrum Ballard, Ann Moorlan, Stephen Morlan, Rebecca Morlan, Eliza Tillas, William Morlan, Dosha Morlan, Eliza Morlan, Mary Morlan, Hannah Morlan.

DAVID TERRELL and MOLLY ANTHONY, daughter of Christopher Anthony, were married at South River Meeting-house 9-25-1788.

Christopher Johnson, William Johnson, Ann Fowler, Matilda Lynch, John Lynch, Wm. Stanton, Joseph Anthony, Wm. Ballard,

Jr., Achillis Douglas, Sami. Terrell, Robert Hanna, Wm. Davis, David Johnson, Wm. Davis, Jr., Betty Johnson, Jane Tillas, Elizabeth Johnson, Rebecca Morlan, Elizabeth Tillas, William Betts, Ashley Johnson, Charles Anthony, Elizabeth Ballard, Betty Johnson, Rachel Ballard, Elizabeth Douglas, Sally Johnson, Ruth Johnson, Rachel Paxon, Mary Betts, Sarah Johnson, Susanna Johnson, Mary Terrell, Lucy Terrell.

EDWARD TERRELL, son of David Terrell, of Bedford County, and JANE JOHNSON, daughter of Gerard and Judith Johnson, of Campbell County, were married at Seneca Meeting-house 10-19-1794.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Micajah Moorman, Richard Blocksom, Ashley Johnson, Joseph Curl, Moorman Johnson, Thomas Moorman, James Johnson, Reuben Moorman, Gerard Johnson, Sr., David Johnson, Sarah Terrell, Susanna Moorman, Susanna Davis, Mary Butler, Gerard Johnson, William Johnson, Eliza Johnson, Naomi Stratton, Rachel Johnson, Effey Moorman, Anna Blocksom, Elizabeth B. Douglas, Nancy Moorman, Jane Tillas.

THOMAS TERRY and SARAH HENDRICK, of Bedford County, were married 1-17-1797.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Christopher Johnson, Wm. Johnson, Matilda Roberts, Elizabeth Johnson. Other names omitted for want of space.

SAMUEL WELCH, of Campbell County, and CHLOE HENDRICK, daughter of Moses and Ruth Hendrick, of Halifax County, were married 9-21-1783.

Witnesses' names: Amos Hendrick, Judith Hendrick, Mary Welch, Sarah Terrell, Sarah Ward, Mary Anthony, Mary Davis, Annis Davis, Tirzah Davis, Betsy Anthony, Patty Caviel, Lettus Gosney, Christopher Anthony, Micajah Davis, David Terrell, Wm. Davis, Sr., Richard Davis, William Davis, Patrick Cartey, Isham Welch, Samuel Terrell, Charles Anthony.

NATHANIEL WINSTON, of the city of Richmond, son of George and Judith Winston, and ZALINDA LYNCH, daughter of Edward and Mary Lynch, of Lynchburg, were married at South River Meeting-house 5-6-1819.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: John Lynch, Edward Lynch, Eliza H. Clark, Sarah L. Davis, Henry Clark, Sarah L. Terrell, Pleasant Winston, A. T. Lynch, Micajah Lynch, John Davis, Charles Johnson, D. D. Davis, Mary Lynch, Zalinda Davis, Ann Lynch, Mildred Tyree, Matilda Roberts, Judith Johnson, Sarah Johnson, Mary Davis, Rebecca Preston, Mary A. Davis, Betsy Moorman, Mary Ann Mays, Wm. Davis, Lucy Moorman, Richard Tyree, Mahlon Cadwalader, Jonathan Johnson, Wm. Davis Jr., Charles Fisher, Achillis Douglas, A. Liggett, James Benaugh, Wm. Gray, Joseph Boyce, Ammon Hancock, Thomas Moore, Jr., Richard Adams, Matilda Roberts, Jr., M. Davis, Jr.

JOSEPH ANTHONY, of Campbell County, and RHODA MOORMAN, of Caroline County, were married at Golansville 5-15-1791.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Clarke T. Moorman, Mathew P. Terrell, Thomas Terrell, John Payne, Catlett Jones, Jonathan Terrell, Ursula Cheadle, Salley Terrell, Ann Stevens, Pleasants Cobbs, John Peatross, Anthony New, Isaac Winston, Joanna Terrell, Lucy Winston, Salley Chiles, Judith Cheadle, Rachel Moorman, Salley Terrell, Rebecca Terrell, Rhoda Terrell.

BENJAMIN BATES, son of Benj. and Hanna Bates, of York County, and TACE CREW (daughter of Micajah and Margaret Crew), were married at Cedar Creek Meeting-house, in Hanover County, 12-16-1793.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Deborah Darbey and Rebecca Young, ministers from Old England, and David Cummings, from Pennsylvania, Margaret Crew, Chlotilda Harris, Mary Pleasants, Sarah Pleasants, Mary P. Youngusband, Unity Stanley, Edward Stabler, Thomas Hatton, Fleming Bates, Lemuel Crew, Wm. H. Pleasants, Thomas Ladd, Wm. Jackson, Micajah Crew, Clark T. Moorman, Thomas Stanley, Joshua Stanley, Thomas Harris, Jr.

FLEMING BATES, of Prince William County, son of Benjamin and Hannah Bates, of York County, and UNITY CREW, daughter of Micajah and Margaret Crew, of Hanover County, were married at Cedar Creek 11-16-1803.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Micajah Crew, Benj. Crew, Lemuel Crew, Walter Crew, Nicholas Crew, Micajah Crew, Jr., Daniel Couch Samuel Johnson, Joshua Crew, David Evans, Thomas Hatton, Littleberry Crew, Thomas Stanley, Sr., Joshua Stanley, Isaac Ratcliff, Thomas Stanley, Thomas Hatton, Jr., Catlett Jones, Clarke Moorman, Waddy Stanley, Thomas Stanley, Jr., James Cowgill, Thomas Harris, Margaret Crew, Talitha Crew, Unity Ladd, Deborah Harris, Eliza R. Pleasants, Mary Hatton, Rachel Moorman, Margaret Ratcliff, Susannah Hatton, Sarah Jones, Sarah Richardson, Martha Richardson, Margaret Crew, Louisa Storrs, Jane Brooks, Charlotte Cowgill, Marianna L. Pleasants.

BARCLAY BALLARD, son of William Ballard, of Bedford County, and Judith Johnson, daughter of John Johnson, of Amelia County, were married 2-27-1776.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Ashley Johnson, Jesse Johnson, Gerard Johnson, William Johnson, Ben. Johnson, Mary Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson, Judith Johnson, Agatha Johnson, Jane Johnson, Susannah Johnson, John Johnson, Sr., Lydia Johnson.

ASHLEY JOHNSON, of Campbell County, and Milley Johnson, of Amelia County, were married 3-13-1782.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: William Johnson, Ashley Johnson, Sr., Jesse Johnson, Gerard Johnson, John Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Thomas Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson, Jr., Mary Johnson, Lydia Johnson, Jane Johnson, Sarah Johnson, Druscilla Johnson, Samuel Johnson.

Crew, Elizabeth Johnson, Unity Stanley, Chlotilda Harris, Rachel Moorman, Judith Hart, Mary Crew, Tace Bates, Margaret Vaughan, Unity Crew, Susannah Hatton, Susannah Davis, Micajah Crew, Thomas Harris, Jesse Crew, Littleberry Crew, Obadiah Crew, Catlett Jones, Joshua Stanley, Thomas Stanley, Waddy Stanley, Edmund James, Malcolm Hart, Benj. Bates, Jr.

THOMAS T. COBBS, son of Pleasant Cobbs, of Caroline County, and ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Benjamin Johnson (deceased), of Hanover County, were married at Golansville Meeting-house, in Caroline County, 4-16-1806.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Pleasant Cobbs, Joseph Terrell, Jonathan Terrell, Lewis Cobbs, Samuel Terrell, Pleasant Terrell, Matilda Terrell, Rebecca Terrell, Mary Terrell, Salley Terrell, Rebecca Terrell, Salley Terrell, Rhoda Cobbs, Ann Cobbs.

CATLETT JONES and ANN BARKSDALE, of Orange County, were married at Cedar Creek, in Hanover County, 3-2-1789.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Achilles Douglas, Christopher Johnson, Clark T. Moorman, Robert Pleasants, James Hunnicutt, Benjamin Johnson, John Harris, Micajah Crew, Benjamin Crew, Thomas Terrell, Pleasant Terrell, Nathan Bell, Thomas Harris, Elijah Johnson, Thomas Pleasants, Samuel Parsons, Thomas Hatton, Robert Watkins, Rachel Moorman, Rebecca Terrell, Rachel Harris, Chlotilda Harris, Edith Harris, Sarah Parsons, Judith Crew, Susan Watts, Deborah Pleasants, Margaret Crew, Sarah Hatton, Rhoda Moorman, Judith Harris, Salley Terrell, Mary Baughan, Mary Johnson, Ann Ladd, Sarah Crew, Mary Pleasants, Priscilla Ladd.

JOSEPH JORDAN, of the County of Southampton, and REBECCA HARRIS, daughter of Thomas and Chlotilda Harris, were married 11-17-1819, at Cedar Creek Meeting-house, in Hanover County.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Thomas Harris, Micajah Crew, Benjamin Harris, Ruth Jordan, Thomas Hunnicutt, Samuel Terrell, Thos. S. Pleasants, P. Winston, Lemuel

Crew, Olivia Ladd, Joshua Bates, Micajah Bates, Samuel B. Rice, Lemuel Vaughan, James Holman, Thomas Terrell, Bolling-Vaughan, Joseph Maule, Jos. D. Bates, Walter Crew, Joseph Vaughan, Elizabeth Terrell, Eliza M. Gordon, Isabella Harris, Margaret Vaughan, Unity S. Harris, Mary Ann Terrell, Margaret M. Crew, Mary M. Pope, Elizabeth Hunnicutt, Elizabeth Maule, Unity Bates, Anna Crew, Catharine M. Dabney, Martha M. Dabney, Anna L. Vaughan, Jane Dabney.

OBEDIAH CREW, son of James Crew (deceased), of Goochland County, and MARY PEATROSS, daughter of John and Sarah Peatross, of Caroline County, were married at Golansville Meeting-house 3-10-1799.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: John Peatross, Thomas Terrell, John Johnson, Jesse Crew, Timothy Terrell, Thomas Peatross, William Peatross, Malcolm Hart, Richard Peatross, Anthony New, Pleasant Terrell, Pleasant Cobb, Mathew Terrell, Dorothy Johnson, Joanna Terrell, Sally Terrell, Caty Terrell, Rhoda Anthony, Arney Cobbs, Anna Peatross, Nancy New, Elizabeth Peatross, Rebecca Terrell.

GILBERT CONGDON, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Congdon, of Providence, R. I., and ELIZABETH A. CRENSHAW, daughter of Nathaniel C. and Ann C. Crenshaw (the latter deceased), of Hanover County, were married at Cedar Creek Meeting-house 2-14-1856.

The following witnesses signed the marriage certificate: Wm. J. Carpenter, J. Alonza Smith, J. Walker Carpenter, J. D. G. Brown, William R. Winn, Edward W. Kimloys, Chas. H. Vaughan, Thos. L. Jones, Benjamin Vaughan, John Ellett, Robert W. Biglow, J. Clifton Carpenter, Jesse Stanley, Thos. F. Waldrop, Jos. P. Terrell, H. L. Tiller, John I. Jones, Abram Stanley, Mary I. Vaughan, Lavinia A. Brown, Unity W. Fulcher, Indianna H. Crenshaw, Endora I. Lowry, Francis I. Stanley, Nathaniel C. Crenshaw, Eliza H. Crenshaw, Samuel H. Congdon, Mary J. Crenshaw, John B. Crenshaw, Rachel H. Crenshaw, F. Edmonia Crenshaw, Nathaniel B. Crenshaw, Margaret M. Crew, Edmund Taber, Mary H. Pretlow,

OCCGS REE#BEONLY

A certificate of removal to Waynoke Monthly Meeting was granted to Joshua Crew by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting the 14th day of the 1st month, 1809.

BENJAMIN BATES, Clerk.

A certificate of removal to Waynoke Monthly Meeting was granted to Jesse and Margaret Crew, with their infant children, Lancelot, Elizabeth Ladd, Judith, Owen Milton, and Obediah, by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, held the 11th of the 2nd month, 1813.

LEMUEL CREW,
DEBORAH HARRIS,
Clerks.

A certificate of removal to Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting was granted to Ann Crew (lately Hargrave) by Waynoke Monthly Meeting, held the 6th day of the 4th month, 1816.

ROBERT CREW, Clerk.
DEBORAH HARRIS, Clerk This Time.

A certificate of removal to Baltimore Monthly Meeting was granted to Micajah Crew (minor son of Lemuel Crew) by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, held the 13th day of the 5th month, 1837.

JOSEPH J. PLEASANTS, Clerk.

A certificate of removal to Cincinnati, Ohio, was granted to Thomas F. Crew by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, held the 14th day of the 9th month, 1839.

JOSEPH J. PLEASANTS, Clerk.

A certificate of removal to Short Creek Monthly Meeting, Ohio, was granted to Lemuel Crew, his wife Anna, with their children, Margaret E., Samuel H., Walter, Tarlton, Deborah D., Henriette, and Anna, by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, held the 11th day of the 2nd month 1843.

JOSEPH J. PLEASANTS, Clerk.

**Extracts from the Certificates Granted by South River
Monthly Meeting to Other Monthly Meetings.**

John Stanley, Sarah, his wife, and their children, Sussanna, Abraham, Abigail and Zachariah, removed to Westfield Monthly Meeting, Surry County, 2-18-1792.

ACHILLIS DOUGLAS, Clerk.
MATILDA ROBERTS, Clerk.

William Davis, his wife, Zalinda, and daughter, Sarah, removed to Goose Creek Monthly Meeting in Bedford County, 4-11-1795.

ACHILLIS DOUGLAS,
MATILDA ROBERTS,
Clerks.

James Johnson, Penelope, his wife, and their children, Elizabeth, Sarah, Joseph, Jesse, Judith, Mary, Penelope, Anthony, Agnes and Rachel, removed to Goose Creek in Bedford County, 5-9-1795.

ACHILLIS DOUGLAS,
MATILDA ROBERTS,
Clerks.

John Johnson, son of James, removed to Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting in Hanover County, 1-18-1794.

SAMUEL DAVIS, Clerk This Time.

Abraham Runker removed to New Garden Meeting in North Carolina, 1-18-1794.

SAMUEL DAVIS, Clerk This Time.

Richard Tullis, Jr., removed to Goose Creek Monthly Meeting in Bedford County, 2-13-1796.

ACHILLAS DOUGLAS, Clerk.

Robert Wright and Rachel, his wife, removed to Fairfax Monthly Meeting, 4-9-1796.

JOSEPH FISHER, Clerk at This Time.
MATILDA ROBERTS, Clerk.

Joseph Anthony and Rhoda, his wife, and Samuel Parsons, their son, removed to Henrico Monthly Meeting, 9-10-1796.

ACHILLIS DOUGLAS,
MATILDA ROBERTS,
Clerks.

Thomas Burgess removed to Deer Creek Monthly Meeting in Harford County, Md., 4-18-1797. JOSEPH FISHER, JR., Clerk.

Naomi Davis removed to White Oak Swamp Monthly Meeting, 8-11-1798.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., AND MATILDA ROBERTS, Clerks.

Jesse Williams, Sarah, his wife, and their children, Micajah Terrell, Anna and Achillis, removed to New Garden Monthly Meeting in North Carolina, 4-13-1799.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., AND MATILDA ROBERTS, Clerks.

Agatha Dicks with her four minor children, namely, Nathan, Sarah, Micajah, Achillis, removed to New Garden Monthly Meeting in North Carolina, 2-8-1800.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., AND REBECCA PRESTON, Clerks.

Micajah Davis, his wife Mary, and their children, Susanna, Martha, Mary, Samuel, David, Richard, Micajah, Annis and Robert Pleasants, removed to White Oak Monthly Meeting in Henrico County, 12-14-1799.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., AND MATILDA ROBERTS, Clerks.

Samuel Carey, Rachel, his wife, and their children (to-wit), Jonathan, Sarah, John, Samuel, Rachel, Thomas and Elias, removed to Westfield Monthly Meeting, North Carolina, 8-11-1800.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., AND MATILDA ROBERTS, Clerks.

Cynthia Bradfield and infant son, John, removed to Westfield Monthly Meeting, 11-8-1800.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., AND MATILDA ROBERTS, Clerks.

James Stanton with Mary, his wife, and their children, Hannah and John, removed to Centre Monthly Meeting, North Carolina, 5-9-1801.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., AND MATILDA ROBERTS, Clerks.

John James, with Martha, his wife, and their children, Benjamin and Elizabeth, removed to Westland Monthly Meeting in Pennsylvania, 7-11-1801.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., AND REBECCA PRESTON, Clerks.

Robert Hanna, with Catharine, his wife, and their children, Robert, Esther, Catharine and Ann, removed to Westland Monthly Meeting in Pennsylvania, 9-12-1801. This same Monthly Meeting granted Certificates of removal to Thomas and Benjamin Hanna on the same date.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., Clerk.

Jonas Harris removed to Westland Monthly Meeting, 9-12-1801.

Asa Holloway, with Mary, his wife, and their children, Stanton, Mary, Sarah, Isaac, Hannah, Eli, and James, removed to Westland Meeting, 9-12-1801.

Benjamin Stratton, with Amy his wife, and their children, Rebecca, Naomi and Levi, removed to Westland Monthly Meeting, 9-10-1801.

James Ferrell (being in his minority) removed with his father to Westland Meeting in Pennsylvania, 10-10-1801.

Daniel Stratton, with Shady, his wife, and their children, John, Margaret, Mary, Daniel, and Elias, removed to Westland Monthly Meeting in Pennsylvania 10-10-1801.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., AND REBEKAH, Clerks.

Mary Via removed to Westland Monthly Meeting In Pennsylvania, 9-11-1802.

JOSEPH FISHER, JR., AND MATILDA ROBERTS, Clerks.

Jacob Stratton, with Rebecah, his wife, removed to Westland Meeting, 9-11-1802.

Micajah Macy, with Sarah, his wife, and their sons, John and Samuel, removed 5-9-1807.

Timothy Grewell, with Alice, his wife, and their daughters, Sarah and Mary, removed 5-9-1807.

Joseph Fisher, Jr., with Hannah, his wife, and their children, Sylvanious, Rachel, William, Isaac, Amasa and Anne Knight, removed 5-9-1807.

WILLIAM DAVIS, JR., AND MATILDA ROBERT, Clerks.

To Miami Meeting.

Pleasants Johnson, with Nancy, his wife, and son, Thomas, removed 2-8-1806.

Susanna Johnson, wife of John Johnson, removed 2-8-1806.

Ashley Johnson, with Milley, his wife, and their children, Jonathan, Daniel, William, Nancy, Abner, Agatha, Martha, Ashley and Thomas, 4-12-1806.

Extracts from the Certificates Granted by the Various Monthly Meetings to the Following Friends to Unite Them with South River Meeting, Held in Campbell County, Virginia.

Timothy Grenell with Alice, his wife, and daughter, Sarah, removed from Goose Creek Meeting, held in Bedford county, 4-4-1805.

JOHN DAVIS AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

William Coffee removed from Plainfield Monthly Meeting, held 11-24-1810.

ISAAC WILSON, Clerk.

Deborah Butler removed from Western Branch, in Isle of Wight county, 7-25-1812.

ROBERT JORDON AND MARTHA JONES, Clerks.

Ann Anthony (wife of Christopher Anthony), with her infant children, James and Mary Ann, removed from Cedar Creek, in Hanover county, 2-8-1812.

BENJAMIN BATES, Clerk.

Sarah Ballard removed from Goose Creek Meeting, in Bedford county, 1-7-1813.

JOHN DAVIS AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

Sarah Snead removed from Clear Creek Monthly Meeting in Highland county, Ohio, 7-29-1814.

JAMES HADLEY AND RACHEL HUNT, Clerks.

Mariah Butler (late Bailey) removed from Upper Monthly Meeting, held alternately at Burleighly in Prince George County, 6-17-1816.

JOHN W. WATKINS AND DELITHA HUNNICUTT, Clerks.

Benjamin Butler (son of Joseph Butler) removed from Western Branch Meeting in Isle of Wight county, 1-28-1815.

SAMUEL COPELAND, Clerk.

Exum Bailey, his wife, Anna, and their children, Louisa, Eliza, William, Joshua, Mary and Delitha, removed from Upper Monthly Meeting held alternately at Gravelly Run, in Dinwiddie county, 6-24-1817.

MICAJAH BUTLER, Clerk for the day.
CHRISTIANNA PEEBLES, Clerk.

Sarah Ladd, removed from Cedar Creek 8-14-1817.

LEMUEL CREW AND REBECCA HARRIS, Clerks.

Asa Wood removed from Waynoak 10-3-1818.

ROBERT CREW, Clerk.

Ann Lynch removed from New Garden, N. C., 8-28-1819.

WILLIAM STANLEY AND ABIGAL LAMBERT, Clerks.

CERTIFICATES OF REMOVAL.

Certificates to Gall Creek Meeting, in Ohio.

Joseph Johnson and his children, Polly, Kitty, Winston, Elvira, Watkins, Caroline, and his grandson, Alfred Carroll Johnson, removed 10-9-1813.

Certificates to Clear Creek Meeting, in Ohio.

Patty Terrell, removed 10-20-1815.

Ann Lea, removed 11-9-1816.

Elizabeth Lea, removed (with her parents) 11-9-1816.

Ruth Kirby, removed 5-1-1819.

Sarah Cox, removed 5-1-1819.

William Coffee moved to Plainfield 11-9-1811.

WILLIAM DAVIS, JR., Clerk.
LUCY HARGRAVE.

Jesse Cadwallader, with Amy, his wife, and their children, John, Isaac, Moses, Mahlon, Silas, Betsy and Jonah, removed 5-1-1819.

Certificates to Cincinnati Meeting, in Ohio.

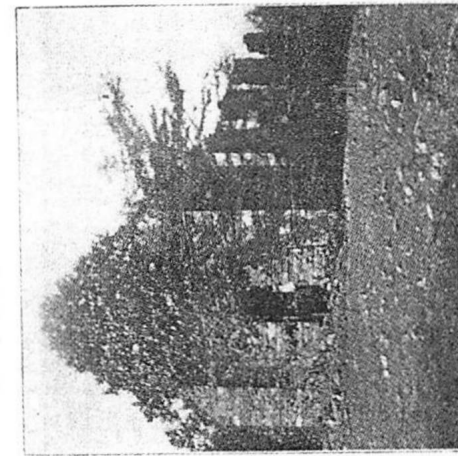
William Stanton, with Catharine, his wife, and their children, Phebe, Anna, Samuel, Rhoda, David, Joseph and Mary, 10-11-1817.

Elizabeth Fisher, with her husband, and their children, Mary Ann, Lucinda, Elwood, Sarah, Hannah and Matilda, removed 12-13-1817.

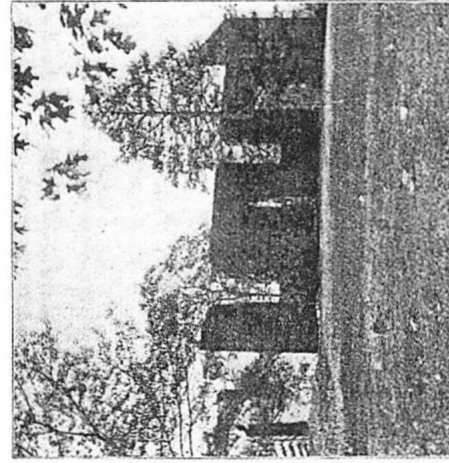
Deborah Butler (with her husband) and her son, Anselm D. Johnson, removed 9-11-1819.

Mary Butler removed 9-10-1825.

Stephen Butler, with Louisa, his wife, and their children, Anselm, Matilda, Edna, Mary Elizabeth and William Exum; also his brother-in-law, William H. Bailey, removed----- .

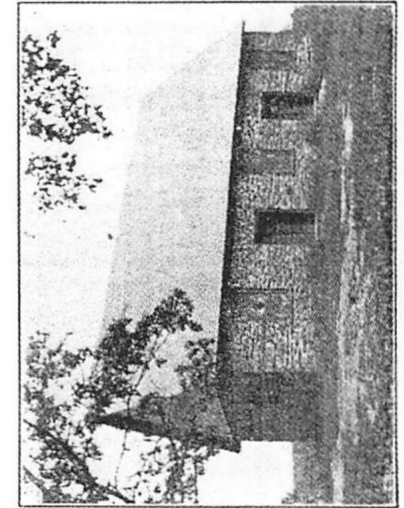


THE RUINS AS THEY APPEARED IN 1900



THE RUINS AS THEY APPEARED IN 1888

VIEWS
OF THE
**OLD QUAKER
CHURCH**
NEAR LYNCHBURG, VA.



THE CHURCH AS RESTORED IN 1901

ERECTED BY THE SOUTH RIVER
MEETING OF THE SOCIETY
... OF FRIENDS ...

RESTORED AS THE QUAKER
MEMORIAL CHURCH
(PRESBYTERIAN)
DEDICATED OCTOBER 2, 1904

From the Monthly Meeting Held at Cedar Creek the 14th of the 4th Month 1781, To Friends of the Monthly Meeting at Southriver.

DEAR FRIENDS :

James Johnson and family removed within the verge of your Meeting and requested a few lines from us. This may certify on their behalf that they have lived orderly and his affairs settled to satisfaction. We therefore recommend them to your Christian care. Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

JOHN PAYNE, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting Held at Southriver.

DEAR FRIENDS :

Our writing to you at this time is on account of David Terrell, who now resides within the verge of your Meeting, and requests our Certificate for himself and children. These may certify that after the needful enquiry we have cause to believe his affairs are settled to satisfaction. His life and conversation being in a good degree orderly whilst among us, we therefore recommend him, together with his children (namely, Sarah, Winnifred, David, Henry, Samuel, Susanna, and Ann), to your Christian care, and with desires for their growth in the truth, we remain your friends and brethren. Signed on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Cedar Creek 8-24-1781.

JOHN PAYNE, Clerk.

From the Monthly Meeting Held at Cedar Creek, Hanover County, 3-9-1782, to the Monthly Meeting at Southriver.

Mary Johnson having moved within the verge of your Meeting and requested a few lines from us, this may certify on her behalf that she has lived orderly and has settled her affairs to satisfaction. We therefore recommend her to your Christian care. Signed on behalf of Meeting.

JOHN PAYNE AND MARY PAYNE, Clerks.

Micajah Davis and family were granted a Certificate of removal to the Monthly Meeting at Southriver by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, 4-13-1782.

JOHN PAYNE AND RACHEL HARRIS, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Southriver, in Campbell County.

DEAR FRIENDS :

Micajah Terrell and Deborah, his wife, having removed within the verge of your Meeting and requested our Certificate, we therefore certify in their behalf that they are in unity with us and that the said Micajah's affairs are settled to satisfaction as far as appears to us. We also recommend to your care and notice his children, viz., Agatha, Sarah, Ann, Mary and Micajah, as members of our Society, and remain your friends and brethren. Signed in and on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Cedar Creek 7-14-1782.

JOHN PAYNE, Clerk.

RACHEL HARRIS, Clerk at This Time.

These Certificates of removal were granted by Fairfax Monthly Meeting to unite the following Friends with Southriver Monthly Meeting: Richard Lewis and Hannah, his wife, 12-25-1790; Wm. Stabler and Sarah Mathews. Samuel Fisher, son of Joseph, Sr., being a minor and apprenticed to his brother, Elias Fisher, we commend him to your care and oversight. Signed on behalf of the Monthly Meeting held 5-1-1793. THOMAS MATHEWS, Clerk.

Mary Harris, 6-22-1793.

THOMAS AND SARAH MATTHEWS, Clerks.

Joseph Fisher and Ann, his wife, and their children, John, Hannah and Ann, 4-26-1794.

THOMAS MATHEWS AND HANNAH BEAL, Clerks.

Sarah Fisher, daughter of Joseph Fisher, 4-26-1794.

THOMAS MATHEWS AND HANNAH BEAL, Clerks.

Fairfax Monthly Meeting, held 9-24-1791, granted Certificates of Removal to Robert and Betty Fisher and to Joseph Fisher, Jr.

THOMAS AND SARAH MATTHEWS, Clerks.

Crooked Run Monthly Meeting, held 9-24-1791, granted a Certificate to Mary Holloway.

JONAH LUPTON AND EUNICE ALT, Clerks,

Crooked Run Monthly Meeting, held 5-2-1789, granted Certificates to Meu Bond and Sarah, his wife.

GOLDSMITH CHANDLER AND SARAH BROWN, Clerks.

Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, held 5-9-1789, granted Certificates to Mary Bunch and her Children, James and Ann Bunch.

MICAJAH CREW AND RACHEL MOORMAN, Clerks.

Crooked Run Monthly Meeting, held 7-4-1789. Certificates were granted to Edward and Mary Bond and their children, viz., Benjamin, Martha, Ruth and Hannah.

GOLDSMITH CHANDLER AND SARAH BROWN, Clerks.

Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, held 5-8-1790. Certificates were granted to Gerard Johnson and Judith, his wife, and their children, Benjamin, Samuel, Jerard, Watkins, David, Elizabeth, Jane and Judith.

MICAJAH CREW AND RACHEL MOORMAN, Clerks.

Fairfax Monthly Meeting, held 5-22-1790. A Certificate was granted to Elizabeth Oliphant to unite her with Southriver Meeting.

JAMES MOORE AND SARAH MATHEWS, Clerks.

Extracts from the Certificates Granted by Various Monthly Meetings to the Following Friends to Unite Them with Southriver Meeting, Held in Campbell County, Virginia.

Asa Plummer removed from York Monthly Meeting 4-13-1793.

ELI KIRK, Clerk.

Patty Terrell from Cedar Creek Meeting, in Hanover County, 6-13-1795. Patty Jones from Cedar Creek Meeting, in Hanover County, 8-22-1795.

MICAJAH CREW AND CHLOTILDA HARRIS, Clerks.

James Butler removed from Blackwater Meeting, in Surry County, 12-20-1794.

WYKE HUNNICUTT, Clerk.

Stephen Butler and Mary, his wife, and their children, Huldab, William, James Stanton, Stephen and Jonathan, removed from Blackwater, in Surry County, 2-20-1796.

THOMAS PRETLOW, Clerk for the Day.
PATIENCE BAILY, Clerk.

Hanner Fisher removed from Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, in Bedford County, 2-3-1797.

MENTOR PIM PURDUE AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

William Davis and Mary, his wife, and their minor children, Susannah, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Isaac, Polly, Nancy and Louisa, removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County, 4-1-1797.

MENTOR PIM PURDUE AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

William Hunnicutt removed from Blackwater, in Surry County, 4-15-1797.

WYKE HUNNICUTT, Clerk.

Thomas Maddox removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
6-3-1797. MENTOR PIM PURDUE, Clerk.

Charles Pidgeon removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
11-4-1797. WILLIAM DAVIS, Clerk.

John Burgess and Drusilla, his wife, removed from Deer Creek,
Maryland, 2-25-1798. JOHN COX AND SARAH ELY, Clerks.

Henry Davis removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
4-7-1798. WILLIAM DAVIS, Clerk.

William Davis removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
6-1-1799. JOHN DAVIS AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

Sarah Davis removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
10-4-1800. JOHN DAVIS AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

James Stanton removed from Blackwater, in Surry County,
9-18-1800. WYKE HUNNICUTT, Clerk.

Thomas Bailey removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
6-6-1801. JOHN DAVIS, Clerk.

Edward Terrell removed, with Jane, his wife, and their children,
Elizabeth, Mary, Johnson, Judith, Christopher and Gerard, from
Goose Creek, in Bedford County.
JOHN DAVIS AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

Josiah Bailey removed from Upper Meeting, held at Gravelly
Run, in Dinwiddie County, 5-22-1802.
JAMES HUNNICUTT, Clerk.

Hugh Morgan removed from Deer Creek, in Harford County,
Maryland, 10-28-1802. ISAAC COLE, Clerk.

Micajah Terrell removed from Western Branch, Isle of Wight
County, 11-26-1803. ROBERT JORDAN, Clerk.

William Stanton, his wife, Catharine, and children, Elizabeth,
Phebe, Anna, Mahlon, Samuel and Rhoda, removed from Cane
Creek, N. C., 2-4-1804.
SOLOMON DIXON AND DENAH HOBSON, Clerks.

DISOWNMENTS.

James Crew was disowned by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends, held Seventh month 8th, 1786, for selling one of his fellow men into bondage, and refusing to redeem him therefrom, and so far having given way unto a spirit of libertinism as to be concerned in gaming.

MIOAJAH CREW, Clerk.

Sarah Crew, daughter of James Crew, was disowned the 9th day of the 5th month, 1789, for marrying one who was not a Friend, which was contrary to the Discipline.

MIOAJAH CREW,
RACHEL MOORMAN,

Clerks.

Judith Crew, daughter of James Crew, was disowned the 9th of the 4th month, 1791, for marrying contrary to the Discipline.

MIOAJAH CREW,
RACHEL MOORMAN,

Clerks.

Nicholas Crew was disowned for drunkenness and adultery while living in Hanover county; he removed to Campbell county, and some years later wrote a letter to Cedar Creek monthly meeting condemning his conduct and asking Friends to forgive him and to receive him into membership again. The following members of South River meeting wrote a letter to friends of Cedar Creek, testifying as to his good character since living among them, Wm. Davis, David Terrell, Micajah Davis and Richard Bloxom, and he was received again into membership Tenth month 8th, 1791.

MIOAJAH CREW, Clerk.

William Crew, of Albemarle county, was disowned for using "ill words, fighting, etc.," the 10th day of 5th month, 1794.

M. CREW, Clerk

Va
cha
(> I

257

(Uljurfrl ditij_(tatty

August 7, 1G60,	John Cunliff Te end Jane Mountain
August 8, 1GG0,	Daniel Rigan and Phebc Banks
September 1G, 1GGO,	William Rawlinson and Jane Sparrow
October 11, 1GGO,	Walter Ilorldsworthy and Naomie Davis
September 15, 1791,	Isaac L^acy and Elizabeth Walker
June 3, 1772,	Charles Christian and Rebecca Terrill
June 16, 17G2,	Brazurc Williams and Agatha Johnson, widow
December 1G, 1799,	Jeremiah Jackson and Nancy, daughter of
John Bell	
February 3, 1768,	John Christian and Mary Maynard
December 27, 1793,	Henry Southall and Elizabeth Holdsworth
January 1769,	Stephen Bowry and Mary Gregory, widow
September 4, 1781,	William Clarke and Ann Leonard, daughter
of Win. lx?onard	
May G, 1797,	William Howlett and Lucy Roper
June 18, 1793,	William Daniel and Polly, daughter of Martin
Martin	
May 28, 17G7,	William Brown and Martha Bassett
August 7, 1780,	William Hansil and Judith Crew
November 26, 1770, John Lamb and Fanny, daughter of William	
Finch	
September 13, 17G8, William Vaughan and Ann, daughter of John	
Dancy	
July 23, 17G7, Hubbard Wyatt and Tabitha Minge, daughter of	
George Minge	
January 15, 1784, Seth Stubblefield and Lucy Timberlake Southall	
November 27, 1763, Archelaus Mitchell and Mary, daughter of	
John Gregory	
January 17, 1763,	James Hopkins and Elizabeth Marston
January 12, 1787,	John Carter and Elizabeth Collins
January 5, 1783,	William Chancey and Mary Timberlake
May 2, 17G4,	John Ridlehurst and Judith Miles
December 23, 17S1,	William Wright and Martha Jackson

38 VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

January 3, 1785,	Levi Jenkins and Mary Waldrop
February 9, 1788,	Thomas Malthis and Rebecca Moody
January 1, 1772,	Wm. Marrable and Susannah, daughter of Joseph
Weaver	
December 21, 1789,	Nathaniel Maynard and Elizabeth Mathews
July 7, 1773,	Henry Skipwith and Ann Wayles
March 30, 1791,	Christopher Haynes and Anne Young
January 22, 1787,	Henry Lacy and Lucy Duke Timberlake
May 27, 1791,	Crawley Maynard and Elizabeth, daughter of David
Merry	
May 20, 1788, John	Timberlake and Susanna, daughter of Gideon
Christian	
October 13, 1773,	Richard Taylor and Lucy Gregory, widow
December 28, 1795,	Edward Walker and Nancy Lored
July 24, 1764,	William Gregory and Ann Royster
January 28, 1797,	John Minson and Ann Whitlock Wills
January 12, 1769,	John Wodrop and Mary Clarke
June 19, 1787,	Samuel T rower and Alice, daughter of Gideon
Christian	
May 3, 1784,	James Miles and Mary Thompson
October 2G, 1784,	Henry Phillips and Frances Pearman
March 31, 1788,	William Burton and Mary Baily
April 5, 1786,	John West and Rebecca Willcox
October 29, 1779,	Lewis Crutchfield and Mildred Jamison
August 3, 1774,	John Gregory and Elizabeth Maynard
April 17, 1790,	William Bullington and Frances Bradley
March 5, 17G4,	William Dennis and Jane, daughter of William
Parish	
April 12, 1784,	Littlebury Hardyman and Elizabeth Eppes
April 15, 1781,	John Lefrane and Jane Bolling Kenny
October 21, 1828,	Charles Alvis and Emily W., daughter of Gile»s
Buffin	
July 15, 1814,	Armistead Atkins and Nancy, daughter of Polly
Plumry	
February 14, 1848,	Robert Maddox and Lucy, daughter of Mary
Waddill	
November 13, 1828,	Joseph T. Mountcastle and Mildred Snipe
October 14, 1824,	William Haynes and Frances A. E. Hall
December 20, 1821,	John T. Harwood and Mildred Morecock
Docember 20, 1844,	William T. Martin and Suan A. B. Binns,
daughter of Bolling Binni	



VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

September 9, 1811, William Taylor and Mary L., daughter of Henry Vaughan
 January 21, 1807, Mathew Wyat Shields and Mary R. Bell

CHARLES CITY COUNTY

April 18, 1826, Braxton Harrison and Cammilla A. M. Johnson
 June 2, 1824, Robert Freeman and Ann Ilunnicut
 September 15, 1824, Benjamin Hilliard and Jenny Johnson
 April 9, 1806, Theodrick Gathright and Elizabeth Jordan
 May 26, 1805, John Parkes and Agnes Holdsworth
 May 5, 1812, Wat. IL Tyler and Eliza W. W. Walker
 November 8, 1810, Joseph Jackson and Payscale Roach
 February 28, 1843, Fleming B. Major and Sarah IL Wilcox
 November 15, 1827, John T. Marston and Frances B. Parker
 May 27, 1820, Thomas J. West and Lucy Ann, daughter of Isham Randolph
 February 8, 1808, Thomas Wilkinson and Nancy Bradley
 August 16, 1821, Will Ratcliff and Jane Blanks
 November 28, 1849, Henry Woodcock and Mary A., daughter of Miles Blanks, deed.
 July 16, 1842, William A. Ammons and Christiana A. Southall
 March 14, 1842, Henry D. Vaden and Sarah M. Stubblefield
 November 15, 1805, Michael Bradley and Elizabeth Otey
 June 12, 1847, Pleasant Day and Elizabeth Jane Whitt
 May 28, 1811, Arthur Hamlett and Sarah Crutchfield
 March 19, 1818, Thomas Blanks and Julia Warburton
 March 3, 1780, William Southall and Sarah Dudley
 October 21, 1847, Beverley W. Ammons and Jane Frances Snipes
 June 16, 1825, George Chandler and Rebecca E. Armstead
 January 23, 1823, William B. Morccock and Ann C. Edloe
 July 18, 1829, William Mahancy and Eleanor Pointer
 December 28, 1826, John A. Smith and Sarah IL Clayton
 August 21, 1815, Edward Young and Jeanette Stoll
 October 26, 1812, Samuel Willis and Hetty Fotset
 November —, 1812, Richard Apperson and -----
 March 24, 1815, Philip Wallace and Elvy, daughter of James Morris
 December 22, 1824, George Loyd and Ann Eahon
 January 15, 1820, John Craddock and Susan IL Taylor
 October 30/1806, Thomas Batts and Betsy Vaughan
 April 28, 1818, William Phillips and Susannah Beckit
 September 11, 1806, George Woodson and Delphia White
 January 4, 1813, Elijah Crew and Sally Evans
 November 27, 1811, William B. Page and Evelyn B. Nelson
 February 25, 1817, William T. Barlow and Susannah Crew

VtRGINTS
Charles City
County

Donated by
Jo Ferry

OCCGS REFERENCE ONI^

©l]e ©raiu]-' fttinrtn (fattfnrma
Seiiraliigical ^urietu

M3KUUUK

PRICE \$ 3.00

GLOUCESTER COUNTY
VIRGINIA MARRIAGES
1749 - 1778

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY



another

Researchers

publication

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ginia
ucester Co.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED 1993 BY
JOAN COLBERT GIOE
THE RESEARCHERS
PO BOX 39063
INDIANAPOLIS. IN 46239-0063

VA
GLO
1.1

PRICE \$ 3.00

GLOUCESTER COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1749 -1778

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY



another

Researchers

publication

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



GLOUCESTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1749-1778

Adams, Elizabeth - Edmond Merchant	22 Nov 1767	Billups, Robert - Sarah Mrs Gibson	28 Jul 1770
Adams, James - Mary Window	13 Feb 1777	Billups, Robert - Ann Ransone	7 May 1755
Adams, Zechariah - Ann Ripley	26 Sep 1771	Billups, Sarah - Peter Weat	30 Jan 1756
Alleman, John - Milly ----	9 Dec 1763	Billups, Sarah Mrs - William Wil	1 Dec 1776
Alman, Mary - Thomas Foster	22 Jan 1750	Billups, Sukey - Mathew Gayle	3 May 1753
Almun, Letitia - Joshua Hunley	15 Apr 1750	Billups, Thomas - Mildred Lilly	16 Jun 1769
Amys, William - Ann Hill	16 Oct 1761	Bird, Frances - John Tabb	17 Feb 1770
Anderson, Edward - Susanna Davis	4 May 1777	Blacknail, Ann - William Gibbons	11 May 1771
Anderson, Edward - Frances Marchant	16 Feb 1750	Blacknail, Betty - -- Hayes	29 Mar 1766
Anderson, John - Lucretia Dickson	17 May 1777	Blacknail, Frances - Humpry Billups	19 Dec 1760
Anderton, Mark - May Treacle	25 Oct 1761	Blacknail, Mary - William Lucas	12 Dec 1772
Anderton, William - Jenny Hall	8 Jul 1764	Blacknail, Mary Mrs - Thomas Brooks	16 Dec 1749
Anderton, William - Mary Hunley	25 Dec 1776	Blacknail, Sarah - John Nuttall	5 Mar 1763
Angel, Benoni - Frances Holder	2 May 1777	Blake, James - Ann Hudgen	21 Sep 1771
Angel, Elizabeth - Robert Baillie	6 Nov 1773	Blake, Jonathan - Elizabeth Lewis	27 Sep 1768
Angel, Mary - William Landom	11 Jan 1771	Blake, William - Dorothy Flippin	3 Jun 1761
Armistead, - - - - -	12 Oct 1753	Blake, William - Elizabeth Mullins	20 May 1775
Armistead, Currel - Margaret Michen	29 Dec 1770	Blunt, Bartholomew - Elizabeth Hunley	2 Jul 1776
Armistead, Francis - Dorothy Reade	2 Feb 1766	Bohannon, William - Mary Gordon	9 May 1761
Armistead, George - Lucy Palmer	12 Dec 1770	Bohannon, Elizabeth - Richard Clark	17 Feb 1755
Armistead, Harkey - Mary Miss Tabb	19 Jun 1773	Bohannon, Hester - John Barton	18 Sep 1750
Armistead, John - - - - -	29 Jun 1762	Boram, Edward - Frances Machen	22 Jan 1767
Armistead, Judith - William Thomas	13 Aug 1764	Boram, John - Johanna Thomas	15 May 1775
Armistead, Mary - -Cudley	5 Feb 1776	Boram, Mary - John Machen	22 Dec 1767
Armistead, Mary Mrs - Thomas Price	15 Sep 1765	Boram, Susannah - Matthew Gayle	5 Oct 1758
Armistead, Rebecca - Isaac Davis	9 Jan 1772	Borten, Mary - George Jackson	27 Jan 1755
Armistead, Richard - Elizabeth Jervis	11 Feb 1770	Boss, Joseph - Sarah Shipley	4 Feb 1775
Ashbury, Joseph - Mary Basset	12 Mar 1776	Boswell, Elizabeth - William ----	22 Dec 1776
Ashbury, Joseph - Letitia Hodges	16 Nov 1752	Boswell, Panranparabo - Sarah Going	1 Feb 1756
Atherton, Charles - Elizabeth Perrott	12 Feb 1774	Boswell, Robert - Sukey Davis	13 Mar 1763
Ayers, Ann - George Turner	8 Jul 1750	Bramham, Richard - Sarah Mason	21 May 1769
Ayres, Ann - John Jarrot	20 Dec 1761	Breedlove, Judith - Thomas Neale	28 Mar 1752
Ayres, John - Johanna Harris	9 Mar 1776	Bridge, Ann - Richard Morgan	30 Aug 1768
Ayres, Mary - John Hunley	13 Jul 1764	Bridge, John - Ann Beard	8 Mar 1756
Bagas, Jane - John Rogers	31 Mar 1771	Bridge, Joshua - Rebecca Miller	4 Apr 1765
Bagwell, Samuel - Dorothy Machen	19 Dec 1762	Bridge, William - Ann Machen	30 Oct 1777
Baillie, Robert - Elizabeth Angel	6 Nov 1773	Bridges, Richard - Susannah Bridges	23 Dec 1769
Baker, Sarah Mrs - Francis Enos	26 Jan 1774	Bridges, Susannah - Richard Bridges	23 Dec 1769
Baley, Matthew - Elizabeth Williams	15 Feb 1774	Bristo, Henry - Elizabeth Willis	18 Oct 1756
Banks, Ann - William Sadler	17 Apr 1768	Bromley, Augustin - Mary Hudgin	20 Nov 1766
Banks, John - Elizabeth Steward	28 Aug 1763	Bromley, Robert - Sarah Williams	1 Nov 1772
Banks, Joyce - William Burge	24 Sep 1776	Bromley, Sarah - William Brumley	3 Feb 1761
Banks, Mary - Thomas Sadler	15 Jan 1772	Bromly, Milly - Moses Hudgin	13 May 1767
Banks, Mildred - Edward Delaney	1 Nov 1776	Brommel, Peter - Elizabeth Hudgin	11 Nov 1762
Barton, John - Hester Bohannon	18 Sep 1750	Brookes, Dorothy - Thomas Flippin	23 Feb 1769
Basset, Mary - Joseph Ashbury	12 Mar 1776	Brookes, Johannah - Henry Robinson	7 Nov 1765
Basset, William - Mary Minter	19 Feb 1773	Brookes, Mary - Thomas Jones	12 May 1763
Baster, John - Elizabeth Pew	23 Feb 1755	Brooks, Ann - Christopher Dawson	25 Jun 1758
Baxter, Mary - John Jarvis	25 May 1775	Brooks, George - Susannah Davis	18 May 1756
Beard, Ann - John Bridge	8 Mar 1756	Brooks, Joseph - Frances Murry Killigrew	29 Dec 1754
Beard, Elizabeth - Thomas Winder	16 Feb 1755	Brooks, Joseph - Murry Frances Killigrew	29 Dec 1754
Beard, John - Dorothy Hudgin	25 Dec 1766	Brooks, Thomas - Mary Mrs Blacknail	16 Dec 1749
Beard, Joice - Ralph Shipley	17 Feb 1755	Brounley, Ann - James Miller	13 Mar 1763
Belfore, Elizabeth - John Forrest	25 Dec 1761	Brounley, Archibald - Frankey Keyes	20 Sep 1769
Bell, Peter - Elizabeth Longest	8 Aug 1772	Brounley, Archibald - Sarah Keys	16 Jan 1772
Bell, Peter - Mary Longer	7 Dec 1754	Brounley, Catherine - Anthony Minter	19 Dec 1777
Bernard, Frances - Merideth Lambeth	31 Oct 1761	Brounley, James - Sarah Brounley	31 Dec 1775
Bernard, Mary - Peter Quin	16 Aug 1755	Brounley, James - Elizabeth Jarvis	4 Sep 1768
Bernard, Peter - Frances DUDley	22 Aug 1758	Brounley, Sarah - James Brounley	31 Dec 1775
Bernard, Robert - Rose Pilot	2 Apr 1753	Brounley, Thomas - Abigail Soaper	3 Apr 1774
Biggs, Mar - James Hunley	12 May 1766	Brounley, William - Elizabeth Minter	23 Dec 1771
Billups, Ann - Charles Burton	18 Jul 1776	Brounly, Archibald - Sarah Hudgin	19 Nov 1764
Billups, Ann - Simmonds Edward Jones	16 May 1776	Brounly, Mildred - William Hudgin	30 Oct 1764
Billups, Anna - Henry Forrest	21 Dec 1771	Brown, Anna - William Evans	15 Dec 1770
Billups, Elizabeth - John Eddens	6 Aug 1760	Brown, Christopher - Lucy Macken	19 Jan 1771
Billups, Humpry - Frances Blacknail	19 Dec 1760	Brown, Dorothy - John Pritchard	16 Nov 1768
Billups, John - Mary Lilley	31 Mar 1757	Brown, Francis - Betty Jordan Foster	9 Feb 1777
Billups, John - Beverley Elizabeth	11 Apr 1776	Brown, Francis - Susanah Iveson	31 Mar 1766
Whiting		Brown, George - Dorothy Gayle	-- Jul 1772
Billups, John - Elizabeth Beverley	11 Apr 1776	Brown, Jane - Caleb Hunley	-- Oct 1758
Whiting		Brown, Judith - Gravely Oliver	16 Sep 1758
Billups, Letitia - Dawson Eddens	-- Jan 1768	Brown, Mary - Hugh Johnson	31 Jul 1773
Billups, Mary - Alexander George Dudley	11 Jun 1766	Brown, Robert - Ann Gayle	-- Jul 1772
Billups, Robert - Elizabeth Eddens	21 Nov 1758	Brown, William - Judith Longest	30 Sep 1762

Brown, William - Mary Masters	8 Mar 1763	Davis, Elizabeth - Mathias James	29 Nov 1764
Brownly, William - Betty Soaper	21 Feb 1755	Davis, Elizabeth - John Powell	13 Jul 1761
Brumley, Edward - Elizabeth Hudgin	20 Jan 1761	Davis, Elizabeth - Morgan Thomas	7 Jul 1761
Brumley, William - Sarah Bromley	3 Feb 1761	Davis, Frances - Edward Davis	10 Dec 1765
Buchanan, Elizabeth - John Perrot	25 Jul 1773	Davis, Humphry - Martha Christian	5 Jan 1768
Buckner, Mordicia - Mary Mrs Tabb	10 Jan 1765	Davis, Isaac - Rebecca Armistead	9 Jan 1772
Buckner, Thomas William - Elizabeth Smith	11 Sep 1773	Davis, Isaac - Anne Gayle	27 Feb 1750
Burge, William - Joyce Banks	24 Sep 1776	Davis, Isaac - Rose Hunley	19 Dec 1773
Burgess, John - Mary Davis	12 Jun 1764	Davis, James - Ann Davis	15 Jun 1771
Burton, Charles - Ann Billups	18 Jul 1776	Davis, John - Elizabeth Davis	22 Jun 1755
Burton, Elizabeth - ---- Hudgin	10 Apr 1757	Davis, Joseph - Ann Willis	9 May 1767
Bush, George - Mary Mullins	2 Apr 1774	Davis, Joyce - John Degge	23 Mar 1775
Bush, Richard - Sarah Summers	6 May 1759	Davis, Joyce - Thomas Sampson	20 Oct 1770
Bush, Sarah - John Meggs	28 Feb 1767	Davis, Lucy - James Jarvis	26 Dec 1774
Calles, Mary - Philip Forrest	- Nov 1754	Davis, Mary - John Burgess	12 Jun 1764
Callis, Ambrose - Mary Miller	30 Oct 1768	Davis, Mary - Jonathan Lyell	8 Mar 1761
Callis, Elizabeth - James Harper	1 Aug 1764	Davis, Mary - Seth Pointer	1 Dec 1761
Callis, Franky - Francis Miller	14 Jan 1775	Davis, Mildred - Mark Thomas	12 Oct 1770
Callis, Joice - John White	30 Dec 1764	Davis, Sarah - Edward Davis	14 Dec 1762
Callis, Mary - Aaron Hudgins	6 Jun 1759	Davis, Sarah - Humphry Flippin	18 Nov 1766
Callis, Nancy - Samuel Eddens	20 Oct 1770	Davis, Sarah - Matthis Hunley	29 Aug 1777
Callis, Richard - Joyce White	31 May 1775	Davis, Sarah - William Robins	21 Jul 1777
Callis, Susanna - Thomas Stedder	11 Mar 1771	Davis, Sukey - Robert Boswell	13 Mar 1763
Callys, Jos - Elizabeth Hurst	-- Oct 1750	Davis, Susanna - Edward Anderson	4 May 1777
Camp, Thomas - Mary Tomkins	16 Sep 1755	Davis, Susannah - George Brooks	18 May 1756
Carey, John - Dorothy Dudley	23 Apr 1755	Davis; Susannah - John Gayle	12 Sep 1758
Carney, Mary - John Hudgin	25 Dec 1774	Davis, Thomas - Lucretia Lewis	17 Aug 1769
Carney, William - Ann Morgan	28 Jun 1772	Dawson, Ann - Richard Merchant	12 Feb 1763
Carter, George - Jane Elliot*	7 Jun 1755	Dawson, Christopher - Ann Brooks	25 Jun 1758
Carter, James - Dorothy Elliot	15 Feb 1777	Dawson, Elizabeth - William Treacle	1 Jan 1756
Cary, Ann Sterling Thornton	30 Nov 1769	Dawson, James - Mary Hudgin	26 Mar 1769
Cary, Dorothy - James Jones	18 May 1771	Dawson, John - Hester Merchant	22 Dec 1760
Cary, Dudley - Lucy Tabb	11 Nov 1775	Dawson, Mary - Hugh Hu'dgen	10 Nov 1768
Cary, Margaret Mrs - Benjamin West	25 Nov 1749	Deal, James - Mary Pursley	17 Aug 1774
Cary, Mary Miss - William Elliott	13 May 1773	Deane, Josiah - Rosanna Lilly	26 Feb 1774
Chamberlain, Ann - Thomas Fitchet	28 Jan 1774	Debnam, Elizabeth - Thomas Walker	20 Aug 1761
Chapman, Henry - Mildred Pallister	15 Dec 1760	Deforrest, Cornelius - Elizabeth Skelton	16 Oct 1751
Chase, John - Elizabeth Thomas	12 Sep 1776	Degge, Averilla - Francis Miller	6 Oct 1776
Christian, Elizabeth - Francis Jervis	25 Dec 1769	Degge, Elizabeth - Joshua Degge	13 Oct 1762
Christian, Martha - Humphry Davis	5 Jan 1768	Degge, Elizabeth - George Filyoung	3 Oct 1753
Clark, Richard - Elizabeth Bohannon	17 Feb 1755	Degge, Elizabeth - Kilbe Wren	21 Jun 1764
Cleaver, Judith - John Evans	23 Aug 1772	Degge, Johannah - William Hudgin	30 Nov 1756
Collins, John - Mary Jervis	31 Dec 1772	Degge, John - Joyce Davis	23 Mar 1775
Colvin, William - Hannah Fordam	18 Oct 1769	Degge, John - Ann Miller	7 Apr 1776
Cook, Mordicai - Mary Hayes	7 Oct 1755	Degge, Joshua - Elizabeth Degge	13 Oct 1762
Cooke, Ignatius - Averilla Hudgen	31 Oct 1769	Degge, Mary - Joel Foster	17 Mar 1767
Cosby, Jame - Jane Dudley	20 Feb 1752	Degge, Mary - James Steward	1 Apr 1766
Cowper, Abraham - Mary Cuningham	26 May 1759	Degge, William - Mary Gayle	23 Jun 1768
Coye, Charles M. - ----	26 May 1762	Delaney, Edward - Mildred Banks *	1 Nov 1776
Crawford, Elizabeth - William Williams	8 Apr 1776	Dickson, Lucretia - John Anderson	17 May 1777
Crawley, Abraham - Dorothy Putman	23 Apr 1753	Dixon, Elizabeth - Lindsey Jarvis	6 Nov 1772
Crawley, Ann - William Morgan	26 Jun 1763	Dixon, John - Elizabeth Miss Peyton	6 Feb 1773
Cray, Elizabeth - Francis Williams	5 Oct 1772	Dixon, Joyce - John Soper	21 Dec 1771
Cray, John - Sarah Hunley	16 May 1774	Dixon, Thomas Capt. - Sarah Miss Hankins	8 Dec 1774
Cray, Mary - John Lyle	10 Dec 1776	Dixon, William - Elizabeth Merchant	27 Oct 1774
Cray, Richard - Ann Hudgins	17 May 1770	Dobson, Robert - Bathsheba Weston	25 May 1777
Culley, ---- - Mary Armistead	5 Feb 1776	Dowdy, Lawrence - Elizabeth Hudgin	19 May 1766
Culley, Ralph - Mary Singleton	6 Nov 1776	Ducket, Elizabeth - Daniel Williams	26 Aug 1756
Cuningham, Mary - Abraham Cowper	26 May 1759	Dudley, Alexander George - Mary Billups	11 Jun 1766
Curtis, Ann - Thomas Respes	10 Feb 1767	Dudley, Anna - Christopher Curtis	-- Aug 1753
Curtis, Christopher - Anna Dudley	- Aug 1753	Dudley, Dorothy - John Carey	23 Apr 1755
Curtis, Christopher - Johannah Plummer	28 Sep 1756	Dudley, Frances - Peter Bernard	22 Aug 1758
Curtis, Mary Mrs - Thomas Dudley	13 May 1775	Dudley, George - Dorothy Tabb	7 Sep 1758
Dagnall, Sarah - Thomas Jackson	21 Jul 1776	Dudley, Jane - James Cosby	20 Feb 1752
Dale, John - Judith Jarvis	3 Feb 1775	Dudley, John - Elizabeth Lucas	16 May 1752
Darricot, William - Catherine Finch	-- - 1768	Dudley, Judith - William Elliot	22 May 1766
Davis, ---- - Sarah White	10 Apr 1757	Dudley, Martha - William Kemp	23 Sep 1763
Davis, ---- - Thomas Wi	- --- 1764	Dudley, Mary - Abraham Iveson	22 Jun 17 -
Davis, Ann - James Davis	15 Jun 1771	Dudley, Sarah - Thomas Dudley	1 Jan 1766
Davis, Ann - Thomas Saunders	27 Feb 1773	Dudley, Thomas - Mary Mrs Curtis	13 May 1775
Davis, Dorothy - William White	3 Feb 1775	Dudley, Thomas - Sarah Dudley	1 Jan 1766
Davis, Edward - Frances Davis	10 Dec 1765	Dudley, Todd William - Mary Muscow Jones	10 Jun 1775
Davis, Edward - Sarah Davis	14 Dec 1762	Dudley, William - Sally Hill	5 Mar 1761
Davis, Elizabeth - John Davis	22 Jun 1755	Dudley, William - Sally Jarvis	15 Sep 1771
		Dunbar, Elizabeth - Philip Hunley	* * Jun 1767

Dunla, William - -- --	25 Dec 1763	Foster, Mary - John Willis	17 Aug 1775
Duplese, Charles - Amy Rice	13 Apr 1770	Foster, Peter - Ann Hall	27 Oct 1776
Dye, Richard - Sukey Putnam	25 Dec 1762	Foster, Robert - Judith Miller	26 Mar 1769
Eddens, Dawson - Letitia Billups	-- Jan 1768	Foster, Sarah - Joshua Foster	3 Nov 1776
Eddens, Elizabeth • Robert Billups	21 Nov 1758	Foster, Sarah - James Thomas	23 Mar 1755
Eddens, John - Elizabeth Billups	6 Aug 1760	Foster, Susanna - Michael Tyrrell	9 May 1773
Eddens, Samuel - Nancy Callis	20 Oct 1770	Foster, Thomas - Mary Alman	22 Jan 1750
Edmundson, Robert - Anna Miss Elliot	9 Jun 1750	Foster, William - Jordan Betty Hall	30 Oct 1773
Edwards, Betty • Joshuah Longest	3 Feb 1753	Fowler, John - Ann Lilly	20 Jul 1776
Edwards, Charles - Elizabeth Morgan	3 Dec 1771	Gale, Margaet • John Stewart	16 Jun 1771
Edwards, Whiting Ann - Isaac Glascock	2 Nov 1768	Gayle, -- - Thomas Gayle	15 Dec 1763
Edwards, Whiting Thomas - Mary Perrot	25 Dec 1776	Gayle, Ann - Robert Brown	-- Jul 1772
Elliot, Anna Miss - Robert Edmundson	9 Jun 1750	Gayle, Anne • Isaac Davis	27 Feb 1750
Elliot, Dorothy - James Carter	15 Feb 1777	Gayle, Caty - Josiah Foster	14 Oct 1751
Elliot, Frankey - William Merchant	22 Dec 1768	Gayle, Dorothy • George Brown	- Jul 1772
Elliot, Jane - George Carter	7 Jun 1755	Gayle, Elizabeth - Joshuah Foster	28 Aug 1753
Elliot, Mary - Brookes Hobdy	30 Mar 1775	Gayle, Elizabeth - Ricahrd Knight	19 Oct 1752
Elliot, Rhoda - Robert Royston	25 Apr 1771	Gayle, Frances Bernard - Galen Pigot	24 Dec 1775
Elliot, William - Judith Dudley	22 May 1766	Gayle, George - Susannah Gayle	17 Mar 1768
Elliot, Ann - John White	3 Jan 1772	Gayle, Hannah - John Pritchard	28 May 1776
Elliot, William - Mary Miss Cary	13 May 1773	Gayle, Hunley - Lucy Gayle	11 Jul 1777
Enos, Francis - Sarah Mrs Baker	26 Jan 1774	Gayle, James - Judith Gayle	21 Feb 1757
Evans, John - Judith Cleaver	23 Aug 1772	Gayle, John - Davis Susannah	12 Sep 1758
Evans, John - Winifred Longest	3 Feb 1771	Gayle, John - Sarah Gayle	22 Sep 1763
Evans, Lewis - Judith Lucas	- Jul 1772	Gayle, Joseph - Elizabeth Morgan	30 Nov 1769
Evans, William - Anna•Brown	15 Dec 1770	Gayle, Joyce - Robert Hunley	30 Jun 1774
Fercharson, Philip - Jane Iveson	22 Oct 1761	Gayle, Judith - James Gayle	21 Feb 1757
Filyoung, George - Elizabeth Degge	3 Oct 1753	Gayle, Lucy - Hunley Gayle	11 Jul 1777
Finch, Catherine - William Darricott	-- - 1768	Gayle, Lucy - Richard Respes	14 Feb 1756
Fitchet, Daniel -. Sarah Marchant	8 Dec 1749	Gayle, Mary - William Degge	23 Jun 1768
Fitchet, Thomas - Ann Chanberlain	28 Jan 1774	Gayle, Mathew - Sukey Billups	3 May 1753
Fitchett, Ann - Abel Wise	27 Apr 1776	Gayle, Matthew • Susannah Boram	5 Oct 1758
Fitzhugh, George - Frances Tabb	25 Nov 1775	Gayle, Robert - Sarah Gayle	-- - 1768
Fitzsimmons, Anna - James Morris	12 Oct 1770	Gayle, Sarah - John Gayle	22 Sep 1763
Fletcher, John - Mary White	17 Dec 1769	Gayle, Sarah - Robert Gayle	- - 1768
Fletcher, Thomas - Ann White	14 Apr 1753	Gayle, Sarah • Walter James	12 May 1767
Flippin, Dorothy • William Blake	3 Jun 1761	Gayle, Susannah - George Gayle	17 Mar 1768
Flippin, Elizabeth - Thomas Respes	2 Apr 1761	Gayle, Thomas - -- Gayle	15 Dec 1763
Flippin, Humphry - Sarah Davis	18 Nov 1766	Gibbons, William • Ann Blacknail	11 May 1771
Flippin, Humphry - Mary Keys	24 Sep 1775	Gibson, Sarah Mrs - Robert Billups	28 Jul 1770
Flippin, Susanah - Richard Parrot	8 Jan 1762	Going, Sarah - Panranparabo Boswell	1 Feb 1756
Flippin, Thomas - Dorothy Brookes	23 Feb 1769	Gordon, John - Lucretia Singleton	8 Nov 1751
Fordam, Hannah - William Colvin	18 Oct 1769	Gordon, Mary - William Bohannan	.9 May 1761
Fordam, Mary - John Summers	4 Nov 1766	Gowing, Joyce - Thomas Willis	18 Dec 1756
Fordham, Elizabeth - Thomas Jarret	4 Mar 1752	Gowing, Lucy - William Jarvice	22 Jan 1750
Fordom, Judith - John Meggs	17 Jun 1758	Gowing, Priscilla - William Wright	7 Aug 1767
Foredom, Hannah - James Willis	15 Jun 1766	Graves, John - Mildred Pritchard	25 Sep 1776
Forrest, Abraham - Mary Forrest	27 Feb 1750	Green, Anne - William Simmons	29 Oct 1769
Forrest, Abraham - Sarah Longest	1 Dec 1772	Green, Elizabeth - Thomas Lewis	1 Dec 1751
Forrest, Edmond - Mary Weston	25 Jul 1776	Green, George - Anna Hunley	24 Jun 1774
Forrest, Elizabeth - James Morgan	19 Feb 1753	Green, James - Mary Jarratt	9 Apr 1775
Forrest, Frances - Major Weston	-- - 1752	Green, James - Mary Westcomb	12 Mar 1774
Forrest, George - Mary Hunley	16 Aug 1770	Green, John - Cathrine Hunley	30 Nov 1769
Forrest, Henry - Anna Billups	21 Dec 1771	Green, Mary - William Willis	8 Aug 1770
Forrest, John - Elizabeth Belfore	25 Dec 1761	Green, Robert - Elizabeth Respes	26 Aug 1764
Forrest, Mary - Abraham Forrest	27 Feb 1750	Green, Sarah - Richard Hunley	25 May 1777
Forrest, Mary - Christopher Foster	6 Aug 1776	Green, William - Elizabeth Hunley	25 Dec 1765
Forrest, Philip - Mary Calles	-- Nov 1754	Grisset, James - Elizabeth --	25 Aug 1762
Forrest, Susanah - John Treacle	10 Jun 1759	Guess, ---- - John Tompkins	- Feb 1764
Forrest, Susanna - Elias Pugh	4 Jan 1777	Gwyn, Ann - John Gwyn	21 Feb 1777
Forster, Bathseba - William Smith	24 Feb 1773	Gwyn, Humphry - Frances Peyton	21 Feb 1755
Forster, Isaac - Elizabeth Miss Hodges	11 Feb 1773	Gwyn, John - Ann Gwyn	21 Feb 1777
Foster, ---- - ---- Thomas	26 Oct 1753	Gwyn, John - Dorothy Miss Ransone	6 Feb 1773
Foster, Anne - Ambrose Hudgin	20 Oct 1751	Gwyn, Robert - Ann Ransone	28 Jan 1778
Foster, Bathsheba - Peter Smith	19 Nov 1754	Gwyn, Walter - Dorothy Reade	- Jul 1763
Foster, Betty - James Hartswell	27 Dec 1767	Hall, Ann • Peter Foster	27 Oct 1776
Foster, Betty Jordan - Francis Brown	9 Feb 1777	Hall, Edmond - Elizabeth Hill	12 Feb 1753
Foster, Christopher - Mary Forrest	6 Aug 1776	Hall, Jenny - William Anderton	8 Jul 1764
Foster, Francis - Alice Miller	4 Jan 1767	Hall, Jordan Betty - William Foster	30 Oct 1773
Foster, George - Ann Glascock	17 Jul 1763	Hall, Susannah - William Owen	27 Feb 1761
Foster, Joel - Mary Degge	17 Mar 1767	Hankins, Sarah Miss - Capt Thomas Dixon	8 Dec 1774
Foster, Joshua - Sarah Foster	3 Nov 1776	Hardisty, Edward • Mary Merchant	11 Mar 1773
Foster, Joshuah - Elizabeth Gayle	28 Aug 1753	Harper, James - Elizabeth Callis	1 Aug 1764
Foster, Josiah - Caty Gayle	14 Oct 1751	Harris, Anthony - Dorothy Jarvis	17 Feb 1775
Foster, Louisa - Humphry Hudgin	9 Feb 1776	Harris, Elizabeth - James --	22 Jan 1775

Harris, James - Betty James	10 Jan 1766	Hudgins, Robert - Elizabeth Weskom	22 Dec 1770
Harris, Jane - William Jerrel	14 Dec 1749	Huggart, James - Elizabeth Mason	17 Jul 1765
Harris, Johanna - John Ayres	9 Mar 1776	Hunley, Ann • Thomas Jones	5 Aug 1762
Harris, Parthenia - John Hunley	11 Sep 1765	Hunley, Ann - John Stedder	4 Mar 1773
Harris, William • Susannah Putman	22 Feb 1756	Hunley, Anna - George Green	24 Jun 1774
Hartswell, James - Betty Foster	27 Dec 1767	Hunley, Caleb - Jane Brown	-- Oct 1758
Hayes, ---- - Betty Blacknail	29 Mar 1766	Hunley, Caleb - Elizabeth Smith	6 May 1773
Hayes, Hugh - Sarah Willis	26 Mar 1773	Hunley, Cathrine - John Green	30 Nov 1769
Hayes, Margaret - George Plummer	25 Aug 1768	Hunley, Elizabeth - Bartholomew Blunt	2 Jul 1776
Hayes, Martha - Thomas Hayes Jr.	2 Dec 1751	Hunley, Elizabeth - William Green	25 Dec 1765
Hayes, Mary - Mordicai Cook	7 Oct 1755	Hunley, Elizabeth - William Hunley	7 Oct 1774
Hayes, Sally - Robert Spencer	3 Jan 1767	Hunley, James - Mary Biggs	12 May 1766
Hayes, Thomas Jr. - Martha Hayes	2 Dec 1751	Hunley, James - Mary Morgan	24 Dec 1764
Haywood, Elkin - Elizabeth Tomlinson	5 Jan 1775	Hunley, Jane - Edward Hurst	20 Dec 1775
Hewel, Thomas - Sarah Nuthall	9 Aug 1774	Hunley, John - ----* -----	12 Jun 1762
Hewell, William - Sarah Smithee	1 Jan 1756	Hunley, John - Mary Ayres	13 Jul 1764
Hewil, Thomas - Elizabeth Terrier	4 Sep 1773	Hunley, John - Parthenia Harris	11 Sep 1765
Hill, Ann - William Amys	16 Oct 1761	Hunley, John - Elizabeth Jarvis	9 Feb 1763
Hill, Catherine • Augustine Ransone	18 Apr 1752	Hunley, Joshua - Letitia Almun	15 Apr 1750
Hill, Elizabeth • Edmond Hall	12 Feb 1753	Hunley, Joyce - William Wilkins	-- -- 1771
Hill, Sally - William Dudley	5 Mar 1761	Hunley, Mary - William Anderton	25 Dec 1776
Hill, Susanna - Francis Jervis	28 Oct 1773	Hunley, Mary - George Forrest	16 Aug 1770
Hilling, William - Lucy Peek	8 Dec 1769	Hunley, Mary - Holder Hudgin	27 Jan 1769
Hobydy, Brookes - Mary Elliot	30 Mar 1775	Hunley, Matthis - Sarah Davis	29 Aug 1777
Hodges, Elizabeth - William Jarratt	5 Apr 1775	Hunley, Philip - Elizabeth Dunbar	-- Jun 1767
Hodges, Elizabeth - Thomas King	21 Oct 1770	Hunley, Priscilla - James Pied	17 Sep 1753
Hodges, Elizabeth - Thomas Poole	13 Apr 1753	Hunley, Richard - Sarah Green	25 May 1777
Hodges, Elizabeth Miss - Isaac Forster	11 Feb 1773	Hunley, Robert - Joyce Gayle	30 Jun 1774
Hodges, Letitia - Joseph Ashbury	16 Nov 1752	Hunley, Rose - Isaac Davis	19 Dec 1773
Hodges, Mary - John King	8 May 1766	Hunley, Sarah - John Cray	16 May 1774
Hodges, Richard - Mary King	25 Dec 1770	Hunley, Sarah - George Wooden	-- -- 1752
Holder, Frances - Benoni Angel	2 May 1777	Hunley, Susannah - John Little	4 May 1767
Hudgen, Ann - James Blake	21 Sep 1771	Hunley, Thomas - Sarah Lane	21 Nov 1754
Hudgen, Averilla - Ignatius Cooke	31 Oct 1769	Hunley, Wilkinson - Rose Jarvis	11 Aug 1752
Hudgen, Hugh - Mary Dawson	10 Nov 1768	Hunley, William - Elizabeth Hunley	7 Oct 1774
Hudgen-, Lewis - Joice Steward	24 Aug 1765	Hunley, Letitia - Henry Singleton	16 Feb 1753
Hudgin, ---- - Elizabeth Burton	10 Apr 1757	Huntley, Henry - Mary Johnson	26 Jun 1772
Hudgin, Alban - Elizabeth Weston	17 Jan 1762	HUntley, Matthew - Mary Turner	8 Mar 1772
Hudgin, Ambrose - Anne Foster	20 Oct 1751	Hurst, Edward - Jane Hunley	20 Dec 1775
Hudgin, Ann - Thomas longest	13 Dec 1772	Hurst, Elizabeth - Jos Callys	- Oct 1750
HUdgin, Ann - David Mongomery	3 Jul 1765	HUrst, John - Elizabeth --	22 Jul 1759
Hudgin, Caty - Joshuah Hudgin	6 Feb 1757	Iveson, Abraham - Mary Dudley	22 Jun 17 --
Hudgin, Dilly - Philip Terrier	2 Jun 1775	Iveson, Ann • William Jones	9 Jan 1759
Hudgin, Dorothy - John Beard	25 Dec 1766	Iveson, Jane - Philip Ferchardson	22 Oct 1761
Hudgin, Dorothy - Thomas Peake	7 Dec 1775	Iveson, Susanah - Francis Brown	31 Mar 1766
Hudgin, Elizabeth - Peter Brommel	11 Nov 1762	Jackson, George - Mary Borten	27 Jan 1755
Hudgin, Elizabeth - Edward Brumley	20 Jan 1761	Jackson, Thomas - Sarah Dagnall	21 Jul 1776
Hudgin, Elizabeth - Lawrence Dowdy	19 May 1766	Jackson, William - --- ----	-- Feb 1762
Hudgin, Elizabeth - Abraham Glasscock	8 Apr 1773	James, Betty - James Harris	10 Jan 1766
HUdgin, Elizabeth - Isaac Miller	23 Dec 1762	James, Mathias - Elizabeth Davis	29 Nov 1764
Hudgin, Gabriel - Lucretia Hudgin	27 Nov 1751	James, Walter - Sarah Gayle	12 May 1767
Hudgin, Holder - Mary Hunley	27 Jan 1769	Jarratt, Mary - James Green	9 Apr 1775
Hudgin, Humphry • Louisa Foster	9 Feb 1776	Jarratt, William - Elizabeth Hodges	5 Apr 1775
Hudgin, James - Ann Jarvis	16 Sep 1761	Jarret, Thomas - Elizabeth Fordham	4 Mar 1752
Hudgin, John - ----	- Feb 1764	Jarrot, John - Ann Ayres	20 Dec 1761
Hudgin, John - Mary Carney	25 Dec 1774	Jarrot, Sarah - Robert Sadler	4 Jul 1756
Hudgin, John - Ann Respes	22 Jan 1753	Jarvice, William - Lucy Cowing	22 Jan 1750
Hudgin, Joshuah - Caty Hudgin	6 Feb 1757	Jarvis, Ann - James Hudgin	16 Sep 1761
Hudgin, Lucretia - Gabriel Hudgin	27 Nov 1751	Jarvis, Dorothy - Anthony Harris	17 Feb 1775
Huding, Mary - Augustin Bromley	20 NoV 1766	Jarvis, Elizabeth - James Brounley	4 Sep 1768
Hudgin, Mary - James Dawson	26 Mar 1769	Jarvis, Elizabeth - John Hunley	9 Feb 1763
Hudgin, Moses - Milly Bromly	13 May 1767	Jarvis, James - Lucy Davis	26 Dec 1774
Hudgin, Moses - Elizabeth Soles	25 May 1769	Jarvis, John - Mary Baxter	25 May 1775
Hudgin, Perrin - Sarah Minter	18 Oct 1774	Jarvis, John - Sarah Jarvis	12 Nov 1774
Hudgin, Sally - John Parrot	14 Jun 1761	Jarvis, Judith - John Dale	3 Feb 1775
Hudgin, Sarah - Archibald Brounly	19 Nov 1764	Jarvis, Lindsey - Elizabeth Dixon	6 Nov 1772
HUdgin, Whiting Kemp - Joyce Minter	19 Dec 1777	Jarvis, Mary - John Pressley	12 Jun 1765
Hudgin, William - Mildred Brounly	30 Oct 1764	Jarvis, Rose - Wilkinson Hunley	11 Aug 1752
Hudgin, William ~ Johannah Degge	30 Nov 1756	Jarvis, Sally - William Dudley	15 Sep 1771
Hudgin, William - Frances Morgan	14 Jan 1775	Jarvis, Sarah - John Jarvis	12 Nov 1774
Hudgin, William - Ann Peck	10 Mar 1765	Jerrel, William - Jane Harris	14 Dec 1749
Hudging, Elizabeth - John Turner	- Sep 1755	Jervis, Elizabeth - Richard Armistead	11 Feb 1770
Hudgins, Aaron - Mary Callis	6 Jun 1759	JerviG, Francis - Elizabeth Christian	25 Dec 1769
Hudgins, Ann - Richard Cray	17 May 1770	Jervis, Francis - Susanna Hill	28 Oct 1773
Hudgins, Elizabeth - Robert Lewis	15 Apr 1770	Jervis, Mary • John Collins	31 Dec 1772

Johnson, Elizabeth - Daniel Mcdougal	26 Jun 1773	Machen, Frances • Edward Boram	22 Jan 1767
Johnson, Hannah - James White	25 Dec 1751	Machen, John - Mary Boram	22 Dec 1767
Johnson, Hugh - Mary Brown	31 Jul 1773	Machen, Samuel - Ann Thomas	21 Apr 1763
Johnson, John • Judith Lucas	30 Oct 1756	Macken, Lucy - Christopher Brown	19 Jan 1771
Johnson, Mary - Henry Huntley	26 Jun 1772	Maggs, Thomas - Mary Sculley	- Oct 1753
Johnson, Thomas - Jane Morgan	9 Dec 1749	Marchant, Frances - Edward Anderson	16 Feb 1750
Johnson, Thomas - Mary Morgan	27 Oct 1752	Marchant, Sarah - Daniel Fitchet	8 Dec 1749
Johnston, John - Ann Peade	13 Aug 1775	Mason, Elizabeth - James Huggart	17 Jul 1765
Jones, Hannah - John Nason	22 May 1752	Mason, Sarah - Richard Bramham	21 May 1769
Jones, James - Dorothy Cary	18 May 1771	Mason, Thomas • Elizabeth Thomas	22 Aug 1774
Jones, Martha Miss - Benjamin	24 Dec 1770	Massenburgh, Robert - Catharine —	3 Nov 1763
	Shackelford .	Masters, Mary - William Brown	8 Mar 1763
Jones, Mary Moscow - Todd William Dudle ¹⁰	Jun 1775	Matthews, Dorothy - Thomas Millar	21 Nov 1758
Jones, Simmonds Edward - Ann Billups	16 May 1776	Mayo, John - Mary Tabb	7 Dec 1755
Jones, Thomas - Mary Brookes	12 May 1763	Mayo, Joseph - Martha Tabb	3 Sep 1761
Jones, Thomas - Ann Hunley	5 Aug 1762	Mcdougal, Daniel - Elizabeth Johnson	26 Jun 1773
Jones, William - Ann Iveson	9 Jan 1759	Meggs, John - Sarah Bush	28 Feb 1767
Karr, Andrew - Ann Sadler	3 Jan 1755	Meggs, John - Judith Fordom	17 Jun 1758
Keeble, ---- - Edmond Mitchel	28 Jan 1762	Merchant, Daniel - Ann Winder	26 Dec 1771
Kees, Jean - Rboert Reaves	5 Jan 1756	Merchant, Easter • Elisha Merchant	24 Dec 1766
Kees, Sarah - Richard Summers	8 Jul 1759	Merchant, Edmond - Elizabeth Adams	22 Nov 1767
Kemp, William - Martha Dudley	23 Sep 1763	Merchant, Elisha - Easter Merchant	24 Dec 1766
Keyes, Frankey - Archibald Brounley	20 Sep 1769	Merchant, Elizabeth - William Dixon	27 Oct 1774
Keys, Ann - William Willis	26 Jan 1775	Merchant, Hester - John Dawson	22 Dec 1760
Keys, Edward - Caty Williams	18 Mar 1775	Merchant, Johannah Miss - Thomas	3 Dec 1773
Keys, Howard - Susanna Treacle	27 Oct 1774		Stubberfield
Keys, Mary - Humphry Flippin	24 Sep 1775	Merchant, Lucretia - Joseph Pritchett	7 Jun 1761
Keys, Sarah - Archibald Brounley	16 Jan 1772	Merchant, Mary - Edward Hardisty	11 Mar 1773
Killigrew, Frances Murry - Joseph Brooks ²⁹	Dec 1754	Merchant, Richard - Ann Dawson	12 Feb 1763
Killigrew, Murry Frances - Joseph Brooks ²⁹	Dec 1754	Merchant, William - Frankey Elliot	22 Dec 1768
King, John - Mary Hodges	8 May 1766	Michen, Margaret - Currel Armistead	29 Dec 1770
King, Mary - Richard hodges	25 Dec 1770	Millar, Elizabeth - Henry Knight	29 Jul 1755
King, Mary - John Pallister	27 Mar 1776	Millar, Thomas - Dorothy Matthews	21 Nov 1758
King, Thomas - Elizabeth Hodges	21 Oct 1770	Miller, Alice - Francis Foster	4 Jan 1767
Knight, Henry - Elizabeth Millar	29 Jul 1755	Miller, Ann - John Degge	7 Apr 1776
Knight, Nancy - Henry Willis	6 May 1770	Miller, Ann - John Mintor	31 Dec 1766
Knight, Richard - Elizabeth Gayle	19 Oct 1752	Miller, Ann - Whitney Perkins	15 Feb 1770
Lambeth, Merideth - Frances Bernard	31 Oct 1761	Miller, Catherine - James Parsons	2 Jan 1772
Landom, William - Mary Angel	11 Jan 1771	Miller, Francis - Franky Callis	14 Jan 1775
Lane, Sarah - Thomas Hunley	21 Nov 1754	Miller, Francis - Averilla Degge	6 Oct 1776.
Lewis, Christopher - Caty Feed	25 Dec 1766	Miller, Isaac - Elizabeth Hudgin	23 Dec 1762
Lewis, Elizabeth - Jonathan Blake	27 Sep 1768	Miller, James - Ann Brounley	13 Mar 1763
Lewis, Elizabeth - Peter Robbins	10 Sep 1765	Miller, Judith - Robert Foster	26 Mar 1769
Lewis, Johanna - George Thomas	26 Dec 1775	Miller, Mary - Ambrose Callis	30 Oct 1768
Lewis, John - Elizabeth Poole	14 Sep 1773	Miller, Rebecca - Joshua Bridge	4 Apr 1765
Lewis, Lucretia - Thomas Davis	17 Aug 1769	Minter, Anthony - Catherine Brounley	19 Dec 1777
Lewis, Mary - Williams Robbins	25 Dec 1765	Minter, Elizabeth - William Brounley	23 Dec 1771
Lewis, Robert - Elizabeth Hudgins	15 Apr 1770	Minter, Johannah - William Pew	28 Sep 1753
Lewis, Thomas - Elizabeth Green	1 Dec .1751	Minter, Joyce - ---- Mitchel	16 Oct 1753
Lewis, Thomas - Anna Thomas	14 Apr 1775	Minter, Joyce - Whiting Kemp Hudgin	19 Dec 1777
Lilley, Mary - John Billups	31 Mar 1757	Minter, Mary - William Basset	19 Feb 1773
Lilly, Ann • John Fowler	20 Jul 1776	Minter, Sarah - Perrin Hudgin	18 Oct 1774
Lilly, Elizabeth - James Smith	14 Nov 1771	Minter, William - Mary Redman	1 Apr 1774
Lilly, Mildred - Thomas Billups	16 Jun 1769	Mintor, James - Ann Williams	24 Nov 1767
Lilly, Rosanna - Josiah Deane	26 Feb 1774	Mintor, John - Ann Miller	31 Dec 1766
Little, John - Susannah Hunley	4 May 1767	Mintor, Mary - James Mullins	14 Feb 1763
Longest, Clare - Thomas Ward	.3 Apr 1773	Mitchel, ---- - Joice Minter	16 Oct 1753
Longest, Elizabeth - Peter Bell	8 Aug 1772	Mitchel, Edmond - ---- Keeble	28 Jan 1762
Longest, Joshua * Betty Edwards	3 Feb 1753	Mongomery, David - Ann Hudgin	3 Jul 1765
Longest, Judith - William Brown	30 Sep 1762	Morgan, Ann - William Carney	28 Jun 1772
Longest, Lucy - George Perrot	17 May 1772	Morgan, Elizabeth - Charles Edwards	3 Dec 1771
Longest, Mary - Peter Bell	7 Dec 1754	Morgan, Elizabeth - Joseph Gayle	30 Nov 1769
Longest, Sarah - Abraham Forrest	1 Dec 1772	Morgan, Elizabeth - Robert Parrot	6 Jul 1758
Longest, Thomas - Ann Hudgin	13 Dec 1772	Morgan, Frances - William Hudgin	14 Jan 1775
Longest, Winifred - John Evans	3 Feb 1771	Morgan, James - Elizabeth Forrest	19 Feb 1753
Lowry, William - Mary Terrier	1 Jun 1766	Morgan, Jane - Thomas Johnson	9 Dec 1749
Lucas, Elizabeth - John Dudley	16 May 1752	Morgan, Mark - ---- ----	3 Feb 1762
Lucas, Joyce - John Pritchard	-- Oct 1772	Morgan, Mary - James Hunley	24 Dec 1764
Lucas, Judith - Lewis Evans	-- Jul 1772	Morgan, Mary - Thomas Johnson	27 Oct 1752
Lucas, Judith - John Johnson	30 Oct 1756	Morgan, Richard - Ann Bridge	30 Aug 1768
Lucas, William - Mary Blacknall	12 Dec 1772	Morgan, William - Ann Crawley	26 Jun 1763
Lyell, Jonathan - Mary Davis	8 Mar 1761	Morris, James - Anna Fitzsimmons	12 Oct 1770
Lyle, John - Mary Cray	10 Dec 1776	Morris, John - ----	-- Feb 1764
Machen, Ann - William Bridge	30 Oct 1777	Mullins, Elizabeth - William Blake	20 May 1775
Machen, Dorothy - Samuel Bagwell	19 Dec 1762	Mullins, James - Mary Mintor	14 Feb 1763

Mullins, Mary - George Bush	2 Apr 1774	Purnail, John - Elizabeth Willis	18 Mar 1765
Nason, John • Hannah Jones	22 May 1752	Pursley, Mary - James Deal	17 Aug 1774
Neale, Thomas • Judith Breedlove	28 Mar 1752	Putman, Dorothy - Abraham Crawley	23 Apr 1753
Nuthall, Sarah - Thomas Hewel	9 Aug 1774	Putman, Sukey - Richard Dye	25 Dec 1762
Nuttall, John - Sarah Blacknail	5 Mar 1763	Putman, Susannah - William Harris	22 Feb 1756
Oliver, Gravely - Judith Brown	16 Sep 1758	Quin, Mary - Robert Parrot	10 Jul 1761
Oliver, Gravely - Judith Respass	7 Dec 1770	Wuin, Peter - Mary Bernard	16 Aug 1755
Owen, Edmond - Elizabeth Peed	20 Aug 1753	Ransom, Richard - Ann Whiting	21 Mar 1771
Owen, Sarah - James Peade	5 Jan 1775	Ransone, Ann - Robert Billups	7 May 1755
Owen, William - Susannah Hall	27 Feb 1761	Ransone, Ann - Robert Gwyn	28 Jan 1778
Pallister, Ann - Michael Parrot	9 Apr 1757	Ransone, Augustine - Catharine Hill	18 Apr 1752
Pallister, John - Mary King	27 Mar 1776	Ransone, Dorothy Miss • John Gwyn	6 Feb 1773
Pallister, Mildred - Henry Chapman	15 Dec 1760	Read, John - Judith Plummer	16 May 1769
Palmer, Lucy - George Armistead	12 Dec 1770	Reade, Dorothy - Francis Armistead	2 Feb 1766
Palmer, Nathaniel - Lucy Reade	30 Dec 1762	Reade, Dorothy - Walter Gwyn	- Jul 1763
Paris, Elisha - Elizabeth Roberts	17 Feb 1759	Reade, Gwyn - Harry Ann Whiting	5 Jun 1766
Parrot, John - Sally hudgin	14 Jun 1761	Reade, James - Sarah Tompkins	6 Sep 1765
Parrot, Joseph - Ann Wake	20 Apr 1769	Reade, Lucy • Nathaniel Palmer	30 Dec 1762
Parrot, Michael - Ann Pallister	9 Apr 1757	Reaves, Robert - Jean Kees	5 Jan 1756
Parrot, Richard - Susanah Flippin	8 Jan 1762	Redman, Mary - William Minter	1 Apr 1774
Parrot, Robert - Elizabeth Morgan	6 Jul 1758	Respes, Ann • John Hudgin	22 Jan 1753
Parrot, Robert - Mary Quin	10 Jul 1761	Respes, Elizabeth - Robert Green	26 Aug 1764
Parsons, James - Catherine Miller	2 Jan 1772	Respes, Richard - Lucy Gayle	14 Feb 1756
Peade, Ann - John Johnston	13 Aug 1775	Respes, Susanah • Robert Pool	11 Dec 1751
Peade, James - Sarah Owen	5 Jan 1775	Respes, Thomas - Ann Curtis	10 Feb 1767
Peade, Lewis - Mary Williams	13 Jan 1775	Respes, Thomas - Elizabeth Flippin	2 Apr 1761
Peade, Thomas • Susanna Peak	14 Apr 1774	Respass, Judith - Gravely Oliver	7 Dec 1770
Peak, Susanna - Thomas Peade	14 Apr 1774	Reynolds, John - Dorothy Stedder	31 Aug 1768
Peake, Thomas - Dorothy Hudgin	7 Dec 1775	Reynolds, William - Caty Pleacy	20 Jun 1765
Peck, Ann - William Hudgin	10 Mar 1765	Rice, Amy - Charles Duplese	13 Apr 1770
Peed, Caty - Christopher Lewis	25 Dec 1766	Rice, Catherine - John Wilson	8 Aug 1775
Peed, Elizabeth - Edmond Owen	20 Aug 1753	Rice, Elizabeth - Francis Waters	5 Jun 1759
Peed, Margaret - Peter Peterson	18 Apr 1768	Rice, Sarah - John Williams	25 Nov 1754
Peed, Philip - Dorothy Shipley	6 May 1764	Ripley, Ann - Zechariah Adams	26 Sep 1771
Peed, PHilip - Elizabeth Willis	22 Jul 1759	Robbins, Alban - Anna White	17 Jan 1766
Peek, Lucy - William Hilling	8 Dec 1769	Robbins, Alban - Elizabeth Williams	23 Sep 1762
Perkins, Whitney - Ann Miller	15 Feb 1770	Robbins, Peter - Elizabeth Lewis	10 Sep 1765
Perrot, George - Lucy Longest	17 May 1772	Robbins, Williams - Mary Lewis	25 Dec 1765
Perrot, John - Elizabeth Buchannan	25 Jul 1773	Roberts, Elizabeth - Elisha Paris	17 Feb 1759
Perrot, Mary - Whiting Thomas Edwards	25 Dec 1776	Robins, William - Sarah Davis	21 Jul 1777
Perrott, Elizabeth - Charles Atherton	12 Feb 1774	Robinson, Henry - Johannah Brookes	7 Nov 1765
Peterson, Peter - Margaret Peed	18 Apr 1768	Rogers, John - Jane Bagas	31 Mar 1771
Pew, Elizabeth - John Baster	23 Feb 1755	Rogers, Thomas - Ann Wilson	23 Dec 1771
Pew, William • Johannah Minter	28 Sep 1753	Royston, Robert - Rhoda Elliot	25 Apr 1771
Peyton, Elizabeth Miss - John Dixon	6 Feb 1773	Sadler, Ann - Andrew Karr	3 Jan 1755
Peyton, Frances - Humphry Gwyn	21 Feb 1755	Sadler, Betty - Richard Summers	23 Dec 1774
Peyton, Harriet Miss - Thacker	12 Oct 1776	Sadler, Robert - Sarah Jarrot	4 Jul 1756
Washington			
Peyton, Martha - Matthew Whiting	22 Nov 1751	Sadler, Thomas - MARY Banks	15 Jan 1772
Peyton, Mary - Humphry Foye Tabb	24 Nov 1756	Sadler, William - Ann Banks	17 Apr 1768
Peyton, Mary - Mordecai Throgmorton	11 Dec 1773	Sampson, John - --- ---	28 Jan 1762
Pied, James • Priscilla Hunley	17 Sep 1753	Sampson, Thomas Joyce Davis	20 Oct 1770
Pigot, Galen - Frances Bernard Gayle	24 Dec 1775	Saunders, John - Mildred Saunders	17 Oct 1776
Pilot, Rose - Robert Bernard	2 Apr 1753	Saunders, Mildred - John Saunders	17 Oct 1776
Plater, Ann - Thcmas Smith	26 Dec 1771	Saunders, Thomas - Ann Davis	27 Feb 1773
Pleacy, Caty - William Reynolds	20 Jun 1765	Sculley, Mary - Thomas Maggs	- Oct 1753
Pleacy, Joice - John Taylor	21 Jul 1765	Sellers, Thomas - Ann Trikle	14 Oct 1755
Plummer, George - Margaret Hayes	25 Aug 1768	Shackelford, Benjamin - Martha Miss Jones	24 Dec 1770
Plummer, Johannah - Christopher Curtis	28 Sep 1756	Shipley, Dorothy - Philip Peed	6 May 1764
Plummer, Judith - John Read	16 May 1769	Shipley, Joseph - --- ---	16 Apr 1762
Pointer, Henry - Mary Tompkins	5 Oct 1770	Shipley, Ralph - Joice Beard	17 Feb 1755
Pointer, Seth - Mary Davis	1 Dec 1761	Shipley, Sarah - Joseph Boss	4 Feb 1775
Pool, Robert - Susanah Respes	11 Dec 1751	Simmons, William - Anne Green	29 Oct 1769
Poole, Elizabeth - John Lewis	14 Sep 1773	Singleton, Anthony - Ann Smith	19 Nov 1754
Poole, Thomas - Elizabeth Hodges	13 Apr 1753	Singleton, Henry - Letitia Hunley	16 Feb 1753
Powel, Sarah - William ---	21 Jan 1775	Singleton, Lucretia - John Gordon	8 Nov 1751
Powell, John - Elizabeth Davis	13 Jul 1761	Singleton, Mary - Ralph Culley	6 Nov 1776
Pressley, John - Mary Jarvis	12 Jun 1765	Singleton, Pemmy - Edward White	6 Feb 1778
Price, Thomas - Mary Mrs Armistead	15 Sep 1765	Skelton, Elizabeth - Cornelius De Forrest	16 Oct 1751
Pritchard, John - Dorothy Brown	16 Nov 1768	Smith, Ann - Anthony Singleton	19 Nov 1754
Pritchard, John - Hannah Gayle	28 May 1776	Smith, Elizabeth - Thomas William Buckner	11 Sep 1773
Pritchard, John - Joyce Lucas	- Oct 1772	Smith, Elizabeth - Caleb Hunley	6 May 1773
Pritchard, Mildred - John Graves	25 Sep 1776	Smith, James - Elizabeth Lilly	14 Nov 1771
Pritchett, Joseph - Lucretia Merchant	7 Jun 1761	Smith, Peter • Bathsheba Foster	19 Nov 1754
Pugh, Elias - Susanna Forrest	4 Jan 1777	Smith, Thomas • Ann Plater	26 Dec 1771

Smith, William - Bathseba Forster	24 Feb 1773	Waters, Francis - Elizabeth Rice	5 Jun 1759
Smithee, Sarah - William Hewell	1 Jan 1756	Watson, John • Hannah Tabor	6 Feb 1776
Soaper, Abigail - Thomas Brounley	3 Apr 1774	Weat, Peter - Sarah Billups	30 Jan 1756
Soaper, Betty - William Brownly	21 Feb 1755	Welch, Margaret - Richard Summers	27 Nov 1761
Soles, Elizabeth - Moses Hudgin	25 May 1769	Weskom, Elizabeth - Robert Hudgins	22 Dec 1770
Soper, John - Joyce Dixon	21 Dec 1771	West, Benjamin - Margaret Mrs Cary	25 Nov 1749
Spencer, Robert - Sally Hayes	3 Jan 1767	Westcomb, Mary - James Green	12 Mar 1774
Sprat, James - Sarah Willis	14 Oct 1752	Weston, Bathsheba - Robert Dobson	25 May 1777
Stedder, Dorothy - John Reynolds	31 Aug 1768	Weston, Elizabeth - Alban Hudgin	17 Jan 1762
Stedder, John - Ann Hunley	4 Mar 1773	Weston, John - Judith Steward	20 Oct 1755
Stedder, Thomas - Susanna Callis	11 Mar 1771	Weston, Major - Frances Forrest	-- - 1752
Steward, ---- - ---- - ----	20 Feb 1766	Weston, Mary - Edmond Forrest	25 Jul 1776
Steward, Elizabeth - John Banks	28 Aug 1763	White, Ann - Thomas Fletcher	14 Apr 1753
Steward, James - Mary Degge	1 Apr 1766	White, Anna - Alban Robbins	17 Jan 1766
Steward, Joice - Lewis Hudgen	24 Aug 1765	White, Edward • Pemmy Singleton	6 Feb 1778
Steward, Judith - John Weston	20 Oct 1755	White, James - Hannah Johnson	25 Dec 1751
Stewart, John - Margaret Gale	16 Jun 1771	White, James * Mary White	31 Jan 1778
Stubberfield, Thomas • Johannah Miss	3 Dec 1773	White, John - Joice Callis	30 Dec 1764
Merchant		White, John - Ann Elliott	3 Jan 1772
Summers, John - Mary Fordam	4 Nov 1766	White, Joyce - Richard Callis	31 May 1775
Summers, Richard - Sarah Kees	8 Jul 1759	White, Mary - John Fletcher	17 Dec 1769
Summers, Richard - Betty Sadler	23 Dec 1774	White, Mary • James White	31 Jan 1778
Summers, Richard - Margaret Welch	27 Nov 1761	White, Mary - Richard White	24 Apr 1756
Summers, Sarah - Richard Bush	6 May 1759	White, Richard - Mary White	24 Apr 1756
Tabb, Dorothy - George Dudley	7 Sep 1758	White, Sarah - ---- Davis	10 Apr 1757
Tabb, Frances - George Fitzhugh	25 Nov 1775	White, Sarah - James Willis	26 Jan 1755
Tabb, Humphry Foye - Mary Peyton	24 Nov 1756	White, William - Dorothy Davis	3 Feb 1775
Tabb, John - Frances Bird	17 Feb 1770	Whiting, Ann - Richard Ransom	21 Mar 1771
Tabb, Lucy - Dudley Cary	11 Nov 1775	Whiting, Beverley Elizabeth - John	11 Apr 1776
Tabb, Martha - Joseph Mayo	3 Sep 1761	Billups	
Tabb, Mary - John Mayo	7 Dec 1755	Whiting, Elizabeth Beverley - John	11 Apr 1776
Tabb, Mary Miss - Harkey Armistead	19 Jun 1773	Billups	
Tabb, Mary Mrs - Mordicia Buckner	10 Jan 1765	Whiting, Harry Ann - Gwyn Reade	5 Jun 1766
Tabor, Hannah - John Watson	6 Feb 1776	Whiting, Henry - Humphry Frances Toye	11 Nov 1762
Tabor, Joseph - Martha Williams	2 Jan 1776	Whiting, Matthew - Martha Peyton	22 Nov 1751
Taylor, John - Joice Pleacy	21 Jul 1765	Whiting, Matthew - Elizabeth Toye	26 Feb 1763
Terrier, Elizabeth - Thomas Hewil	4 Sep 1773	Wi, Thomas - ---- Davis	- - 1764
Terrier, Mary - William Lowry	1 Jun 1766	Wil, William - Sarah Mrs Billups	1 Dec 1776
Terrier, Philip - Dilly Hudgin	2 Jun 1775	Wilkins, William - Joyce Hunley	-- -- 1771
Thomas, ----- - ---- Foster	26 Oct 1753	Williams, Ann - James Minton	24 Nov 1767
Thomas, Ann - Samuel Machen	21 Apr 1763	Williams, Caty - Edward Keys	18 Mar 1775
Thomas, Anna - Thomas Lewis	14 Apr 1775	Williams, Daniel - Elizabeth Duckett	26 Aug 1756
Thomas, Elizabeth - John Chase	12 Sep 1776	Williams, Elizabeth - Matthew Baley	15- Feb 1774
Thomas, Elizabeth - Thomas Mason	22 Aug 1774	Williams, Elizabeth • Alban Robbins	23 Sep 1762
Thomas, George • Johanna Lewis	26 Dec 1775	Williams, Francis • Elizabeth Cray	5 Oct 1772
Thomas, James - Sarah Foster	23 Mar 1755	Williams, John - Sarah Rice	25 Nov 1754
Thomas, Johanna - John Boram	15 May 1775	Williams, Martha - Joseph Tabor	2 Jan 1776
Thomas, Mark - Mildred Davis	12 Oct 1770	Williams, Mary - John Glasscock	-- Jun 1753
Thomas, Morgan - Elizabeth Davis	7 Jul 1761	Williams, Mary - Lewi? Peade	13 Jan 1775
Thomas, William - Judith Armistead	13 Aug 1764	Williams, Sarah * Robert Bromley	1 Nov 1772
Thornton, Sterling - Ann Cary	30 Nov 1769	Williams, William - Elizabeth Crawford	8 Apr 1776
Throgmorton, Mordecai - Mary Peyton	11 Dec 1773	Williams, William - Abigail Tomolin	26 Apr 1763
Tomkins, Mary - Thomas Camp	16 Sep 1755	Willis, Ann - Joseph Davis	9 May 1767
Tomkins, Mary - Samuel Tomkins	9 Apr 1753	Willis, Elizabeth - Henry Bristo	18 Oct 1756
Tomkins, Samuel - Mary Tomkins	9 Apr 1753	Willis, Elizabeth - Philip Peed	22 Jul 1759
Tomlinson, Elizabeth - Elkin Haywood	5 Jan 1775	Willis, Elizabeth - John Purnail	18 Mar 1765
Tomolin, Abigail - William Williams	26 Apr 1763	Willis, Henry - Nancy Knight	6 May 1770
Tompkins, John - ---- Guess	-- Feb 1764	Willis, James • Hannah Foredom	15 Jun 1766
Tompkins, Mary - Henry Pointer	5 Oct 1770	Willis, James - Sarah White	26 Jan 1755
Tompkins, Sarah - James Reade	6 Sep 1765	Willis, John - Jane ----	-- Dec 1755
Toye, Elizabeth - Matthew Whiting	26 Feb 1763	Willis, John - Mary Foster	17 Aug 1775
Toye, Humphry Frances - Henry Whiting	11 Nov 1762	Willis, Sarah - Hugh Haye6	26 Mar 1773
Treacle, John - Susanah Forrest	10 Jun 1759	Willis, Sarah - James Sprat	14 Oct 1752
Treacle, Mary - Mark Anderton	25 Oct 1761	Willis, Thomas - Joyce Gowing	18 Dec 1756
Treacle, Susanna - Howard Keys	27 Oct 1774	Willis, Thomas - Ann Younger	18 Nov 1751
Treacle, William - Elizabeth Dawson	1 Jan 1756	Willis, William - Mary Green	8 Aug 1770
Trickle, Ann - Thomas Sellers	14 Oct 1755	Willis, William - Ann Keys	26 Jan 1775
Turner, George - Ann Ayers	8 Jul 1750	Wilson, Ann - Thomas Rogers	23 Dec 1771
Turner, John - Elizabeth Hedging	-- Sep 1755	Wilson, John - Catherine Rice	8 Aug 1775
Turner, Mary - Matthew Huntley	8 Mar 1772	Winder, Ann - Daniel Merchant	26 Dec 1771
Tyrrell, Michael - Susanna Foster	9 May 1773	Winder, Thomas - Elizabeth Beard	16 Feb 1755
Wake, Ann - Joseph Parrot	20 Apr 1769	Window, Mary - James Adams	13 Feb 1777
Walker, Thomas - Elizabeth Debnam	20 Aug 1761	Wise, Abel - Ann Fitchett	27 Apr 1776
Ward, Thomas - Clare Longest	3 Apr 1773	Wooden, George - Sarah Hunley	-- --- 1752
Washington, Thacker - Harriet Miss	12 Oct 1776	Wren, Kilbe - Elizabeth Degge	21 Jun 1764
Peyton		Wright, William - Priscilla Gowing	7 Aug 1767
		Younger, Ann - Thomas Willis	18 Nov 1751

Virginia
Gloucester Co.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED 1993 BY
JOAN COLBERT GIOE
THE RESEARCHERS
PO BOX 39063
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46239-0063

VA
Goochland
1.2

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

PRICE \$*+.00

GOOCHLAND COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1730 - 1810



another

Researchers

publication



GOOCHLAND COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
vii | iLUuic; _____ jUCleJ i7

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1730 - 1810

ADAMS, DICK-JANE BANKS	5 DEC 1803	BINFORD, THOMAS-MAGDALENE FOWLER	24 SEP 1806
ADAMS, JAMES-JANE HODGES	18 DEC 1798	BISHOP, WILLIAM-CICILY MOSS	26 DEC 1805
ADAMS, ROBERT-LUCY WILLIAMS	20 APR 1778	BLACK, JOHN-PATSY PERKINS	9 JUN 1841
ADAMS, THOMAS-MARTHA ADAMS	26 DEC 1797	BLAKEY, REUBEN-MARY ROYSTER	7 DEC 1787
ADAMS, THOMAS-JANE RYAN	27 OCT 1798	BLALOCK, EZEKIAH-MARTHA UTLEY	10 JUN 1804
ADAMS, WILLIAM-NANCY HIGGASON	28 JAN 1796	BLANKENSHIP, FRANCIS-ELIZABETH BOWDRY	12 DEC 1807
ADDAMS, GEORGE-AGGEY HARRIS	17 OCT 1792	BLANKENSHIP, FRANCIS-SALLY DANIEL	22 NOV 1809
ADKINS, WILLIAM-WINFRED CLARKE	21 JUN 1784	BLANKENSHIP, FRANCIS-POLLEY WOOLBANKS	9 JUN 1787
ALLEGRE, GILES-JUDITH COX	27 JUN 1730	BLANKS, ROBERT-JUNE PLEASANTS	2 MAY 1785
ALLEN, GEORGE-NANCY CLEMENTS	6 DEC 1800	BLATCHFORD, JOHN CURTIS-JANE ROGERS	9 SEP 1808
ALLEN, JAMES-NANCY ALVIS	24 JAN 1799	BLUNKALL, WILLIAM-JOANNA CARRELL	22 JAN 1812
ALLEN, JAMES JR.-TABITHA PARRISH	19 OCT 1795	BOATWRIGHT, RICHARD-JANE JARRETT	22 DEC 1808
ALLEN, WILLIAM-LUCY GRAVES	7 FEB 1795	BOLLING, ARCHIBALD-CATHARINE PAYNE	5 NOV 1801
ALLHISON, JOHN-SUSANNA HODGES	2 JUN 1798	BOLLING, EDWARD-DOROTHEA D. PAYNE	17 FEB 1794
ALVIS, DAVID-ANN COMER	12 NOV 1790	BOLLING, ROBERT-JANE PAYNE	12 MAR 1800
ALVIS, DAVID-LUCY HOUCHINS	3 NOV 1792	BOOKER, WILLIAM-SALLY KELLY	23 MAY 1796
ALVIS, ELIJAH-ELIZABETH CLARKE	15 OCT 1784	BOUDRIE, JOHN-MOLLY LAYNE	27 JUL 1784
AMOS, CHARLES-JUDITH PROFIT	12 JAN 1800	BOURNE, DAVID JR.-ELIZABETH JONES	26 OCT 1808
AMOS, FRANCIS-NANCY PROFITT	24 JAN 1799	BOWLES, ARTHUR-ELIZABETH P. COCKE	23 DEC 1807
AMOS, FRANCIS-PATSEY GRUBBS	20 DEC 1802	BOWLES, BARTLETT JR-NANCY THOMAS	2 MAR 1797
AMOS, JOSIAH-PATSY ALVIS	9 OCT 1811	BOWLES, CHARLES-ELIZABETH PARRISH	24 MAY 1780
ANDERSON, BENJAMIN-JUDITH MIMS	26 JAN 1769	BOWLES, CHARLES K.-LUCY P. JACKSON	14 NOV 1806
ANDERSON, BENJAMIN-REBECCA CURD	1 JAN 1806	BOWLES, ELISHA-ANN MULLINS	8 NOV 1804
ANDERSON, EDMUND-SUSANNA ANDERSON	2 DEC 1802	BOWLES, GEORGE-SUSANNA LOVELL	4 JUN 1806
ANDERSON, LAWRENCE-PEGGY GREEN	23 NOV 1809	BOWLES, HUGHES-MARY SHIP	12 NOV 1783
ANDERSON, POUNCEY-NANCY LINCX	7 JUL 1796	BOWLES, JACOB-SOPHIA JOHNSON	28 DEC 1813
ANDERSON, WILLIAM-MARTHA HANCOCK	23 SEP 1786	BOWLES, JOHN-MARTHA COCKE	16 DEC 1805
ANDERSON, WILLIAM-MARY G. WOODSON	14 JAN 1813	BOWLES, JOHN-MARY REDFORD	27 NOV 1768
ARMSTRONG, DAVID-FRANCES MITCHEL PULLIAM	21 DEC 1807	BOWLES, JOHN JR.-SUSANNA D. ELLIS	20 AUG 1810
ASTON, DANIEL-ELIZABETH MC CLAIN	3 JAN 1779	BOWLES, RICHARD C.-ELIZABETH W. PLEASANTS	16 JUN 1806
ASTON, JAMES-MARTHA CRENSHAW	6 NOV 1806	BOWLES, SETH-ELIZABETH WOOLBANKS	21 MAR 1805
ATKINSON, ISAIAH-LUCY ELLIS	31 AUG 1792	BOWLES, THOMAS-ELIZABETH P. BOWLES	2 OCT 1806
ATTKISSON, CHARLES-MARY LEWIS	9 JAN 1796	BOWMAN, WILLIAM-MARY CAUSBY	25 DEC 1779
ATTKISSON, JAMES-BETSY SAUNDERS	17 JUL 1787	BRADSHAW, BENJAMIN-ANN MC BRIDE	28 APR 1753
ATTKISSON, JOSEPH-MARINDA SHELTON	27 AUG 1798	BRADSHAW, BENJAMIN-ELIZABETH CARTER	29 SEP 1796
ATTKISSON, WILLIAM-FRANCES ATTKISSON	8 SEP 1806	BRADSHAW, JOHN-SALLY JOHNSON	15 DEC 1785
BAGNALL, WILLIAWTABITHA HOPPER	6 MAR 1799	BRADSHAW, LEARNER-ANN BRADSHAW	4 DEC 1781
BAGWELL, JOHN-MOLLY MICHELL	21 NOV 1791	BRADSHAW, ROBERT-MARY BRADSHAW	8 DEC 1785
BAILEY, CALLAS-BETTY ROUNTREE	3 JUN 1761	BRADSHAW, WILLIAM-MARY JOHNSON	13 FEB 1790
BAILEY, DAVID-NANCY LACY	9 DEC 1803	BRADY, JOHN-CYNTHIA PEMBERTON	6 FEB 1799
BAILEY, JULIUS-LUCY ANDERSON	1 OCT 1810	BRANCH, THOMAS-MRS. SALLY MASSIE	7 OCT 1804
BAILEY, PEYTON-NANCY SANDERS	12 JAN 1803	BRIDGWATER, RICHARD-SUSANNA E. WOODSON	16 AUG 1807
BALL, BURGESS-MARY CHICHESTER	28 JUN 1770	BRITT, JOHN-ELIZABETH CARDIN	28 NOV 1798
BALLEW, LEONARD-SARAH WINGFIELD	15 DEC 1792	BRITT, WILLIAM JR.-SARAH POOR	20 SEP 1784
BANKS, WILLIAM-NANCY MARTIN	16 FEB 1808	BRITT, WILLIAM JR.-PATSEY MULLINS	8 DEC 1802
BARCLAY, GEORGE-MARY COLE	6 AUG 1766	BROCKENBROUGH, JOHN-GABRIELLA RANDOLPH	18 APR 1797
BARKER, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH CRUTCHFIELD	19 MAY 1804	BROFFIT, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH ARNE	26 DEC 1807
BARNETT, HUTCHINS-POLLEY P. MATTHEWS	30 JUL 1799	BROOKS, JOHN-NANCY ATKISON	28 OCT 1790
BARNETT, JESSE-SARAH B. MATTHEWS	30 APR 1803	BROOKS, WALKER-SARAH SADLER	18 FEB 1810
BARNETT, ROBERT-ELIZABETH FARRAR	10 JUN 1779	BROWN, JOHN-JANE ROWNTREE	29 FEB 1788
BARNFIELD, JOHN-PATSEY HOLLAND	1 OCT 1806	BROWN, JOHN-TABITHA WOODSON	6 FEB 1798
BARNFIELD, JOHN-PATSEY HOLLAND	1 OCT 1806	BROWN, JOSEPH-JANE BLACKWELL	9 OCT 1798
BASKETT, ABRAHAM-FRANCES TURNER	19 DEC 1803	BROWN, TARLTON-ANN FOX	15 NOV 1788
BASS, ARCHD.-POLLY HUGHES	31 JAN 1793	BROWN, TARLTON-ANN F. NAPIER	17 NOV 1788
BASS, JNO.-ANN VAUGHAN	10 AUG 1793	BROWN, WILLIAM-ISBELL HERNDON	28 DEC 1785
BASS, JOHN-ANN VAUGHAN	22 AUG 1793	BRYCE, JOHN-ANN S. GORDON	8 JUN 1805
BATES, CHARLES F.-MARY HEATH MILLER	28 MAY 1806	BRYERS, JOHN-KETURAH WEBBER	1 MAY 1788
BATES, WILLIAM S.-HULDAH B. PARRISH	10 DEC 1810	BUNCH, POUNCEY-SALLY B. MALLORY	21 JAN 1814
BAUCH, ALEXANDER-AGNES JOHNSON	17 NOV 1788	BURCH, LITTLEBERRY-JANE WOODWARD	2 JAN 1794
BAUGH, BURRELL-BETSEY NEVIS	10 JAN 1786	BURFORD, NATHANIEL-MARY HODGES	17 JAN 1786
BAUGH, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH ASHBROOK	18 SEP 1788	BURFORD, NATHANIEL-NANCY BOWLES	3 JAN 1799
BELLAMY, BRADLEY-POLLY PARRISH	14 JUL 1807	BURFORD, THOMAS-MAGDALINE FOWLER	10 SEP 1806
BENSON, STEPHEN-MOURNING SADLER	10 JUL 1804	BURLEY, JAMES-MARY THURSTON	27 OCT 1790
BERNARD, JOHN-MARTHA NORVELL	21 JUL 1792	BURTON, CHARLES-MARY HOLLAND	2 NOV 1763
BERNARD, THOMAS-ELIZABETH LAPRADE	13 DEC 1787	BURTON, HUTCHINS-----	16 MAR 1742
BERNARD, THOMAS-MARY HICKS	29 DEC 1792	©BURTON, ROBERT-SARAH JORDAN	17 MAR 1752
BERNARD, WILLIAM-MARY FLEMING	21 MAR 1748	BURTON, ROBERT-JUDITH LA FORCE	1 OCT 1757
BERNARD, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH SMITH	13 MAY 1788	BUSH, JOHN-POLLY ALVIS	25 DEC 1805
BERNLEY, ALEXANDER-JONAH THURSTON	8 AUG 1807	BUTLER, CALEB-JANE PACE	10 DEC 1803
BEVANS, JOHN-SICILY GILBERT	9 OCT 1787	BUTLER, THOMAS-ELIZABETH CRUTCHFIELD	17 MAR 1800
BIBB, HENRY G.-ELIZABETH POOR	26 SEP 1815		
BINFORD, THOMAS-SUSANNA JARRETT	5 JUN 1798		

CABELL, JOSEPH-MARY HOPKINS	17	OCT	1752	COX, EDWARD-JUDITH HUMBER	13	DEC	1794
CAESAR, SQUIRE-RACHEL COOPER	16	MAR	1800	COX, HENRY-JUDITH ELDRIDGE	31	MAR	1794
CARDEN, . . ARCHER-HOLLEY SALMON	1	FEB	1793	COX, JESSE-PATSEY COOPER	22	OCT	1791
CARDEN, JESSE-CLARA SATTERWHITE	30	JUL	1801	COX, JOHN-CATY BRUMFIELD	5	FEB	1810
CARRELL, BUCKER-NANCY HICKS	26	DEC	1791	COX, JOHN-CATY BROWN	5	FEB	1810
CARRELL, DANIEL-MARTHA ALLEN	26	MAY	1791	CRAGWALL, SAMUEL N.-NANCY JOHNSON	12	MAY	1796
CARRELL, DAVID-SALLEY CARRELL	27	NOV	1787	CRANK, LIPSCOMB-POLLY M. PARISH	29	APR	1805
CARRELL, JESSE-BETSY EAST	21	MAY	1803	CRANK, STEPHEN-MARY A. CHISHOLM	22	MAR	1808
CARTER, DANIEL-SARAH DOWDY	20	APR	1799	CRANK, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH HALL	21	DEC	1792
CARTER, MARTIN-NANCY PAGE	22	OCT	1791	CRAWFORD, BYARS-MARTHA WATKINS	23	JUN	1806
CARTER, CARTER, THOMAS-PEGGY ROLLINS TAYLOR	24	SEP	1809	CRENSHAW, ASBURY-ANN COLEMAN PEMBERTON	4	APR	1810
CARTER, WILLIAM-NANCY ATTKISSON	3	MAR	1786	CRENSHAW, JOHN-POLLY OWEN	19	JAN	1809
CARTER, WILLIAM-NANCY SCOTT	25	JUN	1802	CREWDSON, GEORGE-FRANCES WALKER	13	SEP	1808
CARY, HENRY-ELIZABETH HORRISSETTE	11	DEC	1805	CROUCH, JOHN-LUCY FARRAR /	20	OCT	1787
CAUSBY, DAVID-SUSANNA WHITT	19	SEP	1791	CROUCH, STEPHEN-MARGET BOLES	19	APR	1787
CAWTHON, ROBERT----- ■ LEFORCE	8	FEB	1760	CROUCH, WILLIAM-SALLY DOWNS RADFORD	24	NOV	1789
CAWTHORN, CHARLES-ELIZABETH WILLIAMS	24	DEC	1789	CRUTCHFIELD, JOHN S.-JANE FAUDREE	11	JUL	1801
CAWTHORN, CHARLES-MARY SANDERS	28	NOV	1794	CRUTCHFIELD, NICHOLAS-SARAH WILLIAMS	11	AUG	1786
CHAMBERS, JOHN-ELIZABETH WILMERTON	4	OCT	1807	CRUTCHFIELD, RICHARD-SARAH WILLIAMS	31	AUG	1786
CHAMPION, JOHN-JANE DEPRIEST	15	SEP	1791	CRUTCHFIELD, ROBERT-POLLY NUCKOLS	6	JUN	1798
CHANCELLOR, ROBERT-FRANCES CHRISTIAN	26	APR	1784	CRUTCHFIELD, STAPLETON-NANCY LAYNE	17	AUG	1789
CHANCELLOR, THOMAS-MOLLEY NOWLIN	29	NOV	1786	CRUTCHFIELD, STAPLETON-JINNY SLADYON	25	JUN	1808
CHATWIN, JOSEPH-FANNY BASSETT	18	FEB	1846	CURD, ISAAC-JANE WATKINS	20	DEC	1808
CHAUDOIN, LEWIS-KITTY MIMS	15	NOV	1784	CURD, JOHN-NANCY W. CURD	10	JUL	1787
CHICK, PETTUS W.-ELIZABETH TURNER	8	SEP	1806	CURD, NEWTON-ANN ELIZABETH HATCHER	25	MAR	1789
CHILDRESS, JOHN G.-MARGARET FAUDREE	6	SEP	1805	CURLE, JOHN-ELIZABETH ROVNTREE	17	MAY	1783
CHILDRESS, NELSON-MILLY ATTKISSON	1	JUL	1809	DABBS, JOSEPH-NANCY -----	1	JUL	1733
CHILDRESS, SPOTSWOOD-SALLY JOHNSON	17	DEC	1810	DABNEY, GWATHNEY-ELIZABETH MADDOCKS	15	JUN	1786
CHILDRESS, WILLIAM JR.-REBECCA JOHNSON I	JUN	1792		DANDRIDGE, ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD-JANE LEWIS			
CHISHOLM, THOMAS-ELIZABETH M. GRAY	14	MAR	1805		15	JUN	1786
CHISHOLM, WALTER-ELIZABETH PULLIAM	17	JAN	1800	DANDRIDGE, ALEXANDER B.-ELIZABETH M. UNDERWOOD			
CHISHOLME, CORNELIUS D.-ELIZABETH SWIFT					13	SEP	1798
	31	DEC	1810	DANDRIDGE, JOHN B.-MARY UNDERWOOD	23	NOV	1810
CHITTAM, WILLIAM-NAFANAR GRUBB	23	OCT	1791	DANDRIDGE, NATHANIEL WEST JR.-JANE POLLARD			
CHITTUM, ZACHARIAH-SAVARA GREEN	20	APR	1815		2	AUG	1779
CHRISTIAN, ROBERT-ANN MIMS	14	FEB	1805	DANDRIDGE, ROBERT H.-ELIZABETH T. DANDRIDGE			
CHRISTIAN, TURNER-ANNA PAYNE	3	JAN	1778		6	DEC	1808
CLARKE, BENJAMIN-AGNES TOLLOR	14	JUN	1798	DANDRIDGE, WATSON-ELIZA MOORE	16	JAN	1810
CLARKE, ELISHA-ELIZABETH WHITE	8	SEP	1790	DANDRIDGE, WILLIAM S.-NANCY HARRIS PULLIAM			
CLARKE, ISHAM-MARY ANN FAGG	24	JUN	1786		25	JUN	1800
CLARKE, JAMES-SUSANNA BIBB	19	MAR	1762	DANIEL, GERRET-NANCY COMER	19	SEP	1805
CLARKE, JESSE-LUCEY WILLIS	31	JAN	1787	DAVENPORT, JAMES-MARY RUTHERFORD	23	JAN	1781
CLARKE, STEPHEN-SALLY CROUCH	17	NOV	1789	DAVENPORT, JOHN-NANCY WILLIS	20	APR	1793
CLARKE, TURNER-AGNES ALVIS	21	JUN	1798	DAVENPORT, TARTON-SUSAN A. PARRISH	20	APR	1812
CLARKE, TURNER JR.-ELIZABETH ANN CRAGWALL				DAVIES, NICHOLAS-JUDITH RANDOLPH --	19	DEC	1733
	18	MAR	1789	DAVIS, HENRY W.-JUDITH WALMACK	17	AUG	1786
CLARKE, WILLIAM-JANE JONES	8	MAY	1806	DAVIS, JOHN-NANCY HALL	20	MAR	1780
CLARKSON, WILLIAM-MARTHA' PLEDGE ?	12	MAR	1761	DAVIS, JOHN-NANCY WALMACK	25	OCT	1785
CLEMENTS, FRANCIS-PHANY PAGE	6	JAN	1795	DAVIS, JOHN-ANN HALL	20	MAR	1790
CLEMENTS, JAMES-AGNES GILLIAM	11	FEB	1795	DAWSON, JOSEPH-JUDITH DUDLEY	20	NOV	1753
CLEMENTS, JESSE-ELIZABETH ADAMS	3	FEB	1786	DENNIS, JOHN-SARAH ROUNDTREE	9	JAN	1782
CLOUGH, RICHARD-JANEY WOODSON	22	SEP	1779	DENTON, JOHN-SALLY COGIL	27	DEC	1802
COCKE, BENJAMIN JR.-BETSY NUCKOLS	18	DEC	1799	DENTON, WILLIAM-SALLY REDD	20	FEB	1810
COCKE, DAVID-ELIZABETH GILLIAM	16	APR	1800	DEPP, JOHN-ELIZABETH PERKINS	2	DEC	1782
COCKE, JAMES JR.-MARY ANNE CHASTAIN	19	OCT	1742	DICKERSON, WILLIAM-UNITY DUKE	19	DEC	1805
COCKE, JAMES JR.-MARTHA HOLLAND PARRISH				DICKINSON, JONATHAN-POLLY A. DABNEY	7	DEC	1807
	23	NOV	1774	DICKSON, WILLIAM-POLLY HELMS	17	SEP	1804
COCKE, RICHARD-HARRIET HOLLAND	7	FEB	1807	DIMUE, LARROWS-MRS. BETSEY WILLIAMS	3	JAN	1800
COCKE, SAMUEL-SUSANNA WOODSON	5	OCT	1802	DISMUKES, PAUL-SALLY RICHARDSON	26	NOV	1788
COCKRAN, JOHN-SALLEY JOHNS	30	APR	1790	DIUGUID, WILLIAM-ANN MORSE	24	NOV	1745
COLEMAN, ROBERT-MARTHA LEWIS	16	JAN	1797	DOWDY, BENJAMIN-SALLY SMITH	23	FEB	1799
COLEMAN, SAMUEL-CHRISTIAN FORSTER	25	DEC	1780	DOWNER, WILLIAM-POLLY WOODSON	25	JUL	1794
COLVARD, BENJAMIN-MARY GEORGE	21	OCT	1788	DRUMRIGHT, BENNETT-ELIZABETH CRAFTON	8	MAR	1793
CONLEY, JESSE-MARTHA SHEPARD	17	DEC	1811	DRUMWRIGHT, GEORGE-ELIZABETH RIDDLE	8	JUL	1786
COOPER, DANIEL-NANCY COOPER	17	DEC	1803	DRUMWRIGHT, JOHN-POLLY SCOTT	16	FEB	1805
COOPER, JACOB-AGGY GUINN	10	MAY	1799	DUDLEY, THOMAS-ANN UNDERWOOD	6	JUN	1804
COOPER, WILLIAM-NANCY BANKS	1	SEP	1803	DUIGUID, GEORGE-NANCY SAMPSON	9	NOV	1784
CORNET, PARKE-NANCY DEMUE	24	DEC	1804	DUKE, BENJAMIN B.-MARY WINSTON	31	AUG	1814
COSBY, ----- SUSANNA WITTE	24	SEP	1791	DUKE, EDMUND-JANE GRESHAM	26	NOV	1769
COSBY, JAMES M.-NANCY LAYNE	17	SEP	1805	DUKE, EDMUND-MILLEY DEMURE	30	JAN	1809
COSBY, REUBEN-LUCY ALVIS	15	SEP	1788	DUKE, FOUNTAINE-JUDITH N. PRYOR	6	JUN	1808
COSBY, SAMUEL-MILDRED POOR	19	AUG	1767	DUKE, GEORGE-NANCY CRENSHAW	1	JUL	1805
COSBY, THOMAS-BETSY CHANCELLOR	14	JAN	1802	DUNNAVANT, DANIEL-POLLY GENNATT	28	AUG	1798
COSBY, ZACHEUS-NANCY RICHARDSON	31	OCT	1808	DUNNAVANT, THOMAS-BETSY THURSTON	21	MAR	1798
COUSINS, FRANK-CHLOE COUSINS	16	APR	1801	DUZAN, WILLIAM C.RAY-PATSF. Y CARTER	'8	TH	1796

EAGAN, THOMAS-MILDRED PARRISH	30 DEC 1795	GAMMON, BENJAMIN-SALLY MADDOX	5 NOV 1799
EASLY, ROBERT-HANNAH BATES	23 DEC 1745 -	GAMMON, WILLIAM-MOLLY JOHNSON	14 FEB 1798
EASTIN, AUGUSTINE-MARY FORD	5 SEP 1772	GARTRIGHT, ABSALOM-NANCY PLEDGE	8 MAR 1810
EDDES, THOMAS BAILEY-ELIZABETH RUTHERFORD		GATEWOOD, JAMES-ANNE GEORGE	5 MAY 1800
	5 JAN 1775	GATHRIGHT, JOHN-MARTHA REDFORD	2 SEP 1802
EDDS, THOMAS-CATHARINE A. PARRISH	30 OCT 1807	GATHRIGHT, WILLIAM-JANE WOODSON	21 DEC 1797
EDWARDS'; ROBERT-SARAH JORDAN	21 AUG 1786	GEORGE, JAMES JR.-MARY SWIFT	25 NOV 1767
EDWARDS, ROBERT-MOURNING BLALOCK	17 SEP 1810	GEORGE, LEONARD-JENNY POOR	15 JAN 1772
EDWARDS, WILLIAM-PATSY JORDAN	11 MAR 1801	GEORGE, ROBERT-JUDITH HARDIN	16 APR 1803
ELDRIDGE. JOHN R.B.-SUSANNA MILLER	3 AUG 1807	GEORGE, ROBERT-SUSANNA LACY	12 JUN 1804
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM-ANN EAST	30 MAY 1802	GIBSON, THOMAS-MARTHA RIDDLE	14 SEP 1774
ELLIOTTE, PETER-REBECCA MORTON	3 JAN 1801	GILLIAM, JOHN C.-NANCY P. COCKE	21 AUG 1809
ELLIS, ANDREW-JUDITH CARDEN	30 OCT 1800	GLASS, DAVID-BETSEY MASSIE	23 DEC 1791
ELLIS, CALEB-SALLY MC CAUL	15 AUG 1796	GLASS, JAMES-NANCY MASSIE	30 DEC 1806
ELLIS, CHARLES-NANCEY ELLIS	13 DEC 1792	GLASS, JOHN-BETSY THURSTON	20 APR 1795
ELLIS, ELEAZER-JANE NUCKOLS	16 DEC 1801	GLASS, JOHN-CLARISSA LAYNE	20 JUN 1799
ELLIS, HENRY-LUCY FORD	31 AUG 1792	GLASS, THOMAS-MARY ALLEN	25 MAY 1790
ELLIS, HUMPHRAY-SUSANNA HOLLAND	15 FEB 1790	GLENN, BENJAMIN-ANNE THOMAS	19 APR 1791
ELLIS, JAMES A.-MARTHA ROWNTREE	18 JAN 1802	GLENN, ROBERT-SALLEY BOWLES	24 OCT 1792
ELLIS, JESSE-SARAH WOODSON	9 MAR 1763<=K	GORDAN, JAMES-ANNE PAYNE	27 JUN 1774
ELLIS, JOHN-MARY REDFORD	1 OCT 1787	GORDON, JAMES-ELIZA R. REDD	28 JUN 1808
ENNEW, RICE-FRANCES MULLINS	11 OCT 1784	GORDON, JOHN-MARY ROWNTREE	17 AUG 1783
EVANS, ARCHER-JANE WADE	28 JUL 1791	GRANT, PETER-FRANCES ASCUE	2 DEC 1802
FARMER, JOHN-REBECCA ASKEW	1 AUG 1795	GRAVES, JAMES M.-POLLY M. CLEMENTS	26 MAR 1807
FARMER, ROBIN-FRANKEY GREEN	25 APR 1791	GRAY, EDMUND-MARY MAYO	3 JUL 1743
FARMER, THOMAS JR.-LUCY GREEN	20 JUN 1792	GRAY, JAMES-ELIZABETH POWELL	28 FEB 1787
FARR, JOHN-LUCY PARRISH	4 DEC 1805	CRAY, JOHN-CATH/>'»NE CHISHOLM	8 MAR 1806
FARRAR, BARROTT-SARAH HARRIS	15 MAR 1779	GRAY, WILLIAM-JWNNWY GUERRANT	9 NOV 1799
FARRAR, BENJAMIN-ELIZA. COCKRANE	10 MAR 1784	GREEN, JOHN JR.-PEGGY THURSTON	27 JAN 1808
FARRAR, DRURY-ELIZABETH BANKS	3 DEC 1801	GREEN, JOSEPH-LIDDIA WOOD	30 SEP 1785
FARRAR, JOHN-SARAH FARRAR	1 FEB 1778	GREEN, THOMAS-JANE ATTKISON	21 JUL 1806
FARRAR, MATTHEW-MARTHA MURREL	17 DEC 1782	GRINSTEAD, WILLIAM-DOROTHEA LACY	1 SEP 1798
FARRAR, ROBERT-FANNY WOODSON	19 AUG 1782	GROOM. JOHN-BETSY SANDERS	17 DEC 1792
FARRAR, ROYALL-MARGARETT MORRISSETTE	12 NOV 1808	GROOM, ROBERT-BETSY PARRISH	28 MAY 1810
FARRAR, THOMAS B.-PATSY MOORE	29 MAY 1800	GRUBB, EDWARD-ELIZABETH FURLONG	24 MAY 1799
FARRAR, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH BIBB	16 MAR 1762-	GRUBBS, JOHN-CHRISTIAN WILLIAMS	12 JAN 1802
FARRAR, WILLIAM JR.-MARY BERNARD	23 NOV 1796	GRUBBS, JOHN-JANE GRANT	13 FEB 1809
FAUDREE-MAJOR-PATSEY ATTKISSON	7 JAN 1802	GUARRANT, DANIEL-BETSEY LAPRADE	15 APR 1793
FAUDRIE, VACHEL-MARY GORDON	15 DEC 1783	HADEN, JOHN N.-SUSANNA W. PAYNE	17 JUL 1793
FAUGHDREW, THOMAS-POLLY ATKINS	10 NOV 1790	HADEN, ZACHARIAH-ELIZABETH POOR	27 JAN 1763
FERGUSON, JAMES-JUDITH PRICE	1 MAY 1778	HALES, JOHN-ELIZABETH MILLER	19 FEB 1760
FERGUSON, JAMES B.-JANE S. BOLLING	7 JUN 1805	HALL, JAMES-ELIZABETH SCOTT	19 DEC 1803
FERGUSON, JAMES B.-SALLY GAY	15 AUG 1808	HALL, JOHN-MILLY THOMAS	23 JUN 1799
FITZPATRICK, BENJAMIN-MARY PERKINS	25 OCT 1770	HALL. THOMAS-FRANCES WILLIAMS	2 SEP 1765
FLEMING, THOMAS M.-NANCY PAYNE	1 APR 1791	HALL, WILLIAM W.-BETSY DANIEL	13 OCT 1795
FLEMING, WILLIAM R.-NANCY WEBB	16 DEC 1793	HALLAM, EDWARD-MARY DABNEY	6 DEC 1794
FLIPPO, GIDEON-SALLY GOODWON	21 DEC 1813	HALSHALL, BENJAMIN-ELIZABETH LEWIS	22 DEC 1795
FLOURNEY, JOHN-SALLY FORD	21 JUL 1801	MALSALL, BENJAMIN-ELIZABETH SHELTON	7 APR 1801
FLOURNOY, JOHN F.-MARY ASHURST	24 DEC 1787	HALSEY, JAMES-NANCEY RICHARDS	15 FEB 1810
FLOURNOY, SAMUEL-ELIZABETH HARRIS	2 APR 1748-	HALSEY, WILLIAM-POLLY A. LACY	19 OCT 1793
FOLKES, BAXTER-SUSANNA WEBER	21 NOV 1785	HAMBY, WILLIAM-JUDITH JOHNSON	5 DEC 1801
FONTAINE, WILLIAM-MARTHA HALE DANDRIDGE		HAMNER, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH BRADLEY	23 MAY 1790
	16 JAN 1810	HANCOCK, MAJOR-MARY PAGE	14 APR 1794
FORBES, JOHN-ELIZABETH BRYCE	24 DEC 1799	HANES, DABNEY-BETSY REDDY	17 JUL 1806
FORD, JOHN-NANCY HUGHES	13 NOV 1799	HARDING, GEORGE-ELIZABETH E. BAKER	24 MAY 1798
FORD, REUBEN JR.-SALLY FARRAR	15 MAY 1792	HARDING, WILLIAM-POLLY FARRAR	12 MAY 1810
FORD, TIMOTHY-BETSY WEBBER	6 JUL 1793	HARLOW, GEORGE-CATY PAGE	28 APR 1800)
FORD, WILLIAM A.-MARY HEATH MILLER	16 FEB 1807	HARLOW, GEORGE-POLLY MULLIS	23 OCT 1806
FORLINES, JOHN-SUSANNA POOR	4 SEP 1789	HARRIS, JOHN-SUSANNAH BROWN	2 JUL 1802
FOWLER, ALEXANDER JR.----- SMITH	14 APR 1780	HARRIS, JOHN L.-ANN SHEL3#	19 FEB 1796
FOWLER, JACOB-MARY WARE	7 FEB 1805	HARRIS, NATHANIEL-MARY HOWARD	17 MAR 1782
FOWLER, WILLIAM JR.-MARY SALMONS	21 DEC 1809	HARRIS, RALPH-MARY MC CAUL	<8 DEC 1785
FRASER, DONAIB-MARY CROWDAS	24 SEP 1791	HARRIS, RICHARD W.-NANCY LEWIS	7 JUL 1812
FREEMAN, ORANGE-PATSY SCOTT	20 SEP 1800	HARRIS, SAMUEL-LUCY SMITH	19 OCT 1809
FREEMAN, THOMAS-MARTHA BAILEY	25 SEP 1806	HARRIS, WINGFIELD-SALLY ATTKISSON	21 DEC 1797
FREEMAN, TITUS-MOLLY ----	17 AUG 1795	HARRISON, CARTER HENRY-SUSANNA RANDOLPH	7 NOV 1760
FREEMAN, WYATT-ELIZABETH O. CLEMENTS	20 MAY 1805	HARRISON, RANDOLPH-MARY RANDOLPH	15 MAR 1790
FRENCH), ' * MASON-NANCY PERKINS	3 SEP 1804	HARRISON, THOMAS-MARY KANNON	16 FEB 1768
FRENCH, ROBERT-MOLLEY HOPKINS	4 MAR 1801	HARRISON, WILLIAM-ANNA PAYNE	26 DEC 1763
FULCHER, JOHN-MARY CLARK	22 JAN 1779	HASKINS, THOMAS-ELIZABETH SMITH	21 MAR 1796
FULCHER, RICHARD-ELIZABETH YOUNGER	5 MAY 1778	HATCHER, GIDEON-MARTHA LAPRADE	18 AUG 1777
FUQUA, WILLIAM-JANE ANDERSON	18 JAN 1794	HATCHER, JOSIAH JR-POLLY JOHNSON	1 DEC 1796
FUQUA, WILLIAM-POLLEY HOOKER	13 APR 1803	HATCHER, JOSIAH-NANCY SAMPSON	29 JAN 1807
FURLONG, ROBERT-MARY LEE	30 JUN 1778	HATCHER, WILLIAM-JANE L. MAYO	4 JUL 1788
FUZMORE, EDWARD-RHODA MARTIN	22 SEP 1794	HATHORN, THOMAS-NANCY JOHNSON	8 JUN 1803
GAFFING, JOHN-BLENDENA BOWEN	23 DEC 1794	HAWES. DANIEL-MARGARET MILLER	17 MAY 1779
GAINES, HUMPHREY-MARTHA BOWLES	17 FEB 1779		

HAWKINS, ELIJAH-NANCY MITCHELL	8 DEC 1803	HUNTER,, ALLEN-RHODA ANDERSON	9 FEB 1809
HAWKINS, JESSE-SALLY SHARP	10 MAY 1809	ISAACS, AUSTIN-SUSAN PIERCE	6 MAR 1815
HEAD, ENOCH-CHARLOTTE HUME	16 FEB 1798	ISAACS, HENRY-MARY BANKS	4 NOV 1787
HEALE, WILLIAM-SUSANNA PAYNE	21 JUN 1771	ISEBELL, CHRISTOPHER-ELIZABETH WOODSON	15 DEC 1803
HELMS, WILLIAM-BETSY SLAYDEN	8 NOV 1789	ISEBELL,, THOMAS D.-ANN POINDEXTER	1 NOV 1792
HENDERSON, WILLIAM-PEGGY M. HOLMAN	20 FEB 1792	JACKSONI, ED. M. POLLY MARTIN	12 JUL 1791
HENLEY, HEZEKIAH-BETSY FORD	20 DEC 1800	JACKSONI, ELISHA-SARAH SWIFT	9 DEC 1806
HENLEY, LEONARD-MILLEY JORDAN	10 MAR 1795	J' AMES, FREDERICK-DOROTHEA ANN DANDRIDGE	29 MAY 1800
HENLEY, PATRICK-POLLEY PURYEAR	17 JAN 1801	JAMES, JAMES, JR.-JUDITH HOWELL	7 NOV* 1800
HENLEY, TURNER R.-POLLY COCKE	4 DEC 1800	JAMES, JOHN-POLLY POOR	26 MAR 1807
HERNDON, JOHN-MARY CLARKSON	21 DEC 1773	JARRETT, DAVID-ANNA WADE	18 DEC 1780
HERNDON, THOMAS-SUSANNA BRITT	15 DEC 1798	JARRATT, DEVEREAUX-CHRISTIAN HUMBER	25 JAN 1793
HICKS, JOHN-CATEY HERNDON	21 DEC 1795	JARROTT, THOMAS-SUSANNA THOMPSON	20 NOV 1788
HICKS, MESHACK-ELIZABETH MORELAND	17 JUN 1787	JEFFERSON, PETER-JANE RANDOLPH	3 OCT 1739
HICKS, MOSES-ELIZABETH JOHNSON	4 JUL 1786	JENKS, JAMES-ELIZABETH MORRISSETT	27 DEC 1808
HICKS, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH HARRIS	11 MAY 1778	JENNINGS', EDWARD-MARTHA HINES	11 JUN 1791
HIGGASON, DAVID-NANCY CRENSHAW	26 MAR 1803	JENNINGS, JOHN-CATY LOWRY	9 NOV 1793
HILL, THOMAS-SARAH ELDRIDGE	31 JUL 1804	JOHNS, BENJAMIN-ELIZABETH SALMON	10 OCT 1805
HINES, HENRY-NANCY BULLOCK	21 MAR 1785	JOHNS, JAMES-SUSANNA LEMAY	12 OCT 1809
HINES, JAMES-ELIZABETH GRAVES	10 APR 1788	JOHNSON, BENJAMIN-ANNA NORVELL	1 SEP 1779
HINES, TARLTON-POLLY BAUGH	16 APR 1804	JOHNSON, BENJAMIN-RACHAEL PACE	28 DEC 1784
HIX, JOHN-KITTY CHEATUM	11 JUL 1807	JOHNSON, CHARLES JR.-MARY ANN FARRAR	17 FEB 1783
HODGES, DAVID-NANCY JAMES	16 DEC 1799	JOHNSON, CLABOURN-ANNA JOHNSON	14 JAN 1788
HODGES, JAMES-PATSY PAGE	18 JUN 1808	JOHNSON, CURTIS-SARAH BRAG	7 OCT 1793
HODGES, JESSE-MARY THOMAS	25 DEC 1807	JOHNSON, DANIEL-ANNE BAUGHN	31 JAN 1778
HODGES, JOHN-FRANCES SHELTON	17 SEP 1790	JOHNSON, DANIEL-JENNY RIDDLE	28 AUG 1794
HODGES, JOHNSON-ELIZABETH MULLES	15 APR 1785	JOHNSON, DAVID-NANCEY BOWLES	16 DEC 1790
HODGES, JOSEPH-AGNES MIMS	12 DEC 1797	JOHNSON, ELIJAH-MARTHA CARTER	25 AUG 1807
HODGES, THOMAS JR.-NANCY RYAN	2 JUL 1803	JOHNSON, ISHAM-NANCY RICKS	20 APR 1798
HODGES, WILLIAM JR.-ELIZABETH COCKE	9 DEC 1795	JOHNSON, JOHN-JANE ELDRIDGE	10 DEC 1791
HODGES, WILLIAM JR.-ELIZABETH POOR	4 SEP 1806	JOHNSON, JOHN-MOLLY JOHNSON	29 MAR 1804
HOLBROOK, RANDOLPH-HANNAH MEANLY	18 MAR 1786	JOHNSON, JOHN-MARY PACE	22 DEC 1808
HOLEBROOK, JESSE-SUSANNA MEANLY	17 NOV 1786	JOHNSON, JOHN-PATSY WATKINS	15 MAY 1809
HOLEMAN, JAMES-SARAH MILLER	20 OCT 1769	JOHNSON, JOSEPH-BETSY ANDERSON	17 MAY 1787
HOLLAND, GEORGE-SARAH FORD	27 AUG 1746	JOHNSON, KNUCKLES-SUSANNA PERKINS	17 OCT 1792
HOLLAND, GEORGE JR.-SUSANNAH GEORGE	6 NOV 1779	JOHNSON, MAHOAH-MARY MANTLO	24 OCT 1787
HOLLAND, HUDSON-ELIZABETH F. PAYNE	21 DEC 1802	JOHNSON, RICHARD-MILLY WALKER	18 APR 1785
HOLLAND, MICHAEL JR.-PATSEY CLARKE	27 DEC 1810	JOHNSON, RICHARD-ELIZABETH LACY	14 MAR 1799
HOLLAND, NATHANIEL-SUSAN CLOPTON	17 JUL 1786	JOHNSON, RICHARD-POLLY DENTON	26 AUG 1806
HOLLAND, NATHANIEL-MATILDA HOLLAND	17 MAY 1810	JOHNSON, ROBERT-ELIZABETH G. DABNEY	12 NOV 1803
HOLLAND, THOMAS R.-SALLY HOLLAND	30 DEC 1795	JOHNSON, STEPHEN-ANNA ROUNTREE	13 OCT 1789
HOLLOWAY, JAMES-SARAH ELLIS	7 APR 1808	JOHNSON, STEPHEN-POLLY W. POPE	14 SEP 1795
HOLMAN, GEORGE-SALLY HOLMAN	4 DEC 1800	JOHNSON, STEPHEN-SARAH BURCH	16 OCT 1801
HOLMAN, WILLIAM M.-MARY HETH PURYEAR	24 DEC 1807	JOHNSON, THOMAS-CATHERINE MADOCKS	18 MAY 1782
HOOD, J AMES-KEZ I AH POOR	1 AUG 1783	JOHNSON, THOMAS-JUDITH PEERS	7 APR 1787
HOOPER, JOSEPH-ELIZABETH SADLER	1 APR 1797	JOHNSON, THOMAS-NANCY LAWRENCE	13 OCT 1802
HOOTON, EPHRIAM P.-MARY CARDIN	20 MAR 1797	JOHNSON, THOMAS-NANCY JOHNSON	5 JAN 1804
HOPE, MOODY J.-ELIZABETH PARRISH	27 FEB 1815	JOHNSON, WILLIAM-NANCY JOHNSON	15 OCT 1781
HOPE, THOMAS A.-LUCY B. ANDERSON	6 DEC 1815	JOHNSON, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH WOODSON	14 DEC 1784
HOPKINS, ANDERSON-JUDITH J. JOHNSON	11 DEC 1810	JOHNSON, WILLIAM-SUSANNA HOLLAND	18 AUG 1788
HOPKINS, BENJAMIN-NANCY TOLER	30 MAR 1798	JOHNSON, WILLIAM-POLLEY WEBBER	20 JUL 1792
HOPKINS, GARLAND-SOPHOA LOVELL P	22 DEC 1810	JOHNSON, WILLIAM-MARY BRITT	12 DEC 1792
HOPKINS, GEORGE W.-ELIZABETH FRENCH	21 MAY 1801	JOHNSON, WILLIAM-MARY WATKINS	24 SEP 1795
HOPKINS, NELSON-POLLY MATTHEWS	7 DEC 1802	JOHNSON, WILLIAM-JUDITH JARRATT	4 OCT 1796
HOPKINS, WILLIAM-ANNE COCKE	15 DEC 1792	JOHNSON, WILLIAM-SALLEY TOLER	29 DEC 1798
HOPKINS, WILLIAM-SALLEY M. MASSIE	3 NOV 1806	JOHNSON, WILLIAM-MARTHA S. POOR	16 AUG 1810
HOUCHENS, JAMES-MARY SCRUGS	1 JAN 1785	JOHNSON, WILLIAM L.-PHEBE COCKE	24 NOV 1795
HOUCHIN, FRANCIS-MARY JONES	28 JUN 1782	JOHNSTON , PETER-MARY WOOD	16 JUN 1788
HOUCHINS, CHARLES-SARAH BRUCE	2 JUN 1807	JONES, DABNEY H.-SALLEY LAYNE	31 JAN 1805
HOUCHINS, EDWARD-NANCY CLEMENTS	23 OCT 1785	JONES, DAVID-NANCY BROWN	1 AUG 1799
HOUCHINS, EDWARD-JUDITH OSBORNE	4 JAN 1810	JONES, DREWRY-POLLY BARNETT	14 DEC 1790
HOUCHINS, JESSE-SUSANNA PACE	2 JAN 1802	JONES, FREDERICK-LUCY LEAKE	30 NOV 1791
HOUCHINS, JOHN-DELPHIA MUSE	15 NOV 1792	JONES, SAMUEL-PATSEY SELDON CHICK	10 AUG 1807
HOUCHINS, JOSHUA-DEBORAH MIMS	9 FEB 1799	JORDAN, JAMES-ELIZABETH WADE	30 JAN 1798
HUBARD, GEORGE-PATSY CARDIN	19 OCT 1797	JORDAN, JAMES-SARAH MARTIN	18 NOV 1799
HUBBARD, DANIEL-FRANCES ATKISSON	28 AUG 1806	JORDAN, JOHN-SARAH MARTIN	18 NOV 1799
HUBBARD, GEORGE-MARY MERIN	9 DEC 1802	JORDAN, SAMUEL-JUDITH WARE	FEB 1744
HUDDLESTON, GARRARD MORGAN-NANCY PAGE	17 SEP 1801	JORDAN, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH WOODSON	16 NOV 1771
HUDSON, DAVID-MARY CLOPTON	16 JUN 1788	JO (JETT)JOHN JR.-SARAH ROBARDS	21 AUG 1784
HUDSON, GEORGE-NANCY HOLLAND	13 JUL 1792	JOURDENI, REUBIN-PHEBE WINGFIELD	18 JAN 1801
HUGHES, BENJAMIN-MARY JOHNSON	5 AUG 1788	KEAN. ANDREW-KITTY VAUGHAN	17 SEP 1800
HUGHES, BENJAMIN-LUCY FARRAR	17 NOV 1800	KEININGHAM, SAMUEL-SARAH PERKINS	26 MAR 1800
HUGHES, WILLIAM-SARAH HARDIN	14 JUN 1784	KELSHER, JOHN-SARAH PARRISH	15 NOV 1783
HUGHESON, BENJAMIN-JANE JOHNSON	20 SEP 1789	KENNADAY, JAMES-SARAH HODGES	11 JAN 1763
HUGHSON, JOHN-HANNAH JOHNSON	25 FEB 1796	KENNON. WILLIAM JR.-ELIZABETH LEWIS	3 APR 1744
HUMPHREYS. DAVID-SUSANNA THURSTON	13 MAR 1794		

KERSEY, HENRY-SALLEY TATE	20 NOV 1810	MANN, MOSES-SARAH LEWIS	25 APR 1795
KEY, JOHN-NANCY FORD	9 OCT 1776	MANTELOW, JAMES-LUCY WADE	16 FEB 1795
KEY, MARTIN-BETSY JOHNSON	18 DEC 1797	MARTIN, EDWARD-POLLY MARTIN	13 JUL 1791
KNIGHT, AMBROSE-ASPARIA VAUGHAN	10 OCT 1797	MARTIN, MITCHEL-JENY CLARKE	120 OCT 1786
LACY, STEPHEN-POLLEY B. HOLLAND	27 AUG 1795	MARTIN, NATHAN-ELIZABETH BRADSHAW	12 MAY 1804
LAINE, JESSE-FRANCES WINGFIELD	13 AUG 1802	MARTIN, ROBERT-JUDITH MOORE	24 DEC 1798
LANG, JOHN H. JR.-POLLY C. LAWRENCE	16 APR 1810	MARTIN, SAMUEL-ELIZABETH WITT	15 DEC 1803
LAPRADE, JOHN-SUSANNA WADLOW	17 JUN 1760	MARTIN, SAMUEL-NANCY ISAACS	7 MAR 1808
LAWRENCE, JOHN-MARY ANN POWERS	6 JUL 1771	MARTIN, THOMAS-POLLY NOWLIN	24 FEB 1810
LAWRENCE, JOHN JR.-POLLY TERRY	20 DEC 1808	MARTIN, WILLIAM-ANNE GREEN	18 JUN 1787
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM-CHARITY PARRISH	2 MAY 1787	MARTIN, WILLIAM-MARY ANN PAGE	7 DEC 1805
LAYNE, ANTHONY-ANNE CRADDOCK	12 JUN 1787	MASSIE, CHARLES -----	16 FEB 1785
LAYNE, CLAIBOURNE-SALLY GLASS	25 FEB 1808	MASSIE, GIDEON-SUSANNA SMITH PURYEAR	14 MAY 1806
LAYNE, DAVID JR.-KATCREAD FARISH	9 FEB 1778	MASSIE, THOMAS-SUSANNA HOLLAND	14 SEP 1747
LAYNE, ELISHA-ELIZABETH W. LAYNE	31 AUG 1807	MASSIE, THOMAS-ELIZABETH MASSIE	25 JUN 1776
LAYNE, FREDERICK-JUDITH BARKER	2 NOV 1792	MASSIE, THOMAS-SALLY PARRISH	19 JRN 1797
LAYNE, GEORGE-SALLEY GILLIAM	28 AUG 1804	MATTHEWS, BENJAMIN-ALICEY JOHNSON	15 APR 1791
LAYNE, HENRY H.-NANCY CLARKE	2 FEB 1797	MATTHEWS, BRADLEY-MARY REDD	18 MAR 1795
LAYNE, JACOB B.-NANCY BRADSHAW	17 DEC 1796	MATTHEWS, JOHN-NANCY PEERS	26 SEP 1789
LAYNE, JOHN-MARY CRAFTON	4 MAR 1786	MATTHEWS, THOMAS-CHARLOTTE FULCHER	12 JAN 1809
LAYNE, WZLLIAM-FRANCES*. DOWDY	13 JUL 1786	MATTHIS, BRADLEY-MARY REDD	18 MAR 1795
LAYNE, WOODSON-SUSANNA HOLLAND	23 NOV 1809	MAYO, STEPHEN-ANN ISBELL	4 FEB 1783
LEAKE, ELISHA-FANNY CURD	26 MAR 1791	MAYO, TOM-ABBEY COUSINS	2 JUL 1799
LEAKE, JOSIAH-ELIZABETH P. HATCHER	23 MAR 1799	MC ALISTER, JAMES-JO ANNE GRAY	13 FEB 1807
LEAKE, WALTER-SUSANNA JONES	1 OCT 1790	MAC ALLISTER, DANIEL-SUSANNAH WOODWARD	15 OCT 1787
LEE, EDWARD-POLLY JAMES	22 DEC 1796	MC BRIDE, JOHM-CHARLOTTE GRAVES	10 SEP 1802
LEE, JOHN-JANE TUGGLE	5 JUL 1788	MC BRIDE, JOHN-HARRIOTT LEE	1 JAN 1807
LEE, JOHN S.-ELIZABETH PURYEAR	11 OCT 1808	MC BRIDE, MINOR-MILLY ADAMS	25 NOV 1797
LEE, KENDALL-JUDITH B. PAYNE	5 DEC 1788	MC BRIDE, RICHARD-FRANCES MOSS	25 SEP 1780
LEE, STEPHEN-BETSEY STRONG	31 MAR 1795	MC BRIDE, ROBERT-POLLY BLUNAKALL	11 JAN 1803
LEE, WILLIAM-JANE PAYNE	26 SEP 1780	MC CARY, DANIEL-PATSEY JOHNSON	25 DEC 1792
LEMAY, DAVID-POLLY MARTIN	15 JAN 1810	MC CARY, RICHARD-NANCY MARTIN	7 MAY 1787
LEMAY, SAMUEL-AGNES MASSIE	13 AUG 1785	MC CAUL, STOAKES-ANN WEBB	22 MAR 1809
LEMAY, SAMUEL-AGNES BAILEY	3 DEC 1802	MC COOK, NEAL-NANCY ROWEN	25 OCT 1798
LESUEUR, PETER-SARAH WILLIAMS	22 DEC 1791	MC COULL, NEIL-JULIA LOGAN	1 JUN 1806
LETCHER, STEPHEN GILES-ELIZABETH PERKINS	20 JAN 1767	MC COY, DANIEL-JANE PARRISH	9 OCT 1787
LEWIS, CHARLES JR.-MARY RANDOLPH	15 JUL 1746	MC CRAY, JOHN-NANCY LOWRY	4 DEC 1792
LEWIS, HOWEL-BETSEY COLEMAN	28 APR 1780	MC NUCKOLDS, ROBIN-SUSANNA MARTIN	21 OCT 1791
LEWIS, HOWELL-ANN BOLLING	16 APR 1784	MEALEY, JAMES-FRANKEY SCOTT	6 JAN 1803
LEWIS, JOHN-SALLY UTLEY	6 NOV 1790	MEGGINSON, WILLIAM-MARY GOODE	22 MAY 1740
LEWIS, JOHN JR.-JANE COCKE	12 DEC 1793	MEREDITH, PLEASANT-MARY COCKE	27 JUL 1793
LEWIS, LILBURN-BETSEY LEWIS	6 SEP 1797	MERIWETHER, GEORGE-MARTHA MERIWETHER	29 OCT 1768
LEWIS, RANDOLPH-MARY H. LEWIS	17 JAN 1791	MERIWETHER, JAMES-ELIZABETH POLLARD	6 SEP 1762
LEWIS, RICHARD-MARY POTTER	16 DEC 1792	MERIWETHER, NICHOLAS-MARGARET DOUGLASS	27 DEC 1760
LEWIS, ROBERT-JANE WOODSON	19 FEB 1760	MERIWETHER, ROBERT-MARTHA PRYOR	19 AUG 1805
LEWIS, ROBERT-ANN RAGLAND	26 APR 1809	MERIWETHER, WILLIAM-PATTY WOOD	1 JUL 1751
LEWIS, ROBERT JR.-FRANCES LEWIS	31 AUG 1760	MERRIAN, JESSE-ELIZABETH HENDERSON	16 JUL 1795
LEWIS, EOBERT JR-MARY G. BRYCE	10 MAY 1786	MERRIAN, JESSE-NANCY HALBIRD	6 MAY 1793
LEWIS, STEPHEN-JUDITH GORDON	19 SEP 1801	MERRIN, JOHN-MARY HALL	26 NOV 1792
LEWIS, THOMAS-SUSANNA ELLIS	1 JUN 1758	MICHEL, DAVID-BETSY COSBY	17 MAR 1782
LEWIS, WARNER-SALLY P. WOODSON	7 JUN 1798	MICHELL, WILLIAM-AGNES PAYNE	30 - 1749
LEWIS, WILLIAM-SALLY MANN	8 FEB 1774	MILLER, HEATH J.-ELIZABETH GUERRANT	21 NOV 1789
LEWIS, WILLIAM-FANNY GORDON	15 NOV 1799	MILLER, JOHN-SALLY JORDAN	9 APR 1792
LIGON, RICHARD-SUSANNA C. BERNARD	15 JUL 1807	MILLER, JOHN-MARGARET RICHARDSON	20 FEB 1799
LILE, JOHN-FANNY SCOTT	26 FEB 1791	MILLER, JOHN C.-POLLY H. HOLMAN	2 OCT 1800
LOCKNANE, JOHN-NANCY GORDON	16 FEB 1801	MILLER, THOMAS-CONSTANCE MASSIE	28 DEC 1786
LOGAN, JAMES-MARY STRONG	15 DEC 1794	MILLER, WILLIAM-ANN. LEWIS REDFORD	8 JUN 1803
LOGAN, REV. JOSEPH D.-JANE DANDRIDGE	8 OCT 1812	MILLER, WILLIAM JR.-JOHANNA LAPRADE	16 MAR 1772
LONG, JOHN H.-POLLY C. LAWRENCE	19 APR 1810	MILLS, JACKSON-MARTHA O. RAGLAND	15 FEB 1808
LONG, JOSEPH H.-NANCY HODGES	28 JAN 1807	MIMS, DUIGUID-MARTHA MASSIE	1 NOV 1804
LOVELL, WILLIAM-BETSY SHEPARD	17 JUL 1797	MIMS, ROBERT-LUCY POOR	5 APR 1788
LOVING, ABRAHAM-RACHEL STRONG	24 DEC 1808	MIMS, ROBERT-REBECKAH MASSIE	6 SEP 1810
LOVING, GABRIEL-SALLEY NORVELL	28 DEC 1792	MITCHELL, BENAJMIN-ANN MASSIE	27 MAR 1756
LOWRY, JAMES-SALLY CRUTCHFIELD	14 DEC 1809	MITCHELL, CARY-SALLY POWERS	10 DEC 1808
LOYDE, THOMAS-ELIZABETH HODGES	28 SEP 1794	MITCHELL, WILLIAM-JANE BRITT	21 DEC 1781
LUDDINGTON, FRANCIS-URSULA WOODSON	25 DEC 1799	MITCHELL, WILLIAM-MARY MAGDALINE LEMAY	21 DEC 1807
LYNCH, THOMAS-SALLY BANKS	29 JUL 1801	MOORE, JOHN-PATSY MARTIN	25 JAN 1799
MADDOCK S, JOHN-ELLINOR ASTON	17 DEC 1789	MOORE, SUMMERSET-SARAH POWERS	23 JAN 1796
MADDOX, JACOB-MARY AMDDOX	7 OCT 1789	MORELAND, CHARLES-SUSANNA HANCOCK	23 OCT 1790
MADDOX, JAMES-MARY JOHNSON	15 FEB 1808	MORELAND, THOMAS-SARAH THOMAS	2 OCT 1790
MADDOX, JESSE-CHRISTIAN JOHNSON	27 OCT 1796	MORELAND, THOMAS-ELIZABETH PAGE	29 APR 1797
MADDOX, WILLIAM-JANE JOHNSON	18 DEC 1802	MORELAND, WRIGHT-SARAH HANCOCK	4 JUL 1782
MADDOX, WILSON-BETSEY SMITH	24 DEC 178	MORRIS, EDWARD-SUSANNA JOHNS	24 MAY 1806
MALLORY, OVERTON-PEGGY«:AUSTIN	11 DEC 1807	MORRIS, EDWARD-SUSANNA JOHNSON	10 JUL 1806
MALLORY, STEPHEN-MARY BOWLES	17 DEC 1787	MORRIS, GEORGE-MARY SMITH	?0 JAN 1799
MANGUM, JOSEPH-ELIZABETH HUMBER	29 NOV 1795	MORRIS, JOHN-SARAH PREYEAR	?0 SEP 1799

MORRIS, JOHN-NANCY FARIS 8 DEC 1804
MORRIS, JOSEPH ROYALL-MARY NICHOLSON 23 NOV 1799
MORRIS, CAPT. NATHANIEL G.-MARY WOODSON 4 AUG 1788
MORRISETT, WILLIAM-ANN FARRAR 17 AUG 1783
MORROW, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH P. MC DONALD 17 FEB 1796
MOSBY, JOHN-JENNY WARE 11 APR 1799
MOSBY, LANGSTON-MRS. LUCY TURNER 19 OCT 1795
MOSBY, LITTLEBERRY-MRS. ELIZABETH NETHERLAND 9 AUG 1748
MOSBY, MI CAJAH-MAUDLIN JAMES 10 JUN 1747
MOSBY, ROBERT-ANN LEWIS 26 APR 1749
MOSBY, ROBERT-ANN LEWIS 24 APR 1769
MOSELEY, JAMES-MOURNING T. MALLORY 23 FEB 1806
MOSELEY, WILLIAM-SUSANNAH JORDAN 18 OCT 1787
MOSLEY, MARVEL ADAMS-NANCY JENNINGS 26 DEC 1795
MOSS, BENJAMIN-HANNAH BAKER 22 DEC 1810
MOSS, GIDEON-SUSANNA RICHARDSON 1 JAN 1762
MOSS, HUGH-FANNY FORD 1 JUN 1768
MOSS, JAMES W.-MARY WOODSON 5 JAN 1801
MOSS, NATHANIEL-JOHANNAH JOHNSON 30 DEC 1780
MOSS, WILLIAM-BETSY CHEATTUM 10 NOV 1800
MULLINS, DAVID-ROSANNA HERNDON 30 AUG 1781
MULLINS, JESSE-ELIZABETH COCKE 3 JUL 1788
MULLINS, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH TOLER 27 JAN 1804
MURRELL, DRURY-----ROUNDTREE 28 SEP 1763
MURRELL, STEPHEN-ELIZABETH HADEN 27 DEC 1793
MURRER, JOHN-BETSY MITCHELL 26 MAY 1797
MURRER, THOMAS-ELIZABETH FARMER 1 AUG 1795
MURRILL, SAMUEL-SUSANNA PURYEAR 31 MAY 1784
MUSE, WILLIAM-SUSANNA JOHNSON 18 JUL 1786
NEAVES, JOHN-MILLY WINNi¹ PURYEAR 17 OCT 1793
NELSON, SAMUEL-MRS. ELIZABETH CRANK 23 AUG 1803
NICHOLS, HARRIS-NANCY SCOTT 24 MAY 1806
NIGHTINGALE, MATTHEW-JUDITH PERKINS 18 DEC 1782
NIGHTINGALE, MATTHEW JR-SARAH HOOKER 14 NOV 1807
NORRIS, DANIEL-CONSTANTINE P. GILLIAM 25 JUL 1809
NORVELL, THOMAS-JUDITH PARRISH 1 FEB 1779
NOWLIN, ABRAM-MILDRED WATKINS 16 FEB 1788
NOWLIN, DAVID-ANN POWELL 17 OCT 1784
NOWLIN, DAVID-SUSANNA CROUCH 20 DEC 1800
NOWLING, STEPHEN-SUSANNA CLARKE 17 JUN 1782
NOWLING, STEPHEN-ANN WITT 6 NOV 1789
NUCKOLS, ANDREW-PATSY PURYEAR 17 JAN 1801
NUCKOLS, ANDREW KNIGHT-MARTHA GRAVES 8 MAR 1801
NUCKOLS, JOHN-ELIZABETH NUCKOLS 12 JAN 1796
NUCKOLS, OBEDIAH-ELIZABETH WILLIS 3 FEB 1801
NUCKOLS, THOMAS-NANCY NUCKOLS 7 NOV 1804
NUCKOLS, WILLIAM-NANCY BARNETT 26 OCT 1797
NUCKOLS, WILLIAM-MARTHA NUCKOLS 21 JAN 1804
NUCKOLS, WILLIAM-NANCY W. PURYEAR 25 AUG 1709
NUNREY, ARCHELAUS-ELIZABETH HOPPER 19 JUL 1792
OGLESBY, RICHARD-ELIZABETH CURD 29 AUG 1758
OLVIS, ZACHARIAH-ELIZABETH WEBSTER 26 SEP 1789
OWEN, ELISHA-RITTA GILL 11 AUG 1805
OWEN, ROBERT-KITTY LEAKE 21 JUN 1796
PACE, EDWARD-SUSANNAH JOHNSON 20 SEP 1784
PACE, JAMES-LYDIA DRAKE 17 AUG 1795
PACE, JESSE-CATHARINE PACE 21 MAY 1806
PACE, JOSEPH-ELIZABETH CLEMENTS 28 JAN 1795
PACE, ROBERT-FRANCES TUGGLE' 5 JAN 1790
PACE, WILLIAM-LUCY PACE 4 MAY 1805
PAGE, ANDERSON-FANNY WILLIAMS 10 OCT 1789
PAGE, BENJAMIN-MARTHA HODGES 5 DEC 1805
PAGE, DABNEY-ELIZABETH HANCOCK 8 APR 1801
PAGE, JAMES-SARAH HANCOCK 20 NOV 1800
PAGE, JAMES-JANE SALMON 27 DEC 1810
PAGE, JESSE-POLLY ALVIS 6 FEB 1806
PAGE, JOHN-ANNER PACE 30 OCT 1800
PAGE, JOHN-ELIZABETH SIMS (WIDOW) 24 JUL 1804
PAGE, JOHN-POLLY SALMONS 18 MAY 1809
PAGE, LEWIS-NANCY HODGES 18 NOV 1805
PACE, MANN-POLLY HANCOCK 8 SEP 1803
PAGE, ROBERT-SALLY HARDING 24 OCT 1789
PACE, WILLIAM-MILLEY HOPPER 7 APR 1791

PAGE, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH WITT 11 FEB 1793
PAGE, WILLIAM, NANCY PAGE 15 DEC 1794
PAGE, WILLIAM-CHRISTIAN HODGES 5 APR 1798
PAGE, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH ALVIS 27 FEB 1806
PALMER, MARTIN-ELIZABETH POWERS 24 DEC 1781
PANKEY, THOMAS-MARTHA CANNON NOV 1785
PARRISH, CORBIN-ELIZABETH PARRISH 5 OCT 1790
PARRISH, ALLEN-ELIZABETH A. THOMAS 15 DEC 1806
PARRISH, BOOKER SMITH-MARTHA T. GILLIAM 22 SEP 1808
PARRISH, CAGER-PERMILIA PARRISH 18 JUN 1796
PARRISH,, CORBIN-ELIZABETH PARRISH 5 OCT 1790
PARRISH,, DAVID-PATSEY THOMASON 25 OCT 1792
PARRISH,, DAVID-ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 8 DEC 1796
PARRISH,, GEORGE-SUSANNA GILLIAM 9 OCT 1810
PARRISH,, GEORGE W.-POLLY R. RICHARDS 23 JAN 1801
PARRISH,, JAMES-CONSTANCE M. PARRISH 4 OCT 1808
PARRISH, JOHN-SALLY WINDLE 19 OCT 1807
PARRISH,, JOHN T.-PATSEY WALKER 13 SEP 1808
PARRISH,, JOLLEY S.-ROCKSEY PARRISH 16 FEB 1802
PARRISH,, MEREDITH-ELIZABETH CURTIS 21 DEC 1786
PARRISH,, MEREDITH-MOLLYLLANE 29 NOV 1796
PARRISH, NATHANIEL-MARTHA CLARKSON 29 SEP 1786
PARRISH, NICHOLAS-MARY JOHNSON 2 AUG 1794
PARRISH, TURNER-SALLY THOMASSON 6 DEC 1800
PATTERSON, ALEXANDER-POLLY JARROTT 24 DEC 1807
PATTERSON, JAMES-PATKEY SAMPSON 20 AUG 1790
PATTERSON, JAMES-JANE SAMPSON 21 AUG 1790
PATTERSON, JAMES-BETSY H. JARRATT 23 SEP 1802
PATTERSON, JOHN-ELIZABETH ATTKISSON 30 AUG 1803
PATTISON, TARLTON-JOANNA W. JARRATT 23 AUG 1803
PAYNE, ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD-CHARLOTTE BRYCE 6 SEP 1804
PAYNE, ARCHER-BETSY BROOKS 8 DEC 1797
PAYNE, ARCHER-LUCY BROOKS 30 MAR 1810
PAYNE, CHARLES F.-POLLY ADAMS 12 JAN 1788
PAYNE, GEORGE JR.-AGATHA GEORGE 22 DEC 1754
PAYNE, JOHN R. D.-SUSANNA BRYCE 9 MAY 1810
PAYNE, JOHN W.-POLLY GILLIAM 24 DEC 1807
PAYNE, JOSIAS JR.-MRS. ELIZABETH FLEMING 23 AUG 1755
PAYNE, JONATHAN S.-SARAH PRYOR 17 FEB 1800
PAYNE, MATTHEW-SALLY PRYOR 30 APR 1773
PAYNE, ROBERT-ELIZABETH MCC. PAYNE 26 FEB 1800
PAYNE, ROBERT JR.-ANN BURTON 20 JUL 1762
PAYNE, SMITH-MARGARET B. PAYNE 14 MAY 1787
PEERS, ANDERSON-JUDITH LAPRADE 16 OCT 1780
PEERS, JOHN M.-ELIZABETH SHIELDS VAUGHAN 23 OCT 1793
PEMBERTON, ABISHED-CYNTHIA F. PARRISH 24 FEB 1793
PENDLETON, EDMUND-MILLY POLLARD 1* AUG 1764
PERKINS, ARCHELAUS-ANN MICHELL 26 AUG 1784
PERKINS, CONSTANT-MARY ALLEN 27 MAY 1761
PERKINS, CONSTANT-JUDITH POOR 6 NOV 1780
PERKINS, EZEKIEL-BARSHA ELLIS 10 JUN 1794
PERKINS, GEORGE-FRANCES PEERS 23 JAN 1794
PERKINS, GRIEF-MARY R. MICHELL 21 DEC 1795
PERKINS, ISAAC O.-ELVIRA PERKINS 16 SEP 1805
PERKINS, JAMES-MARTHA YOUNGER 26 DEC 1805
PERKINS, JOSEPH JR.-POLLY SAMPSON 20 MAR 1800
PERKINS, WALTER-JUDITH HUGHES 5 JAN 1778
PERKINS, WILLIAM-SUSANNA MASSIE 23 FEB 1756
PERKINS, WILLIAM-JUDITH CLOPTON 5 OCT 1784
PERKINS, WILLIAM-MILDRED BAGWELL 31 MAR 1801
PHILLIPS, GEORGE-SALLY LOVELL 22 NOV 1800
PLEASANTS, ARCHIBALD-JANE WOODSON 17 JUL 1775
PLEASANTS, EDWARD-LUCY HUMBER 9 OCT 1790
PLEASANTS, ISAAC-JANE PLEASANTS 19 AUG 1782
PLEASANTS, JOHN THOMAS-ANNA MARIA SMITH 25 JUL 1804
PLEASANTS, JOSEPH-MARY GUERRANT 21 APR 1772
PLEASANTS, RICHARD-ANNE LAPRADE 16 JUN 1762
PLEASANTS, ROBERT JR-ELIZABETH RANDOLPH 15 OCT 1784
PLEASANTS, ROBERT L.-DAMARIS PLEASANTS 21 OCT 1806
PLEDGE, ARCHER-NANCEY WOODSON 21 FEB 1775
PLEDGE, ARCHER-ELIZABETH CARTRIGHT 14 DEC 1809
PLEDGE, WILLIAM-POLLEY POLLOCK 14 JAN 1797
PLEDGE, WILLIAM-MARY W. GRAY 27 DEC 1804
POINDEXTER, JAMES-ELIZABETH WARE APR
POINDEXTER, THOMAS-ELIZABETH PLEDGE ft FEB 19?S

POINTER, ROWLING-REBECCA WALKER 11 JUL 1788
 POLLACK, MAYER-SISLEY BARNETT 26 JAN 1807
 POLLARD, THOMAS-SALLY HARDING 15 JAN 1763
 POLLOCK, PETER-MARY POOR 15 NOV 1779
 POOR, DRURY WOODSON-ELIZABETH M. BRITT. 2 FEB 1808
 POOR, EDWARD H.-MARTHA CARDIN 10 JUN 1806
 POOR, JAMES-MARTHA MIMS 21 OCT 1791
 POOR, ROBERT-ELIZABETH MIMS 7 FEB 1787
 POOR, THOMAS-FRANCES MATTHEWS 8 MAR 1785
 POOR, THOMAS-SUSANNA HADEN 14 FEB 1786
 POOR, WILLIAM-MOLLY SAMPSON 17 SEP 1771
 POORE, WILLIAM-JUDITH SAMPSON 15 AUG 1785
 POPE, JACQUELIN A.-NANCY C. CLIBORNE 22 SEP 1808
 POPE, THOMAS-CHRISTIAN JOHNSON 17 NOV 1794
 POPE, THOMAS-PATSEY TUGGLE 19 JAN 1804
 POPE, THOMAS-BETSEY PATTERSON 14 MAR 1810
 POVALL, ROBERT-WINNEFRED MILLER 2 JUN 1760
 POWEL, JAMES-URSLEY TAYLER 6 DEC 1787
 POWELL, WILLIAM JR.-POLLY GRAVES 2 JAN 1800
 POWELL, WILLIAM JR.-MARY RIDDLE 25 NOV 1806
 POWERS, JOHN-KITTY OWEN 16 DEC 1805
 POWERS, JOHN W.-SUSANNA SHEPPARD 10 AUG 1808
 POWERS, LEWIS-PATSY COCKE 18 DEC 1782
 POWERS, MATTERSON-ELIZABETH ATKERSON 26 JAN 1778
 POWERS, WILLIAM-MOLLY SLADYEN 1 FEB 1795
 PRICE, BARNETT-SALLY GRAVES 20 AUG 1771
 PRICE, JOHN-MARY JOHNSON 31 JUL 1779
 PRICE, WILLIAM JR.-SUSANAH COCKE 15 MAR 1784
 PROFIT, GEORGE-SALLY GRUBB 20 APR 1796
 PROFIT, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH BORNE 26 DEC 1807
 PROFITT, SAMUEL-MOLLY MASSIE 16 MAY 1785
 PROPHETT, JOHN-SALLY MOSS 9 JUN 1812
 PRUETT, ABRAHAM-ANN DAVIDSON 5 NOV 1783
 PRUITT, OBEY-FRANCES JARROTT 11 DEC 1785
 PRUITT, OBEY-NANCY LOVELL 18 MAR 1794
 PRYOR, JOHN-SALLY SMITH 1 APR 1802
 PRYOR, SAMUEL-FRANCES MERIWETHER (WID.) 17. AUG 1760
 PRYOR, CAPT. SAMUEL-SALLY DRUMWRIGHT 19 NOV 1791
 PRYOR, WILLIAM-SARAH WOOD 27 OCT 1747
 PULLIAM, HARMON-KEZIAH GLOVER 13 DEC 1806
 PURYEAR, ELLIS-ELIZABETH HUGHES 21 DEC 1784
 PURYEAR-HEZEKIAH-EUDOSIA PLEASANTS 20 DEC 1802
 PURYEAR, HEZEKIAH JR.-JANE LAPRADE 3 DEC 1795
 PURYEAR, OBADIAH-MARY MILLER 2 MAR 1779
 PURYEAR, WILLIAM-MOLLY LINSY WEBBER 12 JAN 1805
 QUIGG, JAMES-PATTY JONES 5 MAY 1792
 RAILLEY, ISHAM-SUSANNA WOODSON 17 SEP 1784
 RAILLEY, THOMAS-MARTHA WOODSON 20 DEC 1786
 RANDOLPH, DAVID M.-MARY RANDOLPH 11 DEC 1780
 RAYLEY, WILLIAM-JUDITH WOODSON 17 APR 1789
 READ, JOHN K.-FRANCES PAYNE (WIDOW) 1 MAR 1773
 REDD, JESSE-MARY WOODSON 24 NOV 1785
 REDD, JESSE-LUCY REDFORD 18 FEB 1805
 REDD, JOHN-MARY WILLIS 27 JAN 1778
 REDFORD, EDWARD-ANN CURD 21 JUL 1762
 REDFORD, JESSE E.-ELIZABETH SHEPHERD 30 NOV 1808
 REDFORD, JOHN-URSULA PLEDGE 16 JUN 1784
 REDFORD, MILNER-SARAH LEWIS 19 DEC 1766
 REDFORD, PERRIN-SUSANNA WOODSON 19 JUL 1784
 REDFORD, RICHARD-SALLY WOODSON 24 FEB 1802
 REDFORD, WILLIAM-SUSANNAH ELLIS 17 OCT 1783
 REYNOLDS, JAMES-MARTHA QUIGG (WIDOW) .4 NOV 1805
 RICE, JOHN-SARAH HOPKINS 30 MAR 1791
 RICE, PHILIP A.-MARTHA M. VAUGHAN 28 JAN 1789
 RICHARDS, WILLIAM-JUDITH MARTIN 7 MAY 1787
 RICHARDSON, GEORGE-ELIZABETH MILLER 13 NOV 1766
 RICHARDSON, GILES-FRANCES PACE 28 OCT 1793
 RICHARDSON, SAMUEL-BETTEY PETTIS HOPKINS 19 FEB 1801
 RICHARDSON, WILLIAM-SALLEY MITCHELL 15 MAR 1790
 RIDDLE, ARCHER-FRANCES MASSIE 20 DEC 1784
 RIDDLE, JOHN-SUSANNA DAWSON 20 MAR 1788
 RIDDLE, MATTHEW-JANE CROW 3 JAN 1779
 RIDDLE, ROBERT-NANCY JOHNSON 25 JAN 1805
 RIDDLE, THOMAS-AGNES MIMS 11 OCT 1755
 RIDDLE, THOMAS-EADITH WATKINS 11 JUL 1773

RIDGWAY, SAMUELL-ELIZABETH WOODSON 22 NOV 1739
 RIDGWAY, SAMUEL-MARY BELLAMY 1 JUL 1742
 RIGSBY, WILLIAM-LUCY ADAMS 24 JUN 1801
 RIGSBY, SAMUEL-SUSANNA MURRER 28 DEC 1803
 RIGSBY, SAMUEL-ANN THOMAS 24 DEC 1805
 ROBARDS, JAMES-MARY MASSIE 1 DEC 1774
 ROBARDS, JOHN-URSULA RUTHERFORD 28 JUL 1780
 ROBARDS, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH LEWIS 24 DEC 1757
 ROBINETT, JESSEY-ELIZABETH PARRISH 15 DEC 1809
 ROBINSON, ISAAC-ELIZABETH WINGFIELD 30 MAY 1787
 ROBINSON, WILLIAM-SALLY FOWLER 8 NOV 1796
 ROGERS, CHARLES-HULDATH CLARKE 25 SEP 1805
 ROGERS, JAMES-ANNE MOSBY 10 JUN 1801
 ROGERS, PHILIP-FRANCES HARRIS 14 MAY 1810
 ROGERS, THOMAS-POLLY LOVELL 17 AUG 1801
 ROPER, SAMUEL-MARTHEY FARIS 26 JAN-1792
 ROUGHTON, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH PRICE 8 JAN 1746
 ROWNTREE, JOHN (JACK)-LUCY GORDON 23 FEB 1786
 ROWNTREE, THOMAS-SALLY TINKLER 21 MAY 1794
 ROWNTREE, THOMAS-SALLY SINKLUR 24 MAY 1796
 ROYSTER, DAVID-ELIZABETH A. SAMPSON 15 DEC 1795
 ROYSTER, WILLIAM JR.-POLLY RICARDSON 7 MAY 1790
 RUTHERFORD, ARCHIBALD-MARGARET PARRISH 6 DEC 1794
 RUTHERFORD, GEORGE-LUCY LACY 31 AUG 1790
 RUTHERFORD, JOHN-NANCY JOHNSON 30 JUN 1797
 RUTHERFORD, SAMUEL-ANNA PARRISH 10 AUG 1791
 RYAN, JAMES-LUCY ALVIS 11 DEC 1788
 RYAN, JAMES-LUCY GREEN 19 OCT 1795
 RYAN, JOEL-LUCY MORLAND 5 MAY 1788
 RYAN, JOHN-CHRISTIAN PAGE 13 OCT 1786
 RYAN, MAJOR-MARY PAGE 10 JUL 1798
 SADLER, BENJAMIN-JUDITH CARTER 9 AUG 1788
 SADLER, BENJAMIN-NANCY LOGAN 12 FEB 1799
 SADLER, JOHN-JANE NORRIL 21 AUG 1794
 SADLER, JOHN B.-JANE NOWEL 18 AUG 1794
 SADLER, PLEASANT-ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 5 DEC 1806
 SALLEE, ABRAHAM-ELIZABETH WOODSON 21 AUG 1753
 SALMONS, WILLIAM-JANE SALMONS 28 MAR 1801
 SAMPSON, STEPHEN JR.-POLLY RICHARDSON 22 OCT 1791
 SANDERS, REUBEN-ELIZABETH ASTON 6 DEC 1802
 SANDERSON, WILLIAM-SUSANNA GRUBBS 1 JAN 1810
 SANDIDGE, BEVERLEY J.-ANN E. HATCHER 23 AUG 1804
 SANGSTER, JOHN-AGNES HOPPER 24 JUL 1797
 SASSEEN, JOHN-MARY CROUCH 15 APR 1789
 SATTERWHITE, JOHN-JANE FORD 10 NOV 1798
 SAUNDERS, BENJAMIN-NANCY WINGFIELD 13 JAN 1801
 SAUNDERS, DAVID-BETSEY PAGE 1 NOV 1792
 SAUNDERS, JOHN-ANN CAUTHORN 12 OCT 1785
 SAUNDERS, JOHN C.-MILDRED H. HUGHES 17 APR 1809
 SAUNDERS, ROBERT H.-JUDITH PEERS 22 MAR 1809
 SAUNDERS, ROBERT H.-LUCY T. MAYO 17 JAN 1810
 SAUNDERS, THOMAS-MILLY MIMS 15 FEB 1808
 SAUNDERS, WILLIAM-SALLY CROW 15 JUN 1783
 SCOTT, ANDREW-LUCY SCOTT 10 JUL 1810
 SCOTT, CHARLES-BETSY HOWELL 3 JUN 1800
 SCOTT, DANIEL-ANNA RANDOLPH 26 NOV 1751
 SCOTT, JOSEPH-SARAH MAYO 8 DEC 1734
 SCOTT, MORRIS-CHARITY JENKINS 8 JUL 1806
 SCOTT, RILEY-NANCY JOHNS 18 OCT 1799
 SCOTT, ROBERT-TABITHA HOPPER 30 OCT 1787
 SCRUGGS, HENRY C.-CLARASEY HERNDON 28 NOV 1793
 SCRUGGS, JAMES-SUSANNA POOR 22 SEP 1762
 SCRUGGS, LITTLEBERRY-FANNY CHENSHAW 2 MAR 1787
 SEAY, BENJAMIN-ANN MARIA MC CONNEL 10 FEB 1810
 SEAY, JOAB-SUSANNA UTLEY 24 NOV 1800
 SHAPARD, PETER-POLLY MOORE 21 NOV 1808
 SHARP, RICHARD JR.-AGNES RICHARDSON 12 MAR 1788
 SHELburn, WILLIAM-SUSANNA GRAY 19 MAR 1807
 SHELTON, JAMES-CHARITY COONS 4 JAN 1810
 SHELTON, JAMES D.-POLLY SHELTON 8 NOV 1802
 SHELTON, JESSE-ELIZABETH LACY 24 APR 1805
 SHELTON, JOHN-MARY PAYNE 18 AUG 1772
 SHELTON, JOHN JR.-MASSY SHELTON 15 JUL 1805
 SHELTON, THOMAS .-MI LLEY ATKERSON 13 SEP 1792
 SHELTON, WILLIAM-J^N^CY ANDERSON 19 APR 1804

SHEPARD, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH LAYNE	8 APR 1805	THOMPSON, WILLIAM L.-AUGUSTA A. JOHNSON	9 FEB 1808
SHIELDS,,CAPT. DAVID-NANCY WATKINS	23 APR 1803	THOMSON, DAVID-WINIFRED JONES ELDRIDGE	13 APR 1797
SHIELDS, JAMES JR.-PATTY VAUGHAN	17 DEC 1781	THURMAN, WILLIAM-NANCY CARTER	23 APR 1802
SHIPP, WILLIAM-NANCY GLASS	28 JUL 1796	THURSTON, JOHN-JANE PAGE	8 FEB 1795
SHOEMAKER, THOMAS JR.-FRANCES SHEPHERD I	9 NOV 1781	THURSTON, JOHN D.-POLLY BARKER	14 MAR 1799
SHORT, ARCHER-LAVINIA C. WYATT	11 SEP 1788	THURSTON, MERIWETHER-ELIZABETH LOWRY	13 FEB 1787
SHORT, PLEASANT-DOLLY BLALOCK	20 OCT 1800	THURSTON, WILLIAM JR.-MARY THURSTON	23 OCT 1799
SHORT, PLEASANT-MARY WADE	21 APR 1806	TIBBS, JOHN-NANCEY MULLER	25 MAR 1795
SHORT, REUBEN-LYDIA CLARKE	21 DEC 1791	TILER, JOHN-POLLY BANKS	23 DEC 1797
SIMS, BERNARD-SUSANAH CRENSHAW	1 JAN 1803	TILLER, GEORGE-SUSANNA LAYNE	24 DEC 1810
SIMS, ELISHA-BARBARA SCOTT	27 MAR 1790	TINSLEY, CORNELIUS-MARTHA J. BLACKWELL	15 FEB 1796
SIMS, ZEPHANIAH-ELIZABETH ADDAMS	27 DEC 1792	TINSLEY, RIVES-NANCY SHOEMAKER	17 JAN 1785
SINGLETON, WILLIAM-NANCY HICKS	16 DEC 1800	TINSLEY, THOMAS-SARAH UTLEY	5 DEC 1805
SINKCLEAR, WILLIAM-NANCY LANE	11 DEC 1805	TINSLEY, WILLIAM-SALLY WADE	21 FEB 1800
CLADYEN, DABNEY-BETSY BAILEY	3 APR 1800	TODD, JOHN-----	9 MAR 1764
CLADYEN, DANIEL-MARTHA GRANT	16 DEC 1805	TOLER, RICHARD-MOLLY TURNER	17 JUN 1793
SLAUGHTER, GEORGE-CATHARINE MITCHELL	26 MAY 1796	TOLER, WILLIAM-NANCY TOLER	17 OCT 1803
SLAYTON, DANIEL-MARTHA GRANT	24 DEC 1805	TONEY, ARCHER-SUSANNA ENNIS	1-4 FEB 1786
SLEDD, JOHN-SARAH BAUGHAN	13 DEC 1785	TOLLER, ELY-ANNEY CLARKE	22 JUL 1796
SMITH, ANTHONY-LUCY JOHNSON	22 DEC 1796	TOURMAN, RICHARD-POLLEY COCKE	15 DEC 1803
SMITH, GEORGE S.-ELIZA BOYCE	20 MAR 1800	TOURMAN, THOMAS-ELIZABETH MITCHELL	20 OCT 1777
SMITH, GUY-ANNE HOPKINS	20 NOV 1751	TRABUE, DANIEL-ELIZABETH FARRAR	21 AUG 1786
SMITH, JOHN-MARTHA PURYEAR	17 APR 1806	TRENT, ALEXANDER-ELIZABETH WOODSON	1 JAN 1753
SMITH, JOHN JR.-ELIZABETH HOPKINS	27 JAN 1747	TREVILIAN, JOHN-MARY WATKINS	17 MAY 1799
SMITH, NATHANIEL-ELIZABETH ISBELL	18 DEC 1786	TRICE, WILLIAM-MOLLY GREEN	13 DEC 1768
SMITH, NOEL-PEGGY SCOTT	3 JAN 1803	TRUSLOW, JAMES-AGNES MOSBY FINCH	24 DEC 1806
SMITH, PEYTON-JUDITH WADLOW	17 MAR 1763	TUGGLE, JAMES-NANCY HERNDON	8 JAN 1804
SMITH, THOMAS-NANCY SMITH	25 DEC 1790	TUGGLE, JOHN-ELIZABETH HARRISON	18 NOV 1779
SMITH, THOMAS-SUSANNA JOHNSON	21 DEC 1793	TUGGLE, THOMAS-SUSANNA HERNDON	24 DEC 1791
SMITH, THOMAS-PEGGY BOYCE	5 MAY 1808	TURNER, BARTLETT-NANCY CARRELL	21 JAN 1799
SMITH, WILLIAM-SARAH PAYNE	27 JUL 1784	TURNER, JAMES-PATTY M. COSBY	30 MAR 1789
SMITH, WILLIAM-MARTHA SAMPSON	24 OCT 1791	TURNER, NATHANIEL H.-HARRIOT DIGGES	7 DEC 1808
SMITHER, JOHN-AGATHY PAYNE	23 JAN 1785	TURNER, PLEASANT-AGNES WOODSON	11 OCT 1781
SMOOT, NOTLEY-ANN STRATTON	1 MAR 1786	TURNER, PLEASANT-POLLY CARRELL	21 FEB 1799
SOUTHWORTH, GEORGE-ELIZABETH BARNETT	19 JAN 1786	TURNER, WILLIAM-NANCY CARRELL	9 FEB 1805
SPEARS, JAMES-ELIZABETH MARTIN	1 JAN 1803	TYLER, FRANCIS-SALLY SCOTT	18 FEB 1802
SPEARS, JOHN-MARGARET BATES	2 JAN 1806	UNDERWOOD, ALEXANDER-ELIZABETH BIBB HARDING	
STANLEY, ISAAC-ELIZABETH BROOKS	4 JUL 1786		16 MAR 1799
STARKE, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH KENNEAR	29 OCT 1784	UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS-NANCY GEORGE	13 SEP 1794
STEPHENS, ROBERT-SUSANNA CHILDRESS	21 DEC 1805	UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS JR.-NANCY DRUMWRIGHT	27 JAN 1797
STEWART, REV. SAMUEL SALE-ELIZABETH SMITH DABNEY		UNDERWOOD, JAMES-FRANCES GEORGE	2 JUN 1797
	21 MAR 1807	UNDERWOOD, THOMAS-ELIZABETH M. ANDERSON	16 JAN 1800
STITH, WILLIAM-JUDITH RANDOLPH	17 MAY 1738	UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM-PRUDENCE ROYSTER	16 MAY 1808
STONE, WILLIAM-SALLY REDDY	22 MAY 1806	UTLEY, JOHN-ELIZABETH GORDAN	15 DEC 1777
STONER, DANIEL-CATHARINE BROOKS	20 JUN 1739	UTLEY, JOHN JR.-ALLY CHANCELLOR	1 OCT 1803
STORRS, GERVAS-SUSANNA RANDOLPH PLEASANTS		UTLEY, OBADIAH-JANE WILLIS	26 DEC 1795
	28 OCT 1791	UTLEY, REUBEN-ELIZABETH UTLEY	14 MAR 1798
STRANGE, WILLIAM A.-MARY G. PERKINS	28 OCT 1805	VAIDEN, JOHN-JENNY MOSS	1 FEB 1781
STRATTON, PETER-MARY NETHERLAND STEGAR	8 DEC 1787	VAUGHAN, JAMES-NANCY POPE	13 DEC 1804
STREET, JOHN-AGNES MIMS	3 JAN 1801	VAUGHAN, JAMES JR.-JUDITH HOPKINS	26 FEB 1783
STRONG, CHARLES-SARAH THOMPSON	25 NOV 1785	VAUGHAN, JOHN-ANN CHILDRESS	8 DEC 1806
STRONG, GEORGE-MARY EAST	6 JUN 1797	VAUGHAN, DR. NICHOLAS M.-ANNA R. PLEASANTS	
STRONG, MARTIN-NANCY EAST	26 DEC 1799		11 JUN 1804
STRONG, SHERWOOD-MARY TIBBS	10 MAR 1791	VAUGHAN, PATRICK-MARY SMITH	21 APR 1783
STROTHER, JEREMIAH-MARTHA PAYNE	12 FEB 1796	VAUGHAN, SHADRACH-SALLY HOWE	6 NOV 1799
STUART, JOHN-SUSANNA HOPKINS	7 JUL 1791	VINCENT, JOHN-MOLLY GREEN	14 APR 1791
SUDDEARTH, WILLIAM-MARTHA PLEASANTA	1 APR 1786	WADE, AUSTIN W.-MARTHA SHIELDS	5 FEB 1805
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM-REBEKAH NOVWLL	2 SEP 1800	WADE, BENJAMIN-ELIZABETH GREEN	26 JAN 1800
SWIFT, TIMOTHY T.-SUSANNA NUCKOLS	14 OCT 1805	WADE, CASTLETON-JUDITH CHANCELLOR	1 FEB 1787
TAITUM, WILLIAM-POLLY LAYNE	9 JAN 1796	WADE, STEPHEN-KITTY BIBB	10 DEC 1801
TALLEY, ELKANER-ROSAMOND SADLER	19 APR 1809	WALKER, GEORGE-ELIZABETH GREEN	31 JUL 1787
TALLEY, JESSE-JANE NELSON ASKEW	9 APR 1795	WALKER, JOSEPH-SUSANNA WILLIS	22 JUL 1789
TATE, JOHN-SUSANNA LAPRADE	18 JAN 1790	WALKER, PETER-ELINER CLARKE	8 APR 1783
TATUM, WILLIAM-POLLY LAYNE	13 JAN 1796	WALKER, PETER-ELIZABETH ELLIS	25 NOV 1785
TAYLOR, BLAGRAVE-JUDITH ANDERSON	18 JUL 1796	WALKER, SHADRACH-CHRISTIAN WILLIAMS	16 DEC 1808
TAYLOR, RICHARD-SUSANNA HICKS	30 JAN 1804	WALKER, SHADRACK-HANNAH SHEPHERD	21 JAN 1784
TAYLOR, WILLIAM-MARY STANFORD	15 NOV 1787	WALKER, WILLIAM W.-MARTHA SLAYDEN	21 JUL 1808
TERRELL, RICHARD-LUCY CARR	2 OCT 1792	WALTON, THOMAS H.-BETSY J. RICHARDSON	18 MAR 1800
TERRY, MILLS-SALLY LEMAY	21 NOV 1786	WALTON, THOMAS H.-SUSANNA BATES	18 APR 1803
THACKER, BENJAMIN-ANNA GRUBBS	10 FEB 1787	WARD, HOPPER-MOURNING RYAN	27 JAN 1790
THACKER, JAMES-MARY FAUDRIE	29 JAN 1788	WARD, JOHN-LUCY WOOD	1 JUN 1797
THACKER, WYATT-FRANCES JOHNSON	17 OCT 1808	WARE, JAMES-MARY HUDSON	21 JUN 1798
THOMAS, JOEL-SUSANNAH PARISH	27 SEP 1791	WARE, JOHN-ANNA HARRISON	25 MAY 1756
THOMAS, MERIWETHER J.-SUSANNA RIGSBY	25 AUG 1810	WARRENNER, JOSEPH-TRIPHANIA TURNER	25 DEC 1793
THOMAS, NATHANIEL-JENNY MOSLEY	22 APR 1799	WATKINS, BENJAMIN-ANN RIDDLE	30 DEC 1785
THOMAS, RICHARD-MASSIE HODGES	26 DEC 1799	WATKINS, CHARLES-LUCY CURD	22 DEC 1772

WATKINS, CHARLES-FRANKEY MASSIE	3 AUG 1795
WATKINS, JAMES-ELIZABETH RADFORD	27 MAY 1790
WATKINS, JOHN-SARAH TURNER	3 JAN 1763
WATKINS, JOSEPH-SALLY PERRY JOHNSON	12 NOV 1789
WATKINS, PETER-ELIZABETH MC CALL	4 DEC 1794
WATKINS, THOMAS-VIOLETTE JOHNSON	29 OCT 1791
WATKINS, WILLIAM-MARTHA PLEASANTS	17 FEB 1767
WATWOOD, GEORGE-MARY TAYLOR	4 MAR 1742
WAYLES, JOHN-ELIZABETH SKELTON	23 JAN 1760
WEAVER, JOHN-BETSY THOMASSON	28 SEP 1807
WEBB, GEORGE JR.-HANNAH FLEMING	13 APR 1756
WEBB, GEORGE JR.-JUDITH FLEMING	19 FEB 1785
WEBBER, JOHN-ELIZABETH FARRAR	21 OCT 1799
WEBSTER, ISAAC-ANN SCOTT PLEASANTS	26 MAY 1800
WEBSTER, WILLIAM-SUSANNA WINGFIELD	6 OCT 1796
WEST, BENJAMIN C.-JUDITH BURNETT	14 DEC 1797
WHITLOCK, JAMES-SUSANNA CAWTHORN	19 MAY 1782
WHITLOCK, MITCHELL-CISLEY HIX	25 APR 1791
WHITLOCK, PHILIP MURRER-SALLY LOWRY	1 OCT 1809
WHITLOCK, THOMAS-HANNAH RICHARDSON	27 SEP 1792
WILBURN, WILLIAM-TABITHA STOVALL	4 NOV 1800
WILBURNE, THOMPSON-BETSY PAGE	30 NOV 1791
WILKERSON, JESSE-FRANKEY SATTERWHITE	15 OCT 1801
WILKERSON, JOEL-MILDRED PLEDGE	14 OCT 1790
WILKINS, AMOS-SALLEY WEBBER	19 JUN 1801
WILKINSON, JESSE-ELIZABETH NUCKOLS	16 FEB 1807
WILLIAMS, EDWARD-SUSANNA UTLEY	9 DEC 1799
WILLIAMS, JAMES-ELIZABETH MULLINS	16 DEC 1777
WILLIAMS, POWELL-LUCY WOODWARD	17 OCT 1796
WILLIAMS, POWELL-LUCY WOODWARD	17 OCT 1796
WILLIAMS, SAMUEL-JANE UTLEY	15 OCT 1798
WILLIAMS, SOLOMON-LUCY HOLLAND	11 FEB 1778
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM-CANDALE MEEKS	26 OCT 1785
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM-MARY LEWIS	30 JUN 1698
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM-MARY ATTKISSON	22 DEC 1808
WILLIAMSON, JOHN-PRUDENCE COX	17 JAN 1736
WILLIS, BARTTLET-REBECCA FARIS	13 DEC 1794
WILLIS, EDWARD-SUSANNA SMITH	18 DEC 1788
WILLIS, JOHN-CELEY WORD	27 DEC 1809
WILLIS, JOSEPH-POLLY WITT	1 DEC 1808
WILLIS, WILLIAM-SUSANNA PAGE	17 AUG 1805
WILMERTON, JOHN-ELIZABETH HOLMAN	15 FEB 1793
WINGFIELD, JOHN-MILLEY CLARKE	21 FEB 1793
WINGFIELD, JOSEPH-LUCY WADE	6 OCT 1803
WINSTON, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH SHELTON	28 JUN 1794
WITT, EDWARD-ELLENER UTLEY	6 OCT 1798
WITT, JESSE-BETSY MARTIN	10 SEP 1798
WODLOW, WILLIAM-MARY WOMACK	9 APR 1768
WOOD, JOHN-SUSANNA RICKS	21 FEB 1793
WOOD, WILLIAM-MARTHA CARTER	21 DEC 1793
WOODALL, BENJAMIN----- RIDDLE	12 DEC 1789
WOODALL, SHADRACH-NANCY HOOKER	28 OCT 1796
WOODRAM, JOHN-ELVIRA WATKINS	2 JAN 1806
WOODRAM, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH WALKER	7 MAR 1786
WOODSON, BOOTH-NANCY PRYOR	23 DEC 1801
WOODSON, CARY-BETSY LAYNE	12 JAN 1801
WOODSON, CHARLES-JUDITH LEAK	23 SEP 1780
WOODSON, JACOB-DOROTHEA PEERS	27 JUN 1791
WOODSON, JACOB-MOLLY GRAY	15 MAY 1792
WOODSON, JOHN-DOROTHEA RANDOLPH	25 OCT 1751
WOODSON, JOHN-MARY MIMMS	18 MAR 1760
WOODSON, JOHN-SALLY JOHNSON ISBELL	8 NOV 1808
WOODSON, JOHN L.-NANCY REDFORD	19 SEP 1805
WOODSON, JOHN STEPHEN-ANNE WOODSON	9 OCT 1777
WOODSON, JOSEPH-BETSY PARRISH	4 JAN 1804
WOODSON, JOSEPH JR.-MILDRED REDFORD	30 DEC 1769
WOODSON, JOSIAH-ELIZABETH WOODSON	22 NOV 1778
WOODSON, MILNER-NANCY JOHNSON	24 OCT 1806
WOODSON, PHILIP-SALLEY WOODSON	30 SEP 1790
WOODSON, ROBERT-ELIZABETH PLEDGE	30 JAN 1804
WOODSON, SAMUEL-ELIZABETH PAYNE	16 JUN 1777
WOODSON, STEPHEN-SARAH CROUCH	9 AUG 1789
WOODSON, THOMAS-SALLY SAUNDERS	15 FEB 1796
WOODSON, TUCKER-SARAH HUCHF.S	23 MAR 1741
WOODSON, WILLIAM-JUDITH II. COCKE	19 NOV 1798
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN-SALLY GRAY	27 JAN 1792

WOODWARD, JEREMIAH-FRANKEY M. PLEDGE	26 DEC 1809
WOODWARD, JOHN-JANE ELLIS	4 FEB 1790
WOODWARD, -LUCY GRAY	11 DEC 1795
WOODWARD, JOSHUA-LUCY DIXON	12 DEC 1795
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL-ELIZABETH PURYEAR	28 DEC 1802
WOOLRIDGE, JEREMIAH-SUSANNA FARRAR	20 SEP 1799
WORSHAM, ARCHER-NANCY -ITH	11 FEB 1790
WRIGHT, WILLIAM R.-SARAH ALVIS	20 DEC 1806
WYATT, RICHARD-NANCY WARE	8 DEC 1796
YARBROUGHT, JOHN-BARSHABA HARRIS	21 OCT 1762
YOUNGHUSBAND, PLEASANT-MRS. ELIZABETH PLEASANTS	20 MAR 1802

FACTS REGARDING EARLY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

MARRIAGE LICENSES WERE NOT REQUIRED IN VIRGINIA. IT HAS BEEN ESTIMATED THAT ONLY 25% OF THE MARRIAGES WERE BY LICENSE. THE REMAINING 75% WERE BY PUBLIC BANS AND NEVER RECORDED.

Virginia
Goochland Co.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

PUBLISHED 1991 BY
JOAN COLBERT GIOE
THE RESEARCHERS
PO BOX 39063
INDIANAPOLIS. IN 46239-0063

Rec: 25 June 1973

1.00

7#-
1973
1.1

MARRIAGE BONDS

HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1778 - 1799

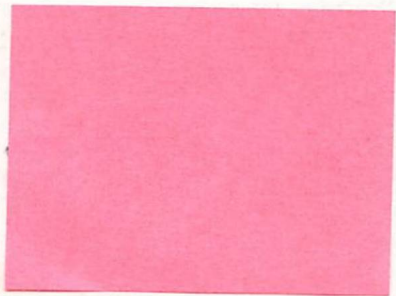
\$1.00

Compiled by-
Douglas McDonald

~~████████████████████~~
~~████████████████████~~



Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in several paragraphs and is mostly obscured by the low contrast of the scan.



<u>DATE</u>	<u>NAME</u>
24 Dec 1798	ALEXANDER, Martin and Winney Jones
21 Feb 1778	ALEXANDER, William and Jean Farguson
13 May 1797	ANDERSON, John and Elizabeth Walker
4 Sep 1794	ANDERSON, Robert and Elizabeth Graves
18 Mar 1792	BAILEY, John and Lydia Wilson
7 Aug 1795	BALEY, James Baul and Nancy Roach
24 Jan 1793	BASSETT, Burrell and Polly Hunter
12 Apr 1793	BAYLES, William and _____
26 Jan 1798	BECK, John and Ann Scales
25 Dec 1794	BET,T,EMAN, William and Nelly Molin
6 Apr 1782	BERNARD, Walter and Ruth Hill
2 Aug 1780	BLAKEY, Churchill, and Agnes Anthony
12 Jul 1780	BLEDSOE, Peachy and Peggy George
27 Apr 1795	BCWLES, John and Fanny Bolling
1 Oct 1796	BREWER, William and Nancy Morriss
24 Jan 1799	BRIDEL, Enock and Mary Cothrin
22 Dec 1782	BRISCOE, Truman and Chaterine Dunn
20 Jul 1798	BRYANT, Eli and Mary Weatherford
11 Dec 1799	BURCH, Basil and Mary Edwards
26 Jan 1794	BURGESS, David and Lucy Pace
30 Nov 1795	BURNETT, John and Lucy Allen Brock
12 Jan 1795	BURNETT, William and Dosha Quarles
13 Mar 1781	BURRUSS, Jacob and Susannah Martin
25 May 1795	CARTER, Jesse and Elizabeth Phillpot
24 Jun 1778	CARTER, Joseph and Nancy Menefee
16 Jan 1794	CARTER, Joseph and Mary Dillion
27 Apr 1793	CASON, Edward and Lucy Edwards
4 Jan 1793	CAYTON, William and Rachel Oakes
26 Apr 1778	CHCWNING, John and Lettice Payne
4 Nov 1779	CLACK, John and Sally Standifer
5 Aug 1780	COCKRAM, William and Salley Edmundson
17 Oct 1780	COLLEY, John and Sarah France
30 Mar 1795	COMPTON, Arthemus and Elizabeth Crewley
5 Nov 1782	CONWAY, John and Elizabeth Williams
27 Apr 1795	COOK, Alexander and Ann Dillion
6 Sep 1791	COX, John and Leanner Bolling
13 Jan 1795	COX, Thomas and Lucy Watson
26 Jun 1797	CRAIG, Thomas and Mary Davis
31 Dec 1798	CRANE, Samuel and Elizabeth Delozer
20 Feb 1778	CROUCH, Joseph and Peggy Sandford
16 Jul 1793	CUNNINGHAM, Josephand Nancy Dains
27 Nov 1793	CUNNINGHAM, Williamand Mary Pyrtle
13 Jul 1798	DANDRIDGE, Nathaniel West Jr and Martha Fontaine
8 Apr 1797	DAVIS, Samuel and Charity King
19 Jan 1795	DAVIS, Williamson and Elenor Davis
16 Nov 1783	DENT, Shadrick and Mary Murphy
2 Jun 1781	DICKERSON, John and Isbell Woods
28 Dec 1795	DICKSON, Jeremiah and Lucy Jones
19 Mar 1792	DILLEN, Benjamin Jr and Elizabeth Witty
19 Dec 1792	DILLEN, William Jr and Tabitha Witt
19 Jul 1793	DILLINER, Henry and Lucy Murphy
2 Mar 1792	DILLINGHAM, Lott and Ann Dillingham
13 Apr 1779	DOOLEY, Thomas and Lucy Webb
2 Sep 1795	DOUGHERTY, Samuel and Mary Lovin
15 Jan 1796	DURHAM, William and Susanah Hatcher

16 Jul 1798 DYER, James and Sarah Ann Fortune
 4 Oct 1797 EADELS, John and Polly Masters
 18 Jun 1792 EARLES, Joshua and Elizabeth Lucas
 15 Jun 1795 EAST, Joseph and Jinney Rae
 22 Nov 1779 EDMUNDSON, Humphrey and Frances Swanson
 29 Oct 179^ EDWARDS, Owen and Judith Morton
 2 Aug 1791 EDWARDS, William and Elizabeth Brittain
 6 Apr 1793 ELKINS, David and Mary Pedigoe
 23 Apr 1795 ELKINS, James and Leah Vintson
 29 Oct 1798 ELLIOTT, Joseph and Prudence Crawley
 23 Mar 1796 EVANS, James and Milley Oakley
 6 Jan 1792 FARRIS, Thomas and Judith Quarles
 15 May 1798 FEE, Henry and Nelly Long
 23 Jan 1797 FOUNTAINE, Patrick H, and Nancy Miller
 29 Feb 1780 FULLER, Brittain and Nancy Jackson
 9 Nov 1798 GARROTT, Gideon and Lucy Morriss
 30 Oct 1798 GEARHART, Peter and Obedience Alexander
 27 Oct 1794 GOVER, William and Sarah Griggs
 27 Mar 1797 GRAVELY, Jabez and Judith Wills
 30 Dec 1799 GRAVELY, Joseph and Helen King
 25 Apr 1785 GRAYHAM, Arthur and Elizabeth Batty
 25 Jul 1782 GRIFFITH, William and Susannah Jones
 30 Jul 1792 GRIGGS, John and Phebe Acholas
 30 Nov 1799 GRIGGS, Michael and Betsy Minter
 20 Dec 1792 HALEY, William and Nancy Jackson
 18 Apr 1783 HAMILTON, George and Agnes Cooper
 6 Jan 1794 HAMPTON, Laban and Leary Stephens
 16 Oct 1793 HANNAH, Alexander and Sarah Pelphry
 31 Jul 1799 HARDEMAN, Constant and Sally J. Marr
 1 Oct 1778 HAWKINS, Benjamin and Molly Taylor
 30 Oct 1798 HAYS, William Jr and Elizabeth Wade
 10 ___ 1784 HILL, Amannuel and Mary Fulkerson
 19 Jan 1780 HOGANS, William and Nancy Dillard
 18 May 1793 HOPPER, William and Hester Stephens
 1 Nov 1796 HUGHES, Terry and Jemima Reany
 25 May 1780 HUNT, James and Sarah Tarry
 25 Jan 1796 JAMERSON, William and Lizzy Brown
 2 Dec 1794 JAMESON, Thomas and Hessey Huston
 11 Oct 1795 JONES, Charles and Polley King
 20 Jun 1785 JONES, Robert and Susa Richards
 25 Jun 1792 JOYCE, Andrew and Betsey King
 18 Dec 1793 KANNON, James and Patsey Wilson
 10 Feb 1781 KET-T-V, John and Betsey Bybee
 19 Jul 1794 KING, William and Nancy Mitchell
 12 Jun 1780 KNOX, Benjamin and Jamima Gardner
 ___ Nov 1784 LANIER, Washington and Elizabeth Hicks
 25 Oct 1792 LETCHWORTH, Benjamin and Eleanor Adams
 26 Nov 1791 LINDSEY, Henry and Elizabeth Smith
 3 Jun 1785 LOVELL, Markham and ___ Jones
 12 Jul 1792 MASTIN, Jacob and Eliza Melvin
 30 Jun 1794 MATHEWS, William and Elizabeth Hunter
 24 Jun 1779 MAY, John and Charity Taylor
 15 Oct 1799 MAYNER, Jeremiah and Nancy Miller
 2 Dec 1799 MAYNER, Stephen and Polley Cradock
 27 Feb 1797 McCULLOCK, Alexander and Susanah Nande
 19 Oct 1797 McKINNEY, Kinney and Phebe Hensley
 30 Oct 1797 MEDLEY, John and Ann Carter

24 Jun 1795 MELVIN, James and Caty Cannon
 11 Jul 1797 MEREDITH, Elijah and Frances Maupin
 26 Nov 1798 MEREDITH, Joseph and Susanna Murphy
 19 Sep 1795 MINER, Heyekiah and Elizabeth Going
 7 Dec 1799 MINTER, Otheniel and Joyce Stultz
 30 May 1778 MITCHELL, William and Martha Stokes
 19 Feb 1798 MOORE, Alexander and Elizabeth Pace
 29 Aug 1795 MOORE, Charles and Elizabeth Going
 13 May 1778 MOORE, Shallen and Ann Hooker
 29 Jan 1798 MULLINS, Thomas and Any Gilpin
 7 Nov 1794 MURPHY, Gabriel and Ruth Peregory
 10 Dec 1799 NANCE, Allen and Bettsey Nance
 4 Dec 1793 NICHOLLS, David and Clarry Rowland
 30 May 1792 NOE, Gideon and Lucy Price
 14 Dec 1793 NORRIS, Ezebuion and Elizabeth Dillingham
 26 May 1794 NORTHCUT, Francis and Lucy Haley
 26 Jul 1783 NORTON, John and Sarah Penn
 14 Jan 1794 NUNN, Thomas and Jean Pace
 30 Oct 1797 OFFICER, Thomas and Susannah Dillion
 17 Jan 1783 O'NEAL, Basil and Milley Briscoe
 29 Oct 1798 PANNELL, David and Parthenia Letcher
 10 May 1784 PARBERRY, James and Ann Graves
 25 Mar 1799 PARKS, Joseph and Caty Kelley
 13 Oct 1794 PATRICK, James and Sarah Dunlap
 6 May 1794 PEARSON, Meredith and Rhoda Delozer
 26 Aug 1779 PECK, David and Jean Martin
 3 Jan 1792 PEDDIGO, Robert and _____
 8 Dec 1784 PENN, George and Patty Farriss
 2 Jul 1781 PITMAN, James and Martha Taylor
 23 Nov 1791 QUARLES, James and Elizabeth Pelphry
 30 Nov 1793 RAY, Joseph and Mary Ann Hayse
 26 Dec 1796 REA, Abner and Nancy Rea
 11 Jan 1796 REA, Wilson and Fanny Franklin
 22 Apr 1779 RENTFRO, Mark and Noami Standifore
 12 Jun 1779 REYNOLDS, George and Susanna Lansford
 28 Oct 1779 RICHARDS, Shadrick and Susannah Hamilton
 16 Jan 1779 RICHARDSON, John and Mary Ryan
 8 May 1782 RCWLAND, Baldwin and Sarah Hairston
 23 Jul 1780 RCWLAND, John and Enes Sturgeon
 20 Jun 1778 RCWLAND, Michael and Elizabeth Hairston
 26 Mar 1794 SALMON, Thadeus and Elizabeth Holmes
 20 Feb 1778 SANFORD, John and Judith Garner
 29 Oct 1798 SHACKLEFORD, Daniel and Tabitha Nance
 29 Jul 1799 SHELTON, Leroy and Nancy Lanier
 25 Mar 1799 SHIELDS, James and Mary McCulloch
 17 May 1785 SIMMONS, Charles and Elenor Eummins
 7 Jan 1799 SIMPSON, Rodham and Polley Thomason
 20 May 1799 SMITH, Daniel and Polley Kennon
 27 Apr 1780 SMITH, Gideon and Mary Hirston
 13 May 1795 SMITH, Thomas and Betsey Alexander
 29 Mar 1798 SMITH, Thomas and Milly Cunningham
 19 Mar 1796 SNEED, Alexander and Elizabeth Jones
 14 Feb 1782 SNIDCW, Philip and Baberry Prilliman
 6 Feb 1797 SOLOMAN, Henry and Mary Rea
 29 Aug 1796 SPENCER, John and Ruth Dillard
 24 Jun 1779 STANDIFORE, William and Jamima Jones
 15 Jun 1785 STANLEY, Joseph and Sarah Kitchen

11 Dec 1782 STEPHEN, Lyon and Elley Perkins
 17 Jun 1792 STEWARD, William and Milley Easter
 10 Jul 1792 STONE, John and Mary Philpott
 14 Sep 1793 STONE, William and Elizabeth Nunn
 27 Mar 1797 STULTS, John and Ann Melvin
 4 Oct 1796 SUMPTER, George and Susanah Mayse
 17 May 1792 SUMPTER, William and Margit Pyrtle
 29 Sep 1779 TANKERSLEY, George and Elizabeth Garrison
 24 Jun 1779 TAYLOR, George and Hannah Jennings
 29 Dec 1794 TAYLOR, James and Elizabeth Williams
 17 Aug 1796 TAYLOR, William and Sarah Worrell
 11 Oct 1799 TERRY, Joseph and Lucy Carter
 1 Dec 1778 THOMAS, Augustine and Deborah Fulkerson
 7 Sep 1799 THOMASSON, James and Prudence Simpson
 12 Mar 1794 THOMPSON, William and Dolithear Stockton
 14 Nov 1781 THRELKELD, Elijah and Elizabeth Cook
 31 Oct 1797 TRAHERN, John and Susannah Royster
 29 Sep 1779 WADE, Moses and Fanny Farguson
 28 Nov 1796 WADE, Pierce and Fereby Hutchings
 2 Aug 1779 WASH, John and Nancy Frazer Gatewood
 1 Sep 1798 WATKINS, William and Jemima Dickerson
 18 Dec 1799 WATSON, Stinson and Tabitha Minter
 6 Sep 1780 WEIR, John and Margaret Lady
 18 Feb 1795 WELLS, Barna and Salley Bayles
 26 Dec 1792 WHEAT, Benjamin and Martha Chavis
 24 Apr 1795 WHITE, Ambrose and Sally Hudgins
 14 Jun 1798 WHITE, Richard and Susanah Henry
 27 Feb 1797 WILLIAMS, Osborne and Salley Wade
 18 Sep 1793 WILLIAMSON, Robert and Nancy Cox
 19 May 1793 WILSON, Nathaniel and Susannah Stephens
 17 Feb 1778 WOODS, George and Faney
 5 Aug 1779 WOODS, Hugh and Sarahann George
 10 Apr 1782 WOODS, John and Lucy Hawkins

NOTE1 If anyone using this booklet knows of any other Marriage Bonds for Henry County, Virginia from 1778-1799» it would be appreciated very much if you would send them to the compiler at the foilawing address: Douglas McDonald, 1319 N, 167th Seattle, Washington 98133•

If the marriages are indeed Marriage Bonds they will be included in the next booklet printed, along with the name and address of the person donating the information, if they so desire. Please indicate when writing whether or not you want your name and address included.

A supplement to this booklet will be printed when there is enough information for a full page and copies will be sent to everyone who has bought a copy from the compiler.

Anyone wanting extra copies may order from the compiler Rates are as follows: 1 copy-\$1.00, 2 copies-\$1,75» 3 copies-\$2,50, 4 copies- \$3»25» 5 copies-\$4.00 or 10 copies-\$7,50,

INDEX

- Acholas
 Phebe - Griggs, John
- Adams
 Eleanor - Letchworth, B.
- Alexander
 Betsey - Smith, Thomas
 Obedience - Gearhart, P.
- Anthony
 Agnes - Blakey, Churchill
- Batty
 Elizabeth - Grayham, A.
- Bayles
 Salley - Wells, Barna
- Bolling
 Fanny - Bowles, John
 Leanner - Cox, John
- Briscoe
 Milley - O'Neal, Basil
- Brittain
 Elizabeth - Edwards, W.
- Brock
 Lucy Allen - Burnett, J.
- Brown
 Lizey - Jamerson, W.
- Bybee
 Betsey - Kelly, John
- Cannon
 Caty - Melvin, James
- Carter
 Ann - Medley, John
 Lucy - Terry, Joseph
- Chavis
 Martha - Wheat, Ben
- Cook
 Elizabeth - Threlkeld, E.
- Cooper
 Agnes - Hamilton, George
- Cothrin
 Mary - Bridel, Enock
- Cox
 Nancy - Williamson, R.
- Cradock
 Polley - Mayner, Stephen
- Crawley
 Prudence - Elliott, Joseph
- Crowley
 Elizabeth - Compton, A.
- Cummins
 Elenor - Simmons, Charles
- Cunningham
 Milley - Smith, Thomaas
- Dains
 Nancy - Cunningham, Joseph
- Davis
 Elenor - Davis, Williamson
 Mary - Craig, Thomas
- Delozer
 Elizabeth - Crane, Samuel
 Rhoda - Pearson, Meredith
- Dillard
 Nancy - Hogans, William
 Ruth - Spencer, John
- Dillingham
 Ann - Dillingham, Lott
 Elizabeth - Norris, Ezebuion
- Dillion
 Ann - Cook, Alexander
 Mary - Carter, Joseph
 Susanah - Officer, Thomas
- Dunlap
 Sarah - Patrick, James
- Dunn
 Catherine - Briscoe, Truman
- Easter
 Milley - Steward, William
- Edmundson
 Salley - Cockram, William
- Edwards
 Lucy - Cason, Edward
 Mary - Burch, Basil
- Ferguson
 Fanny - Wade, Moses
 Jean - Alexander, William
- Farriss
 Patty - Penn, George
- Fontaine
 Martha - Dandridge, Nathaniel Jr
- Fortune
 Sarah Ann - Dyer, Jesse
- France
 Sarah - Colley, John
- Franklin
 Fanny - Rea, Wilson
- Fulkerson
 Deborah - Thomas, Augustine
 Mary - Hill, Amannuel
- Gardner
 Jamima, Knox, Benjamin
- Garner
 Judith, Sanford, John
- Garrison
 Elizabeth - Tankersley, G.
- Gatewood
 Nancy Frazer - Wash, John
- George
 Pegy - Bledsoe, Peachy
 Sarahann - Woods, Hugh
- Gilpin
 Amy - Mullins, Thomas
- Going
 Elizabeth - Miner, Hezekiah
 Elizabeth - Moore, Charles

Graves
 Ann - Parberry, James
 Elizabeth - Anderson, R.

Griggs
 Sarah - Gover, William

Hairston
 Elizabeth - Rowland, M.
 Sarah - Rowland, Baldwin

Haley
 Lucy - Northcutt, Francis

Hamilton
 Susanah - Richards, S.

Hatcher
 Susanah - Durham, William

Hawkins
 Lucy - Woods, John

Hayse
 Mary Ann - Ray, Joseph

HenryS
 usanah - White, Richard

Hensley
 Phebee - McKinney, Kinney

Hicks
 Elizabeth - Lanier, W.

Hill
 Ruth - Bernard, Walter

Hirston
 Mary - Smith, Gideon

Holmes
 Elizabeth - Salmon, T.

Hooker
 Ann - Moore, Shallen

Hudgins
 Sally - White, Ambrose

Hunter
 Elizabeth - Mathews, W.
 Polly - Bassett, Burrell

Hudson
 Hesity - Jameson, Thomas

Hutchins
 Fereby - Wade, Pierce

Jackson
 Nancy - Fuller, Brittain
 Nancy - Haley, William

Jennings
 Hannah - Taylor, George

Jones
 _____ - Lovell, Markham
 Elizabeth - Sneed, A.
 Jamima - Standifore, W.
 Lucy - Dickson, Jeremiah
 Winney - Alexander, Martin

Kelley
 Caty - Parks, Joseph

Kennon
 Polley - Smith, Daniel

King
 Betsey - Joyce, Andrew
 Charity - Davis, Samuel
 Helen - Gravely, Joseph
 Polley - Jones, Charles

Kitchen
 Sarah - Stanley, Joseph

Lady
 Margaret - Weir, John

Lanier
 Nancy - Shelton, Leroy

Lansford
 Susanna - Reynolds, George

Letcher
 Parthenia - Pannell, David

Long
 Nelly - Fee, Henry

Lovin
 Mary - Dougherty, Samuel

Lucas
 Elizabeth - Earles, Joshua

Marr
 Sally J, - Hardeman, Constant

Martin
 Jean - Peck, David
 Susanah - Burruss, Jacob

Mason
 Fanney - Woods, George

Maupin
 Frances - Meredith, Elijah

Mayse
 Susanah - Sumpter, George

McCullock
 Mayy - Shields, James

Melvin
 Ann - Stultz, John
 Eliza - Mastin, Jacob

Menefee
 Nanny - Carter, Joseph

Miller
 Nancy - Fontaine, Patrick H.
 Nancy - Mayner, Jeremiah

Minter
 Tabitha - Watson, Stinson

Mitchell
 Nancy - King, William

Molin
 Nelly - Belleman, William

Morriss
 Lucy - Garrott, Gideon
 Nancy - Brewer, William

Morton
 Judith - Edwards, Owen

“”•’Enojr - Dilliner, Henry
 Mary - Dent, Shadrick
 Susana - Meredith, Joseph

Nance
 Bettsey - Nance, Allen
 Susanah - McCulloch, A,
 Tabitha - Shackelford, D.
 Nunn
 Elizabeth - Ston9, W.
 Oakes
 Rachel -- Cayton, William
 Oakley
 Milley - Evans, James
 Pace
 Elizabeth - Moore, A,
 Jean - Nunn, Thomas
 Lucy - Burgess, David
 Payne
 Lettice - Chowning, John
 Pedigoe
 Mary - Elkins, David
 Pelphry
 Elizabeth - Quarles, James
 Sarah - Hannah, Alexander
 Penn
 Sarah - Morton, John
 Peregoy
 Ruth - Murphy, Gabriel
 Perkins
 Elly - Stephens, Lyon
 Philipot
 Elizabeth - Carter, Jessee
 Philpott
 Mary - Stone, John
 Price
 Lucy - Noe, Gideon
 Prillaraan
 Baberry - Snidow, Philip
 Pyrtle
 Margit - Sumpter, William
 Mary - Cunningham, W.
 Quarles
 Dosha - Burnett, William
 Judith - Farriss, Thomas
 Rea
 Jinney - East, Joseph
 Mary ~ Soloman, Henry
 Nancy - Rea, Abner
 Reamy
 Jemima - Hughes, Terry
 Richards
 Susa - Jones, Robert
 Roach
 Nancy - Baley, James B.
 Rowland
 Clarry - Nicholls, David
 Royster
 Susannah - Trahern, John
 Ryan
 Mary - Richardson, John
 Sandford
 Peggy -- Crouch, Joseph
 Worrell, Sarah - Taylor, William
 Scales
 Ann ~ Beck, John
 Simpson
 Prudence - Thomasson, James
 Smith
 Elizabeth ~ Lindsey, Henry
 Standif?--
 Sally - Clack, John
 Standifore
 Noam! ~ Rentfro, Mark
 Stephens
 Leany - Hampton, Laban
 Susannah - Wilson, Nathaniel
 Susannah *- Hopper, William
 Stockton
 Dolithear - Thompson, William
 Stokes
 Martha - Mitchell, William
 Stults
 Joyce - Minter, Otheniel
 Sturgeon
 Enes - Rowland, John
 Swanson
 Francis - Edmundson, H.
 Tarry
 Sarah - Hunt, James
 Taylor
 Charity - May, John
 Martha - Pitman, James
 Molly - Hawkins, Benjamin
 Thomason
 Polley - Simpson, Rodham
 Vintson
 Leah - Elkins, James
 Wade
 Elizabeth ~ Hays, William Jr
 Salley - Williams, Osborne
 Walker
 Elizabeth - Anderson, John
 Wats on
 Lucy - Cox, Thomas
 Weatherford
 Mary -- Bryant, Eli
 Webb
 Lucy - Dooley, Thomas
 Williams
 Elizabeth - Conway, John
 Elizabeth - Taylor, James
 Wills
 Judith - Gravely, Jabez
 Wilson
 Lydia •• Bailey, John
 Patsey - Kannon, James
 Witt
 Lindy - Phifer. Joseph
 Witty
 Elizabeth-Dillen, Benjamin Jr
 Woods
 Isbell •• D: ickerson, John

Virginia
Henry Co.

Donated by
Mildred Wilgus

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

The Orang- (Hinnrhj California
Central.wr '1 Paris •!}

DOES CIRCULATE

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

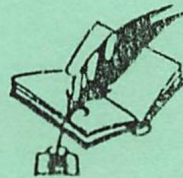
PRICE \$4.00

VA
LUNE
1.10

LUNENBURG COUNTY
VIRGINIA MARRIAGES
1745-1810

XCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANG COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



another

Researchers

publication

OCCGS

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1745 - 1810

ADDAMS, JOHN-SUSANNA WOOD	22 -- 1756	BOULDIN, JAMES-SARAH WATKINS	24 JAN 1761
AKIN, JOS-SUSAN CRAFTON	5 DEC 1805	BOULDIN, JOHN-PATSEY BROWN LAMPKIN	1 MAY 1805
ALDAY, JOSIAH-ANNE WOMACK	14 JAN 1760	BOWERS, GILES-RUTHE VAUGHAN	30 NOV 1797
ALDERSON, JOHN L.-SARAH EATES	15 JAN 1801	BRAGG, JOEL-POLLY INGRAM	11 MAY 1797
ALDERSON, JOSIAH-ALLEY EATES	12 JUL 1803	BRASEL, GHARLES-MARY ESTES	11 AUG 1803
ANDERSON, RICHARD-ELIZABETH CRAFTON	27 JAN 1807	BREEDLOVE, BENJAMIN-MARY WORSHAM (WIDOW)	
ALLEN, CHARLES-BETTY FRITH (WIDOW)	8 FEB 1757		20 FEB 1762
ALLEN, CHARLES-LUCY BACON	7 SEP 1759	BRENT, JOHN-MARGARET CALDWELL	2 JUN 1762
ALLEN, JAMES-REBECCA ALLEN	28 NOV 1804	BRIM, JAMES - P. RUSSELL	21 AUG 1809
ALLEN, JONES-DOROTHY GEE	21 NOV 1808	BRINTLE, JAMES-FAITHY LAFFOON	DEC 1804
ALLING, JOHN-REBECKAH SCOTT	25 NOV 1794	BRIZENTINE, LEROY-LUCY BARNES	16 JAN 1789
ALMOND, AUSTIN-NANCY SAMMONS	4 FEB 1805	BROOKS, HURLEY-JERUSHA CARREER	17 DEC 1781
ALMOND, THOMAS-ELIZABETH WOOD	2 MAR 1802	BROOKS, JAMES R.-ELIZABETH CHANDLER	6 JAN 1810
AMBROSE, WILLI AM-ELIZABETH PARRISH	12 JUN 1804	BROWN, DANIEL-CHARLOTTE CONNER	9 FEB 1797
AMOS, GEORGE-ANNY BENTLEY	8 OCT 1807	BROWN, GEORGE-ELIZABETH WINN	6 DEC 1792
ANDERSON, GARLAND-NANCY HAMLETT	10 OCT 1807	BROWN, JAMES-P. BROWN	25 JAN 1808
ANDERSON, THOMAS-SARAH C. DAVIS	3 OCT 1795	BROWN, JOHN-ANNIE WILLSON	8 SEP 1805
ANDREWS, JESSE-MILLY ANDREWS	7 NOV 1795	BROWN, SHADARACK-MARY NANCY	23 MAY 1761
ANDREWS, JOHN-REBECCA MALONE	13 APR 1785	BROWN', THOMAS-ANNA JORDAN	6 DEC 1800
ANDREWS, PETER-AMY COOPER	12 NOV 1794	BROWN, THOMAS-LUCY WILLSON	22 NOV 1804
ARNOLD, JAMES-MARTHA REESE	19 OCT 1802	BROWN, WILLIAM-SARAH WELLS (WIDOW)	27 OCT 1762
ATKINS, ABBIE-LUCY FREEMAN	14 SEP 1807	BROWN, WILLIAM-SARAH FORLIN WINN	10 AUG 1797
ATKINS, HENRY-MARY DAVIS	5 MAY 1786	BRUBB, THOMAS-PATTY SLAUGHTER	24 SEP 1809
AVERETT, RUDD-SALLY W. PAMPLIN	1 JAN 1807	BUCKNER, JAMES HICK-POLLY KIRK	DEC 1807
AVORY, PETER-POLLY GRYMES	7 SEP 1795	BUCKNER, WILLIAM-NANCY DAVIS	27 MAR 1796
BACON, EDMUND PARKE-MARTHA PETTY POOL	21 NOV 1782	BUFORD, GABRIEL-SUSAN JACKSON	18 JUL 1807
BACON, LYDAL-LUCY A. HERRING	13 DEC 1810	BUGG, SAMUEL-ANN HIX	1 JUN 1757
BAGLEY, ANDERSON-SARAH C. FOWLKES	20 APR 1809	BURNETT, JEREMIAH-DIANA DAVIS	19 DEC 1804
BAGLEY, ROBERT-LUCY E. GARLAND	26 DEC 1810	BURNETTE, ROBERT-CLOE MADDUX	30 MAY 1800
BAGLEY, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH B. HOOD	29 JAN 1801	BURTON, PETER-ANN MASON	14 NOV 1793
BAILEY, ABRAHAM-REBECCA COCKERHAM	22 JUN 1797	BUSH, GEORGE-DELIAH FILBOID	7 MAY 1789
BAILEY, HENRY-PHOEBE LESTER	12 NOV 1796	CABANESS, ASA-SALLY BACON	7 JUL 1788
BAILEY, JOHN-JINCEY HARDWICK	13 AUG 1807	CABANESS, CHARLES-NANCY HAYES	8 OCT 1803
BAKER, GEORGE-AMEY WILLIAMS	21 OCT 1807	CALIB, BENJAMIN REIVES-MARY PINNELL	21 JUL 1763
BARNES, GEORGE-ELIZA ELLIS	21 JUL 1803	CALLIHAM, DAVID-KATY HIGHTOWER	9 NOV 1786
BARNES, JOHN-HENRIETTA BLOYD	22 DEC 1794	CALLIHAM, JOHN-NANCEY JARRETT	2 APR 1792
BARRY, JOSIAH-NANCY WELLS	13 JUL 1797	CALLAHAM, MATTHEW-MOLLY CALLAHAM	23 DEC 1797
BASBECK, JOHN-ELIZABETH FARLEY	DEC 1788	CALLIHAN, MOSES-P. CALLIHAN	1 JAN 1800
BATTE, JAMES-TABITHA HAMLIN	5 MAY 1786	CALLIHAM, SHERRARD-MARY USSERY	3 OCT 1786
BEARICK, WILLIAM-MARY GEORGE	26 NOV 1789	CALLIS, ABEL-MARTHA HUDSON	3 JAN 1810
BEARS, ZACHARIAH-PHEBE PERKERSON	16 MAR 1803	CALLIS, JOHN-NANCY MOORE	2 JAN 1804
BEASLEY, ROBERT-BETTY WINNINGHAM	1 JUN 1762	CALLIS, RICHARD-BARBARA MORRIS	8 MAY 1800
BEASLEY, WILLIAM-NANNY MILLS	10 DEC 1796	CALLIS, THOMAS-ELIZABETH W. HITE	1 JAN 1811
BEDFORD, STEPHEN JR.-FRANCIS WALTON PEERSON	15 MAY	1756CAMERON, ERVIN-FRANCES BUFORD	14 DEC 1797
BEEVERS, JOHN-FRANCES WILLSON	1 NOV 1790	CAMP, JOHN-JUDITH WAGSTAFF (WIDOW)	22 AUG 1766
BELL, ADAM-SALLY M. STOKES	20 MAR 1809	CAMMEL, JOHN-REBECCA HAMMONS	10 NOV 1796
BELSHER, JOHN-FANNY WILLMUT	1791	CANTALOU, LEWIS-ALICE GRYMES	8 APR 1784
BELCHER, WASHINGTON-SALLY HARDY	25 JUL 1805	CARGILL, CORNELIUS-JUDITH WALKER (WIDOWS)	4 OCT 1751
BENNETT, GRIFFIN-KITTURAH STONE	15 SEP 1808	CARGILL, CORNELIUS-ANNIE CARROL	2 DEC 1761
BENTLEY, ROBERT-CATHARINE HAYNES	9 DEC 1802	CARGILL, CORNELIUS-HANNAH BLANKS (WIDOW)	3 APR 1753
BETTS, BARBEE-JUDITH WOODSON KNIGHT	6 NOV 1789	CARDIGILL, JAMES-MARY ANN JOHNSON	9 JUN 1785
BETTS, ROSTON-ELIZABETH W. NEAL	4 AUG 1808	CARRINGTON, PAUL-MARGARET READ	25 SEP 1755
BEVIS, ZACHAIRH-PHEBE PERKERSON	15 MAR 1803	CARTER, HARRISON-SALLY HATCHETT	26 JAN 1797
BIASSE, CHARLES-MARY EATES	10 AUG 1803	CARTER, THEODRICK-SALLY BALBANK	10 NOV 1763
BISHOP, HERMAN-BETSY NEBLETT	14 MAR 1793	CARTER, WILLIAM-MARY SCOTT	10 JUN 1779
BISHOP, JOHN-NANCY SYDNOR	13 FEB 1799	CAUDLE, LEWIS-CREESY TAYLOR	30 DEC 1787
BLACK, GODFREY-POLLY POLLARD	MAR 1789	CAVENDER, JAMES-BETSY SAMMONS	14 MAR 1793
BLACKWELL, CHAPMAN-POLLY HATCHETT	13 MAR 1806	CHAMBERS, EDWARD OSBORN-ANN HURT	8 JAN 1796
BLACKWELL, CHAPMAN-PRUDENCE R. RUTLEDGE		CHANDLER, MARTIN-NANCY SWEENEY	3 MAR 1804
	25 JAN 1809	CHANDLER, STERLING-LUCY MOORE	14 DEC 1809
BLACKWELL, JOEL-SALLY B. GUNN	24 MAR 1800	CHANDLER, THOMAS-SARAH FALLIN	21 DEC 1796
BLACKWELL, JOHN-POLLY EDMUNDSON	6 JUL 1796	CHAPPELL, JOHN-MARTHA CROSS	4 AUG 1788
BLACKWELL, THOMAS-MARY BRIDGEFORTH	5 SEP----	CHAPPELL, ROBERT-SALLY GARLAND	JUL 1808
BLAGRAVE, HENRY-ELIZABETH STOKES	22 JUL 1756	CHAVES, CHARLES-LUCY CHAPMAN	20 DEC 1810
BLANKENSHIP, THOMAS-ELIZABETH STONE	10 JUN 1797	CHEANEY, PHILIP-CHARLOTTE LESTER	27 JUL 1809
BOHANNAN, DAVID-ELIZABETH MC LAUGHLIN	10 NOV 1803	CHEATHAM, THOMAS-POLLY ROWLETT	21 NOV 1797
BOHANNON, JOSEPH-PATTY SNEAD	17 OCT 1799	CHISLOM, JOHN-ELIZABETH MIZE	2 FEB 1772
BOHANNON, NATHANIEL-SARAH HAZLEWOOD	30 NOV 1797	CHRISTOPHER, JOHN-NANCY USSERY	19 DEC 1787
BOHANNON, NATHANIEL-ELIZABETH RUSSELL	21 SEP 1805	CLADWELL, GEORGE-ISBELL DAVIS	23 JAN 1760
BOHANNON, WILLIAM ANDERSON-HILLY MC LAUGHLIN		CLAIBORNE, RICHARD-MARY COOK	9 AUG 1786
	15 DEC 1803	CLARDY, JAMES-NANCY CLARDY	23 NOV 1782
BOOTHEN, NATHANIEL-WKNFORD MORGAIN	4 APR 1795	CLARKE, BENJAMIN-ELIZABETH GREAR	28 JAN 1807
BOSE, HARDY-PEGGY BROOKS	25 DEC 1792	CLARK, GEORGE-AMEY SMITH	2 FEB 1782
BOSWELL, JOHN-BARBARY WALKER	28 OCT 1797	CLARKE, GEORGE-ELIZABETH TISDALE	16 DEC 1804

CLARKE, "GODFREY-MARY POLLARD	12 MAR 1799	DAVIS, NATHANIEL-----	12 MAR 1785
CLARKE, JOHN-SALLY EVANS	19 MAR 1781	DAVIS, SAMUEL D.-MARY R. STOUT	1 DEC 1810
CLARKE, JOSHUA-LUCRETIA ELLIS	3 NOV 1803	DAVIS, WILLIAM-ELENOR HWARD	3 MAR 1756
CLARKE, SHADERICK-REBECCA CRYMES	11 DEC 1788	DAVIS, WILLIAM-JANE HOPKINS	2 DEC 1760
CLARKE, SHADRACK-POLLY JOHNSON	12 APR 1810	DAVIS, WILLIAM-ANNA BURNETT	10 OCT 1804
CLAYTON, JAMES-MILLEY MURRELL	5 APR 1792	DAVIS, WILLIAM-SARAN CONNEL	DEC 1808
CLAYTON, LINDSEY-ELIZABETH ANDERSON	20 MAR 1800	DAYLEY, BENJAMIN-SALLY MIZE	22 JAN 1787
COCKE, ABRAHAM-AGNESS MAY	11 APR 1767	DEDMAN, FRANCIS-TEMPLE CRAFTON	12 JAN 1809
COCKERHAM, LITTLEBURY-POLLY WILKS	11 JUN 1789	DEDMAN, PHILIP-POLLY HAWKINS	20 OCT 1800
COCKERHAM, WILLIAM WINN-NANCY ESTES	20 JUN 1793	DE GRAFFENREIDT METCALF-MARY ANN MAURY	2 JUN 1783
COLE, GEORGE-MARY SINGLETON CRAFTON	9 NOV 1787	DE GRAFFENREIDT, TSCHARNER-ELIZABETH EMBRY	10 FEB 1763
COLE, JAMES-MARY CLARKE	8 JUN 1781	DE GRAFFENREIDT, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH ROBERTSON	DEC 177?
COLE, JOSIAH-ELIZABETH HARRISON	8 AUG 1799	DENKENS, JOHN-CEALAH HOOMES	12 DEC 1797
COLEMAN, ABEL-NANCY PRIEST	26 APR 1787	DENTON, AUGUSTIN-SALLY TURNER	19 DEC 1791
COLEMAN, STEPHEN-SARAH WATSON	13 NOV 1761	DENTON, WYATT, ELIZABETH DEMINAN	8 DEC 1805
COLEMAN, WILLIAM-MARTHA ALLEN	20 FEB 1797	DICKS, TANDY-SALLY STURDIVANT	16 MAY 1800
COLLIER, HENRY-MARY COCKE	11 AUG 1796	DICKS, WILLIAM-JERUSHA FARGUSON	22 JAN 1787
COLLIER, HENRY-JANE PARRISH	18 OCT 1798	DILLINGHAM, VACHEL-ELIZABETH EVANS	29 JAN 1807
COLTER, SAMUEL-FANNY BUCK	23 JUN 1793	DIXON, ROBERT-ANNE BACON	30 SEP 1764
COMBS, WILLIAM-SALLY NANCY	10 NOV 1791	DIZMANG, JAMES-SALLY HULING	25 SEP 1794
COMER, MOSES-LETTY COLE	10 MAR 1810	DIZMANG, JAMES-DOLLY WRIGHT	2 JAN 1790
CONNOR, JOHN-CHARLOTTE CABINESS	10 NOV 1788	DIZMANG, JOHN-SIDNY MOORE	29 OCT 1790
COOK, JOHN-ELIZABETH COUSINS	13 MAR 1777	DOAK, ROBERT-HANNAH ARSTRONG	6 MAY 1761
COOK, SHERM-NANCY MOSS	17 MAR 1788	DOBBYNS, BOLLER-NANCY NEWBILL	25 NOV 1807
COOPER, WILLIAM-RAINEY ANDREWS	26 AUG 1785	DOBBINS, DANIEL-REBECCA DUNN	24 DEC 1795
CORNELL, FRANCIS PACE-ELIZABETH RUSSELL	11 JAN 1786	DOZIER, RICHARD M.-MARY GAYLE	9 SEP 1789
COTTER, SAMUEL-FANNY BUSH	23 JUN 1793	DOZER, THOMAS-CATEY PRYOR	17 JUN 1775
COVINGTON, JOHN-POLLY WILLIAMS	26 JAN 1779	DOZER, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH STOKES	14 MAY 1775
COWAN, WILLIAM-MARY BILLUPS	9 DEC 1773	DRAKE, SAMUEL-TERELY BARNES	2 MAY 1810
COX, JOHN JR-FRANCINIE BOULDIN	19 JUL 1758	DRESKILL, DANIEL-AGMESS JAWLOMS	9 SEP 1788
CRAFTON, BOB-SARY SHELBNORN	20 DEC 1786	DUDLEY, WILLIAM-RACHEL KNIGHT	12 AUG 1704
CRAFTON, JOHN-FRANCES STAPLES	10 DEC 1778	DUNMAN, JOHN-SUKEY MOORE	3 FEB 1804
CRAFTON, JOHN-SALLY SATPLES	15 FEB 1787	DUNMAN, JOSEPH JR.-JAMINA STURDIVANT	7 NOV 1789
CRAFTON, JOSEPH-PATSEY STEMBRIDGE	10 NOV 1785	DUNN, DAVID-OBEDIENCE WEATHERFORD	1 JAN 1793
CRAFTON, RICHARD-NANCY MARTIN	26 SEP 1799	DUPRESS, DANIEL-SALLY ELLINGTON	30 NOV 1789
CRAFTON, STAPLES-ELIZABETH D. ALDERSON	4 JAN 1800	EASTHAM, JAMES-ANNE FARMER	14 APR 1768
CRAFTON, THOMAS-MARY SAMMONS	10 FEB 1785	ECHOLS, JOHN-LUCY ANNAH MOORE	6 SEP 1760
CRAFTON, WILLIAM-MARY NEWBILL	28 APR 1802	EDDINGS, JOSEPH-ELIZABETH KIRK	16 NOV 1790
CRAFTON, WILLIAM-POLLY NANCE	8 JUL 1807	EDMONDSON, COLEMAN-FRANCES BOWERS	8 SEP 1790
CRAIGHEAD, WILLIAM JR.-FANNEY GLENN	3 OCT 1791	EDMONDSON, BENJAMIN-MARTHA TOMLINSON	12 MAY 1791
CRALLE, ALFRED-PATTY INGRAM	20 NOV 1800	EDMUNDS, CAIN-TABITHA STEWART	NOV 1807
CRALLE, RAINER-NANCY HATCHETT	25 FEB 1801	EDWARDS, PETER-PATSEY M. FISHER	18 JUL 1797
CRALLE, RICHARD KENNO-SARAH JONES	1 NOV 1795	EDWARDS, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH BARKSDALE	19 FEB 1762
CRALLE, THOMAS-POLLY FARLEY	14 FEB 1801	EGGLESTON, THOMAS-ANNE WATSON	10 SEP 1763
CRENSHAW, ABNER-PHILADELPHIA FOWLKES	15 MAR 1806	ELAM, EDWARD-JINNEY PAMPLIN	12 MAY 1791
CRENSHAW, DANIEL-NANCY JENNINGS	2 JUL 1789	ELAM, MARTIN-MARY "PHILLIPS	9 JUN 1775
CRENSHAW, JESSE-JANE C. BLANTON	14 JAN 1805	ELDOR, TRAVERS-SALLY SKINNER	22 DEC 1790
CRENSHAW, MATTHEW-POLLY FEARS	10 AUG 1792	ELDRIDGE, THOMAS-ELIZABETH C. NIBLETT	5 OCT 1809
CRENSHAW, NATHAN-SUCKEY JONES	11 APR 1782	ELLINGTON, SIMEON-ELIZABETH W. PETTUS	4 APR 1802
CRENSHAW, NATHANIEL-UNITY PAMPLIN	1 JAN 1783	ELLIOTT, RICHARD-KITTURAH WINN	31 APR 1801
CRENSHAW, PLEASANT-ELIZA MAYES	22 APR 1805	ELLIS, AMBROSE-SICILY STOKES	12 OCT 1769
CRENSHAW, THOMAS-SARAH PETTUS	10 AUG 1786	ELLIS, AMBROSE, JR.-ELIZABETH HERRING	SIHAMAR" 1800
CRENSHAW, WILLIAM-MOLLEY HANEY	14 MAY 1767	ELLIS, FIELDING-ELIZABETH A. BETTS	21 JAN 1801
CROSS, CHARLES-PHEBE TOMLINSON	8 NOV 1770	ELLIS, LITTLEBERRY-MARY BARNES	4 FEB 1785
CROSS, RICHARD-SALLY CHAMBERS	18 FEB 1797	ELLIS, WILLIAM-SARAH BRIGGS CHAPPELL	1 FEB 1780
CROW, THOMAS-NANCY CABINESS	10 JUL 1810	EMBRY, HENRY-ANN PORTESON	31 MAR 1780
CROWDER, GEORGE-SALLY THOMPSON	19 DEC 1803	EPPE, EDWARD-ELIZABETH COBB	8 OCT 1787
CROWDER, RICHARD-POLLY EASTHAM	15 DEC 1800	EPES, JAMES-MILLEY STEWART	28 MAR 1804
CRYMES, WILLIAM-KIZIAH DOZER	11 DEC 1769	EPES, JOHN-ELIZABETH CUTTALOE	25 MAR 1803
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN-MARY HILL PETTIPOOL	2 DEC 1771	EPES, PETER JR.-PEGGY BAKER COWAN	9 MAY 1793
CURETON, JOHN JR.-SARAH MOON	19 DEC 1778	EPPERSON, JONATHAN-SARAH PARRISH	28 DEC 1789
CURETON, JOHN-HANNAH DAVIES	14 MAR 1783	ESTES, BARTLETT-SUSANNA ESTES	13 JAN 1791
CURETON, NATHANIEL-MARY ARVIN	1785	ESTES, BENJAMIN JR.-JEANE HAWKINS	25 JAN 1796
DACUS, NATHANIEL-ELIZABETH THACKSTON	13 FEB 1796	ESTES, ELISHA-LUCY BLANKENSHIP	3 DEC 1806
DABBS, RICHARD-ELIZABETH MITCHELL	14 FEB 1793	ESTES, HENSON-MARTHA BLANKENSHIP	26 DEC 1799
DALTON, WALKER-MARY WINN	3 SEP 1793	ESTES, JOHN-MARY ESTES	23 JAN 1778
DANIEL, MOBRAY-REBECCA LAFFOON	29 AUG 1805	ESTES, JOHN-ELIZABETH PAMPLIN	9 MAR 1804
DARDIN, CHARNAL-REBECCA GILL	24 DEC 1791	ESTES, JOHN-PATSEY LOCKE	16 OCT 1806
DAVIS, ASHLEY-MARY CROSS	17 DEC 1785	ESTES, MATTHEW-MARTHA HAWKINS	19 OCT 1795
DAVIS, COPELAND-POLLY GARLAND	21 NOV 1791	ESTES, THOMAS-ANN BUFORD	25 JUN 1791
DAVIS, HENRY-NANCY FULLILOVE	16 DEC 1788	ESTES, THOMAS-ANNE WILSON	13 DEC 1792
DAVIS, HEZEKIAH-MILLEY JOHNSON	29 OCT 1789	EUBANK, JAMES-SALLY THOMPSON	14 DEC 1797
DAVIS, JACOB-MARY ANN NEAL	26 DEC 1789	EVANS, BENJAMIN-ELIZABETH WEATHERFORD	9 AUG 1791
DAVIS, JAMES-AGNES PUCKETT	14 NOV 1806	EVANS, CHARLES J.-LUCRETIA PARRISH	3 FEB 1802
DAVIS, JOHN-SOPHIAH BARNES	13 DEC 1787	EVANS, JOSHUA-JUDAH HARRIS	16 DEC 1797
DAVIS, MATTHEW-MARY DAVIS	20 DEC 1790		

EVANS, LEWIS-ANN CALLIHAN	11 JUN 1788	GOODE, PHILLIP-ANNE JONES	14 FEB 1766
EVANS, MARK-WINIFRED ANDREWS	13 DEC 1795	GOODWIN, JOHN SR-MARTHA JACKSON	16 NOV 1808
EVANS, ROBERT-LUCY ANDREWS	19 MAR 1803	GORDON, RODERICK-SUSANNA STOKES ELLIS	25 DEC 1787
FALCON, JOHN-ELIZABETH MOORE	21 FEB 1804	GORDON, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH BACON	22 MAY 1754
FARGUSON, HORATIO-REBECCA DICKES	20 DEC 1785	GOSEE, JAMES-REBECCA BOWERS	20 JAN 1800
FARGUSON, JACOB-SARAH MASON	13 MAY 1784	GOSEE, JOHN-ELIZABETH TUCKER	18 FEB 1796
FARGUSON, JAMES-MARY PARRISH	17 DEC 1792	GRAHAM, ROBERT-ELIZA LOCKHEAD	21 SEP 1803
FARGUSON, THOMAS-HANNAH BRINKLE	12 MAR 1787	GRANGER, JOHN-AGNESS ROBERTS	21 FEB 1781
FARGUSON, WILLIAM-DOLLY GARRETT	24 DEC 1795	GRANGER, MOSES-PATTY PHILLIPS	28 MAR 1799
FARGUSON, WILLIAM-JINCY HUDSON	9 JAN 1808	GRANT, ELISHA-ELIZABETH MEANLY	18 JUL 1805
FARLEY, EDWARD-POLLY LESTER	4 JAN 1800	GRAY, FREDERICK-MARTHA WILLIAMS	21 DEC 1803
FARLEY, JOHN-NANCY CRAFTON	8 OCT 1802	GRAY, JO-ELIZABETH DE GRAFFENREID	31 JAN 1805
FARLEY, MACKERNESS-SALLEY CRAFTON	5 DEC 1806	GREEN, CANNON JONES-ELIZABETH GOODWIN BLACKWELL	17 AUG 1796
FARLEY, SETH-SARAH CRAFTON	30 FEB 1778	GREEN, CHARLES-PHEBE B. BUCK	2 NOV 1807
FARLEY, WILLIAM-MARTHA FARLEY	9 NOV 1780	GREENE, COLEMAN-NANCEY CRYMES	14 JUN 1792
FARLEY, WILLIAM-JUDAH CRAFTON	16 DEC 1803	GREEN, CROXSON-SARAH CRYMES	19 FEB 1801
FARMER, ELAM-POLLY HARDING	27 SEP 1795	GREEN, MATTHEW-ANN DOWSING	3 JUL 1775
FARMER, GEORGE-NANCEY FARMER	15 MAY 1794	GREGORY, EDMUND-FANNY BOSWELL	13 OCT 1805
FARMER, JAMES-ELIZABETH HARDING	19 APR 1794	GREGORY, JOSEPH JR.-PEGGY EVANS	8 MAY 1788
FARMER, JEREMIAH-POLLY KNIGHT	23 AUG 1788	GREGORY, ROGER-FRANCES LOURY	30 MAR 1776
FARMER, JOHN-NANCY GRYMES	14 SEP 1797	GREGORY, THOMAS-PATSEY PARSONS	5 NOV 1804
FARMER, JOHN-ELIZABETH SHELBURN	18 JUL 1799	GREGORY, THOMAS-KETURAH ROWLETT WINN	24 FEB 1809
FARMER, LODWICK JR.-ELIZABETH HERRING	27 OCT 1779	GREGORY, WRIGHT-MARGARET BRAGG	27 NOV 1794
FARMER, LOCLWICK-BETTSY KNIGHT	11 OCT 1787	GRIFFIN, ANTHONY-SUSANNAH CRENSHAW	15 JAN 1793
FEARS, THOMAS-ELIZABETH TOOMBS	13 MAR 1784	GRIFFIN, JAMES-CHRISTIAN CRENSHAW	6 JAN 1785
FEATHERSTON, LEWIS-SALLY HURT	20 DEC 1810	GRIMES, WILLIAM-SARAH DIZMANG	21 AUG 1806
FILBERT, ALEXANDER JOSIAH-JUDITH STAPLES	6 JAN 1800	GRISHAM, ASA-ELIZABETH HUDSON	3 NOV 1785
FTLBERD, ARCHIBALD-SUSANNA NANCE	9 SPP 1796	GRISHAM, ASA-ELIZABETH LACEY	2 FEB 1804
FILBIRD, JOHN-POLLY A. RUTLEDGE	21 DEC 1808	GUNN, DANIEL JR.-JERUSHA WINN	16 NOV 1786
FLINN, JOHN-LUCY PARRISH	21--- 1803	GUNN, GABRIEL-MARTHA LAMBERT	13 DEC 1803
FLOURNOY, GIDEON-GRACY TARRY	2 DEC 1786	GUNN, JAMES-MORNING WINN	24 DEC 1789
FLOYD, ROBERT J.-MILLY WRIGHT	6 NOV 1802	GUNN, JAMES-TABITHA EDMUNDSON	MAY 1808
FORD, JOHN-SUKEY SLAUGHTER	11 MAR 1803	GWIN, DAVID-DOROTHY JONES	JUN 1757
FOSTER, CLAIBORNE-PATSY GRIFFIN	21 OCT 1784	HAINES, JOHN-MARTHA WALKER	8 DEC 1791
FOSTER, JAMES-SUSANNA WELLS	NO DATE	HAILEY, AMBROSE-MARY WOODARD	24 DEC 1782
FOSTER, JOSIAH-ELIZABETH JOHNSON	29 NOV 1762	HAILEY, JOHN-SUSANNA TATUM	11 MAR 1784
FOWLKES, ASA-SARAH C. FARMER	18 SEP 1805	HALEY, WILLIAM-OLIVE WINN	2 APR 1795
FOWLKES, HENRY-MARY CRENSHAW	15 NOV 1802	HAMLIN, THOMAS-MARY LIGON STAINBACK	5 MAY 1807
FOWLKES, JAMES-POLLY JEFFRESS	15 MAR 1797	HAMILIN, WILLIAM B.-MARY D. YATES	5 OCT 1810
FOWLKES, JOHN-NANCY NEWBY	18 SEP 1787	HAMMOCK, JAMES-ELIZABETH AMOS	20 JUN 1805
FREEMAN, CALTHROP-LETTY WASHBAND	25 DEC 1782	HAMMOCK, JOHN-CATY HANKS	6 AUG 1791
FREEMAN, EDWARD-MARTHA CABANESS	29 APR 1801	HAMMONS, ROBERT-SALLY SINGLETON	5 DEC 1804
FREEMAN, HAMLIN-LUCY HAZLEWOOD	27 MAR 1797	HAMMOND, ROLLY-LUCY AMBROSE	NOV 1808
FREEMAN, THROWER-JINCY CABANISS	14 NOV 1797	HAMMOND, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH RUDDER	25 MAR 1800
FILLILOVE, ANTHONY-NANCEY THAXTON	12 JAN 1788	HAMPTON, ZACHARIAH-DICEY HANKS	27 DEC 1803
GANDY, SAMUEL-SARAH LITINA BARRY	NOV 1790	HANKIN, MOSES-KATY ANN FORD	27 FEB 1804
GARLAND, DAVID-LUCY STURDIVANT	24 MAR 1792	HANKS, THOMAS-NANCY HAMMOCK	31 MAR 1791
GARLAND, PETER-MARTHA GARLAND	10 MAR 1767	HANN, URIAH-POLLY SHELBORN	NOV 1790
GARLAND, WILLIAM TERREL-MARTHA BROADNAX	29 DEG 1786	HARDING, EDWARD-PHEBE HUDSON	14 DEC 1793
GARRETT, JAMES-NANCY RUDDER	8 NOV 1803	HARDIE, CHRISTOPHER-POLLY PALMORE	25 SEP 1865
GARROTT, JAMES-POLLY JOHNSON	8 SEP 1796	JARDU, KPJM-SALLY BETTS	5 FEB 1801
GARRETT, NATHANIEL-ELEANOR RIGHT	20 MAR 1770	HARDY, JOSHUA-ELIZABETH GEE	26 OCT 1808
GARRETT, WILLIAM-NANCY TALLEY	5 JAN 1797	HARDY, MILES-HANNAH PETTUS	24 NOV 1803
GEE, BENJAMIN-BRIDGETT GEE	20 FEB 1793	HARDY, VINCENT-MARY A. BETTS	5 JUN 1802
GEE, CHARLES-SALLY WILSON	12 MAR 1787	HARDWICK, JOSEPH-ELIZABETH TOONE	30 APR 1807
GEE, CHARLES-KIZZIA SKINNER	13 SEP 1789	HARDWICK, LEONARD-ERMER RAGSDALE	8 NOV 1810
GEE, CHARLES-REBECCA GEE	29 DEC 1810	HARDRICK, MOSES-NELLY OVERBY	12 MAR 1796
GEE, JAMES-FANNY W. WILLIAMS	30 NOV 1809	HARPER, DANIEL-RHODY MORRIS	13 OCT 1791
GEE, JESSE-JINCEY MOORE	18 DEC 1806	HARRIS, BENJAMIN-REBECCA DANCE	15 DEC 1802
GEE, JOSHUA-PATSY GRYMES	25 DEC 1800	HARRISON, JAMES-ELLA SHELTON	14 NOV 1799
GEE, REUBEN-JANE GEE	1 JAN 1801	HARRISON, JAMES P.-SALLY LANDRUM	10 SEP 1807
GEE, THOMAS-MOURNING CRYMES	26 DEC 1806	HASTIN, JOHN-CLOA BOZE	8 APR 1793
GEE, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH GEE	20 DEC 1801	HATCHETT, EDWARD-MARY NEWSTEYS BLAGROVE	18 DEC 1781
GEE, WILLIAM-SALLEY MOODY	12 SEP 1805	HATCHETT, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH FARMER	13 DEC 1804
GEORGE, HERBERT-SCELAH HILL	21 DEC 1785	HAWKINS, ISAIAH-POLLY FARMER	30 SEP 1801
GEORGE, JEREMIAH-SARAH CALLIHAN	22 SEP 1787	HAWKINS, JOHN-JENNY JOHNSON	30 DEC 1789
GEORGE, THOMAS-BETTY WRENS	27 FEB 1783	HAWKINS, JOHN-ELIZABETH HIX	NOV 1790
GERNEY, DANIEL-JERUSHA WINN	16 NOV 1786	HAWKINS, JOSHUA-SUCKEY JOHNSON	29 MAR 1782
GILL, HAMLIN-ELIZABETH RUSSELL	16 OCT 1805	HAWKINS, MOSES-KATY ANN FORD	27 FEB 1804
GILLIAM, JAMES-MARTHA ISBELL	1 DEC 1761	HAWKINS, THOMAS-MARY HOWARD	29 JAN 1753
GLEN, JEREMIAH-ANNE GLAGRAVE	28 JAN 1765	HAYES, ROBERT-SARAH B. WINN	20 NOV 1800
GLEN, JOHN-SARAH BACON	12 JUL 1770	HAYMORE, DANIEL-POLLY CHICKLEY	24 JAN 1799
GLEN, TYREE-MARY ROE	5 APR 1751	HAYMORE, JOHN-POLLY CHALLIS	26 MAR 1795
GLENN, TYREE-RACHEL MOON	31 MAY 1785	HAZLEWOOD, JOHN-NANCY BOHANNON	23 SEP 1799
GOBER, WILLIAM-LUCY CAMPBELL	18 APR 1785		
GOIN, JOHN-OLIVE MAY ROBERTSON	13 NOV 1802		

HAZLEWOOD, JOHN SR.-NANCY COLE	17 SEP 1803	JUSTICE, WILLIAM-LUCRETIA APPERSON	3 FEB 1803
HAZLEWOOD, REUBEN-ELIZABETH BOHANNON	20 SEP 1797	JUSTICE, ZACHARIAH-NANCY MATTHEWS	24 JUL 1795
HENDRICK, MOSES-NELLY OVERBY	12 MAR 1796	KEARSEY, JOHN-FRANCES HAZELWOOD	16 JAN 1785
HENDRICK, OBEDIAH-POLLY HALEY	18 DEC 1800	KEATS, JAMES-MARTHA TUCKER	12 DEC 1793
HERRING, STEPHEN-DOROTHY JOHNS	24 DEC 1801	KING, JOHN-POLLY LOVE	15 MAY 1794
HERRING, WILLIAM-BETSY FLIPPING	22 MAR 1796	KING, NATHANIEL-CEALY B. ELLIS	26 APR 1800
HIGHTOWER, JOHN-ELIZABETH LOCKE	14 SEP 1781	KIRK, GEORGE-POLLY SATTERFIELD	14 AUG 1794
HIGHTOWER, JUDEN-CUSHY HAZELWOOD	22 JAN 1800	KIRK, JOHN-POLLY PHILIPS	19 FEB 1799
HIGHTOWER, WILLIAM - S. ANDREWS	27 MAR 1810	KIRKLAND, WILIAM-LUCY MOORE	9 FEB 1797
HINES, MILLINGTON-NANCY L. HITE	2 AUG 1805	KNIGHT, SAMUEL-SARAH KNOTT	18 MAY 1809
HITE, BENJAMIN W.-SARAH MOORE	20 OCT 1806	KNIGHT, TARLTON-ELIZABETH W. FARMER	24 NOV 1806
HOOD, WILLIAM-NANCY LANDROM	21 JAN 1795	KNOTT, JAMES-SARAH WADE SMITHSON	13 DEC 1798
HOLT, WILLIAM-RACHEL JONES	25 APR 1750	KNOTT, RICHARD-NANCY CRENSHAW	26 OCT 1800
HOPKINS, ARTHUR-JUDITH JEFFERSON	7 SEP 1762	LAFFOON, JESSIE-CAHTARINE WINN	18 JUL 1792
HOWARD, HENRY-PRISCILLA FARRAR	4 MAY 1762	LAMBERT, JOSEPH-REBECCA EDWARDS MOORE	3 DEC 1790
HUDDLESTONE, THOMAS-CUSHY MOORE	2 DEC 1758	LANDRUM, JAMES-NANCY HOOD	7 JUL 1808
HUDGIN, AARNN-MARTHA DOBBINS	1 JUN 1797	LAWRENCE, JAMES-ELIZABETH BRAGG	8 JUN 1783
HUDSON, AMBROSE-HANNAH WILLSON	16 DEC 1804	LEE, AMBROSE-ELIZABETH WHITE	14 SEP 1792
HUDSON, IRBY-MARY B. MC CONNICO	3 NOV 1808	LEE, EDWARD-BETSY ROBERTSON	21 FEB 1805
HUDSON, JAMES-NANCY HARRIS	5 MAY 1781	LEE, THOMAS-BETSEY THOMPSON	12 FEB 1807
HUDSON, JOHN-MARY BEASLEY	16 OCT 1781	LEFOE, DANIEL-MOLLY TATUM	10 FEB 1791
HUDSON, PETER-MARY MURRILL	24 NOV 1789	LEGRAND, WILLIAM-ERMAN ELLIOTT VAUGHAN	22 OCT 1786
HUDSON, ROBERT-ZILLAH JACKSON	NOV 1808	LEMAY, LEWIS-MARY USSERY	16 OCT 1804
HUDSON, ROWLAND-DOSHE HARDING	14 JAN 1806	LERTIE, JOHN-ELINOR POINTER	22 JUN 1805
HUDSON, WARD-ANNA THREATT	1 MAR 1787	LESTER, ALEXANDER-MARY RAGSDALE	19 APR 1785
HUGHES, WILLIAM-POLLY WINN	30 JUN 1802	LESTER, ALEXANDER-JUDE LOCK	25 DEC 1807
HULL, GREEN-PATSEY DAILEY	12 SEP 1804	LESTER, ARCHIBALD-ELIZABETH CRYMES	12 MAY 1785
HUNDLEY, WILLIAM-MARY STONE	3 DEC 1805	LESTER, FREDERICK-DOLLY POLLARD	5 SEP 1797
HURT, DUDLEY-MARY ANN EVANS	2 DEC 1802	LESTER, GEORGE-SARAH W. ROBERTSON	15 NOV 1806
HURT, MACOM-NANCY GUNN	14 JUN 1800	LESTER, HENRY-MARTHA PENNINGTON	1 OCT 1805
HURT, WILLIAM R.-RHODY CLARKE	9 DEC 1810	LESTER, ISAM-ELIZABETH JONES VOLENTINE	11 DEC 1789
HUTCHERSON, AARON-NANCY BLAGRAVE	27 DEC 1781	LESTER, JOHN-SALLY RUCKS	30 JAN 1808
HUTCHERSON, AMBROSE-HANNAH WILLSON	16 DEC 1804	LESTER, JOHN BRYAN, JR.-SUSANNA C. STONE	29 JUN 1805
HUTCHINSON, JOSEPH-REBECCA NEBLETT	19 NOV 1800	LESTER, WHITEHEAD-SICILY BUFORD	8 JAN 1791
INGE, JAMES-POLLY CHANDER	29 MAR 1800	LETT, WILLIAM-AMEY WILLIAMS	20 OCT 1803
INGE, JOHN-NANCY SKINNER	23 NOV 1802	LEWIS, ELAM-SALLY TATUM *	21 FEB 1791
INGE, WILLIAM-POLLY FALLIN	14 DEC 1792	LOCKE, GEORGE-BETSY CRENSHAW	7 NOV 1805
INGRAM, SYLVANUS-SALLY GILL	18 AUG 1799	LOCK, RICHARD-MARY THORTON	10 DEC 1783
INGRAM, THOMAS-FANNY PETTYPOOL	6 OCT 1797	LOGAN, SAMUEL-LUCY SMITH	10 FEB 1791
INGRAM, WILLIAM-PRISCILLA RAGSDALE	14 JAN 1804	LOWRY, THOMAS-FANNY MALLERY	2 NOV 1762
IRVINE, WILLIAM-PEGGY HARDING	26 DEC 1807	LUCAS, JOHN-ELIZABETH COMER	27 OCT 1762
JACKSON, BENJAMIN-LUCY SMITH	18 DEC 1810	LYNCH, ABNER-SUSANNA S. JORDAN	9 JUN 1791
JACKSON, CARTER-DOLLY W. WESTBROOK	19 SEP 1805	MACCACHEN, ' HUGFT-CATHARINE SCOTT	11 OCT 1762
JACKSON, ISAAC-CATY BIRD	22 SEP 1797	MANSON, RICHARD-NANCY BENNETT	19 DEC 1809
JACKSON, JORDAN-NANCY RIGIGETT	8 NOV 1791	MARABLE, MATTHEW-PERMEIA RAGSDALE	6 OCT 1808
JACKSON, STEWART-SALLEY WHITE	22 OCT 1803	MARABLE, WILLIAM-JUDITH MORE	3 OCT 1760
JARROTT, DAVID-JDY MIZES	18 DEC 1786	MARR, JOHN-JUDY BARNES	5 APR 1796
JEFFERSON, FIELD-MARY ALLEN (WIDOW)	31 OCT 1753	MARSHALL, ALEXANDER-JANE C. WEBB	12 APR 1810
JEFFERSON, PETER-MARTHA RUSSELL	7 MAY 1804	MARSHALL, ARCHIBALD-SALLY WINN	23 JUL 1803
JETER, JOHN-SUSANNA M. DE GRAFFENREID	17 OCT 1805	MARSHALL, JESSE-NANCEY INGRAM	9 JUL 1789
JOHNS, ROBERT-MARY TUCKER	25 DEC 1787	MARTIN, ROBERT-SARAH CUNNINGHAM	10 FEB 1752
JOHNSON, BEMIS-JUDY AMBROSE	22 MAR 1792	MASON, THOMAS-FRANCES FOSTER	23 MAR 1807
JOHNSON, CLAIBORN-MARY HAWKINS	5 MAY 1786	MASON, WILLIAM-POLLY CRITTENDEN	6 JAN 1802
JOHNSON, CORNELIUS-RITTER TOWNSEND	30 OCT 1806	MASON, WILLIAM-CATHARINE RAGSDALE	13 JUL 1804
JOHNSON, JESSE-POLLY JOHNS	9 JUL 1789	MATTHEWS, CONRELIUS-LYDIA ANDREWS	25 FEB 1797
JOHNSON, JESSE-ELIZABETH COCKERHAM	5 JUN 1807	MATTHEWS, JEREMIAH-ELIZABETH FARGUS ON	28 DEC 1804
JOHNSON, JOHN-RRODAY BEASLEY	15 APR 1791	MATTHEWS, WILLIAM-SALLY ALLEN	2 JAN 1806
JOHNSON, JOHN-ERMIN LESTER	4 NOV 1806	MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE-EUPHAN TABB	1 DEC 1780
JOHNSON, JULIUS-POLLY WALKER	2 DEC 1790	MAYES, WILLIAM-MAY NANCE	20 OCT 1790
JOHNSON, REUBEN-PATSEY VAUGHAN VAN DYKE	1 FEB 1803	MAYTON, DANIEL-POLLY MATTHEWS	21 NOV 1810
JOHNSON, WILLIAM-ANN STURDIVANT	9 DEC 1798	MC CONICO, GARNER-MARY WALKER	27 NOV 1789
JONES, ARMSTEAD-JEAN SMITHSON	26 DEC 1799	MC CONNICO, JARED-SALLY CARTER BETTS	7 OCT 1788
JONES, GODFREY-MARGARET JONES	15 AUG 1750	MC LAUGHLIN, DAVID-SUSANNA SNEAD	17 OCT 1799
JONES, PASCAL-LUCRETIA JEFFRESS	1 DEC 1804	MC LAUGHLIN, STEPHEN-AL ICE ARMON WILLIAMS	30 SEP 1793
JONES, PETER JR.-SALLY G. BACON	30 MAY 1807	MC MACHEN, JAMES-REBECKAH CUNNINGHAM	11 MAY 1753
JONES, ROBERT-PATSY P. WILLSON	15 DEC 1800	MC QUIE, ANDREW-AMELIA HARDY	10 NOV 1809
JONES, STEPHEN-SUSANNA BURNETT	21 NOV 1804	MEADOWS, ' ARCHIBALD-RHODA WILLIAMSON	?' ' ' ' JUN' *1791
JONES, THOMAS-LEONNA JONES	31 JUL 1760	MEANLEY, SAMUEL-ELIZABETH HAMMOCK	10 FEB 1796
JONES, WILLIAM-ANNE TANKERSLEY	10 MAR 1761	MIDDLETON, JOHN-MARTHA WACHUP	AUG 1752
JORDAN, ARCHER-ELIZABETH WALKER	18 SEP 1795	MINOR, JAMES-SUSANNA MACLAUGHLIN	21 AUG 1794
JONES, BANISTER-SALLEY JOHNSON	23 JUL 1807	MINOR, JOSEPH-ELIZABETH BAINES	17 SEP 1784
JORDAN, BAXTER-POLLY LIPSCOMB PETTUS	29 DEC 1804	MINOR, JOSEPH-EDITH COX	11 OCT 1750
JORDAN, BENJAMIN-JANE JONES	19 JAN 1792	MITCHELL, ROBERT-LETTY REAMS	' JUL 1789
JORDAN, WOODSON-JEMIME RAGSDALE	12 JUL 1792	MIZE, JAMES-NANCY CARROLL	23 AUG 1793
JUSCO, W. -N. ANDREWS	25 APR 1810	MONDAY, JOHN-WEALTHY TATUM	18 DEC 1793
JUSTICE, DANIEL-SARAH SHIP	27 JAN 1810		
JUSTICE, STEPHEN-ELIZABETH GARROTT	23 DEC 1806		

MONROE, JAMES-SALLEY CREWS	15 SEP 1794	PATTESON, CHARLES-REGINA DEGRAFFENREIDT	30 APR 1785
MONROE, JOHN-AMELIA HOPPER	1 DEC 1781	PAYLOR, DAVID-SALLY TOMBS	9 NOV 1786
MONROE, ROBERT-JANNIE PUCKETT	14 DEC 1786	PEACE, JOSEPH-ELIZABETH BISHOP GARROTT	7 FEB 1791
MOON, JOHN-MARY DUDLEY	26 NOV 1795	PEACE, SAMUEL-BETSEY LANDERS JONES	12 OCT 1797
MOON, PLEASANT-SUSANNA BROWN	20 JUN 1800	PEASELEY, WILLIAM-LUCY SANDERS	8 NOV 1764
MOON, WILLIAM-MARTHA R. GLENN	28 SEP 1791	PEGRAM, WILLIAM-AGNESS RHODES	29 JAN 1779
MOORE, ABNER H.-JUTUARY FARMER	5 OCT 1786	PENN, JEGSE-AMEY RUDDER	27 OCT 1796
MOORE, DAVID-POLLY M. EPPERSON	2 JAN 1810	PENNINGTON, WILLIAM-DRUSELA SMITHSON	25 NOV 1780
MOORE, ELIJAH-ELIZABETH WINN	"DEC 1808	PERKINS, BENJAMIN-POLLY VAUGHAN	7 FEB 1798
MOORE, ELISHA-ELIZABETH JENNINGS GEE	3 FEB 1810	PERKINSON, COLEMAN-NANCY CHANDLER	15 DEC 1810
MOORE, JAMES-JANE DOBBINS	9 FEB 1797	PETTUS, DAVID SR-ELEENOR WILSON	25 SEP 1802
MOORE, JOSEPH-FRANCES MC QUAID	27 DEC 1789	PETTUS, DAVID JR.-ELIZA. BOSWELL	24 DEC 1802
MOORE, MASON-REBECCA PARRISH	10 DEC 1810	PETTUS, JOHN-SARAH PETTUS	14 JUL 1785
MOORE, ROBERT JR.-MARTHA THOMAS	5 NOV 1789	PETTUS, JOHN-MARTHA RAGSDALE	26 FEB 1805
MOOR. WILLIAM-HANNAH STONE	2 MAR 1786	PETTUS, MATTHEW-HANNAH WILLSON	12 FEB 1795
MORETON, SAMUEL-ANN MOORE	2 OCT 1760	PETTYPOOL, EDWARD-SARAH WRENN	29 NOV 1800
MORGAN, JESSE-MARY LANDRUM	21 DEC 1789	PETTYPOOL, HENRY-JENNY GREEN	11 OCT 1788
MORGAN, JOHN-SARAH NEBLETT	21 DEC 1797	PETTYPOOL, ISHAM-RHODY BOWERS	8 APR 1795
MORGAN, JOHN-PATTY BETTS	26 MAY 1802	PETTYPOOL, JOHN-LUCY CLARKE	11 FEB 1790
MORGAN, REUBEN-CELIA BOSHOP	17 NOV 1806	PETTYPOOL, SETH-ELIZABETH LADD	6 FEB 1792
MOSBY, EDWARD-SALLY SPARKS	14 DEC 1798	PETTYPOOL, WILLIAM-KATHARINE MOORE	7 AUG 1794
MOSBY, ST EP HEN-AB EON AD AY MINOR	9 OCT 1758	PETTIPOOL, WILLIAM-FRANCES BROOKS	15 FEB 1775
MOSELEY, DAVID-MARY HAMMOCK	29 MAY 1789	PHILLIPS, ANTHONY-LILLIAN BEUFORD	26 MAR 1779
MOSS, WILLIAM-MARTHA R. GLENN	28 SEP 1791	PHILLIPS, DYER-LETTY HURT	18 JUL 1781
MOUNT, JOHN-SUSANNAH MATHEWS	11 OCT 1746	PHILLIPS, GEORGE-ANNE BROWN	9 FEB 1768
MULLINS, COLLIN-JINCEY CRENSHAW	24 DEC 1802	PHILLIPS, ROBERT-LUCY MEANLY	27 AUG 1793
MURRELL, ROBERT-CATHARINE BURNETT	9 APR 1800	PHILLIPS, ROBERT-WILEN LESTER	17 SEP 1806
NANCE, FREDERICK-SUSANNA CHRISTOPHER	27 SEP 1775	PIKE, THOMAS-ELIZABETH HAYMORE	20 MAR 1786
NNACE, JAMES-MARTHA SAMMONS	11 MAR 1791	PITMAN, JOHN-SALLY FARMER	21 MAR 1787
NANCE, ROBERT-SARAH WALKER	14 FEB 1799	POINDEXTER, JOHN-NANCEY NEAL	11 OCT 1792
NASH, JOHN JR.-ANNA TABB	1 NOV 1780	POINDEXTOR, PHILIP-SARAH CRYMES	15 AUG 1761
NEAL, THOMAS-MARY ANN STOKES	14 NOV 1758	POLLARD, WILLIAM-AMEY CLARKE	16 JAN 1787
NEAL, WILLIAM-ELLMAN NEAL	20 DEC 1785	POPHAM, JOHN-WINEFORTH HEATH	6 JUL 1761
NEATHERY, THOMAS-MARY WELLS	12 FEB 1796	PORTWOOD, THOMAS-ELIZABETH SULLIVANT	19 MAY 1757
NEBLETT, FRANCIS-NANCY ELAM	4 JAN 1803	POTTER, JOHN-MARY HAWKINS	16 OCT 1759
NEBLETT, JAMES-A. FISHER	30 SEP 1802	POTER, JOHN-MOLLY DIXON	13 MAR 1805
NEBLETT, STERLING-BETSEY COLEMAN	23 SEP 1797	POTTS, PETER-GRACEY BROADWAY	13 NOV 1793
NEBLETT, WILLIAM-SALLY LOVE	18 APR 1792	POTTS, PETER-POLLY REESE	17 OCT 1799
NEBLETT, WILLIAM-AMEY WILLIAMS	5 OCT 1803	POTTS, STEPHEN-MOLLY POTTS KIRKLAND	13 FEB 1796
NEWBILL, JOHN G.-SUSANNA PARHAM WINN	14 OCT 1795	POWEL, WILLIAM H.-MARTHA C. MC KEE	15 DEC 1802
NEWBILL, JOHN G.-JINCY ESTES	15 JUN 1802	POWERS, SAMUEL-SELAH ZACHARY	1 APR 1802
NEWBILL. THOMAS-GRACEY POWELL	24 NOV 1795	POWERS, WILLIAM-DOSHA FARLEY	10 DEC 1796
NEWBY, SOLOMAN-MILLEY FOWLKES	8 OCT 1789	POWERS, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH FARMER	12 NOV 1808
NORTHINGTON, JOHN-MARY CARDON BOOKER	30 NOV 1795	PRICE, GEORGE-ELIZABETH GORDON	18 DEC 1806
NORVELL, JOHN-POLLY BOOTH	26 SEP 1795	PRIEST, MILES-FANNY GOSSEE	22 DEC 1790
OGBURN, BENJAMIN-SARAH SILLS	30 MAR 1807	PUCKETT, JAMES-POLLY FRANKLIN	20 NOV 1795
OGBURN, EDWARD-ELIZABETH WILLIAMS	DEC 1807	PUGH, JAMES-NANCEY GEORGE	19 FEB 1784
OGBURN, JOHN-M. WITT	18 DEC 1802	PULLY, WILLIAM-LUCY THOMPSON	4 OCT 1790
OLD, JAMES-LOUISA TUCKER	4 FEB 1796	RADFORD, JAMES-ANNE SHELBURNE	5 JUL 1789
OLDHAM, TARPLEY-POLLY CABINESS	5 DEC 1788	RAGSDALE, BAXTER-SALLY MORGAN	26 FEB 1799
OLIVER, CURTIS-SALLY BROWN	20 JUN 1800	RAGSDALE, DAVID-FRANCES BRAMMER	26 DEC 1781
OLIVER, ISAAC-JUDAH BETTS	10 AUG 1775	RAGSDALE, DRURY-ELIZABETH STURDIVANT	30 JAN 1790
ORGAIN, BENJAMIN-SUSANNAH EDMUNDSON	24 FEB 1792	RAGSDALE, HENRY-MILLY R. HITE	DEC 1807
OVERBY, BUCKNER-SALLY HUDGINS	29 DEC 1787	RAGSDALE, JOHN-PATIENCE WILLIAMS	4 MAY 1780
OVERBY, FREEMAN-AMEY STANLEY	9 NOV 1785	RAGSDALE, JOHN-SALLY SCARBERY	25 DEC 1783
OVERTHRONE, SAMUEL-ELIZABETH GILL	9 FEB 1796	RAGSDALE, JOHN-MARY JONES	3 DEC 1792
OWEN, JOHN-OBEDIENCE LIGON	11 MAR 1784	RAGSDALE, JOHN-MARTHA GEE	18 DEC 1792
OWEN, JOHN-REBECCA WHITE	11 NOV 1802	RAGSDALE, JOSEPH-SARAH SHELBURNE	17 NOV 1791
OWEN, WILLIAM-TABITHA CREWS	9 DEC 1781	RAGSDALE, JOSHUA-LOUISA MADDOX	2 DEC 1789
PAGE, LEWIS-SALLY JUSTICE	13 FEB 1778	RAGSDALE, RICHARD-REBECCA POLLARD	5 NOV 1785
PAGE, JOHN-ELIZABETH WILKERSON	28 NOV 1782	RAGSDALE, WILLIAM-MILLEY GEE	29 JAN 1794
PALMER, EDWARD-ESTHER MARRON	12 JUN 1762	RASH, ROBERT-REBECCA SILLS	17 DEC 1809
PALMER, JOHN-ELIZABETH CRAFTON	28 MAY 1801	RAWLINS, PETER-MARY EARLY (WIDOW)	23 APR 1761
PALMORE, THOMAS-PHEBE WESTBROOK	26 DEC 1782	READ, CLEMENT JR.-MARY NASH	22 DEC 1757
PAMPLIN, JOHN-ELIZABETH CRENSHAW	26 APR 1810	REAVES, PETER-ANNE TUCKER	22 FEB 1793
PAMPLIN, ROBERT-ELIZABETH ESTES	29 DEC 1803	REDFORD, WILLIAM-SUSANNAH SHELURN	26 NOV 1782
PARHAM, LEWIS-DICY MOON	28 JUL 1808	REESE, FREEMAN HARPER-FANNEY BROWN	23 JAN 1797
PARKER, JOHN-JENNY WRIGHT	8 APR 1797	REESE, JAMES-BARBARA CAUDIL	13 MAR 1804
PARRISH, CHARLES-JENNEY WILLIAMS	9 FEB 1789	RHODES, ELISHA-SALLEY PEWETT	28 DEC 1785
PARRISH, JAMES-PATTY DIXON	1 APR 1791	RICHARDS, WILLIAM-ERMIN LESTER	9 DEC 1788
PARRISH, JAMES-MARY TARPLEY	25 MAR 1788	RICHARDSON, JOHN-ELIZABETH GUNN	21 DEC 1795
PARRISH, JOEL-SUSANAH MAURY	16 MAY 1786	RICHIE, DAVID-HANNAH INGRAM	1 OCT 1803
PARRISH, JOHN-NANCY LANDRUM	3 FEB 1783	RITCHEE, JOHN-PATTY GREEN	22 NOV 1788
PARRISH, JOHN-LIBBY BRINDLE	24 DEC 1790	ROADS, WILLIAM-DOSHA BLANKENSHIP	30 SEP 1784
PARRISH, ROBERT-ELIZABETH JETER	15 NOV 1799	ROBERTS, JOHN-SUSANNA PETTUS	21 JAN 1788
PARRISH, ROBERT D.-KITTURAH R. TISDALE	22 DEC 1810	ROBERTS, JOHN-REBACHA SAMMONS	16 NOV 1789

ROBERTS, PHILIP-ELIZABETH DAVIS 4 JAN 1796
ROBERTS, THOMAS-SUSANAH DOZER 12 DEC 1766
ROBERTSON, CHRISTOPHER-CONSTANT EDMONDSON 22 MAR 1787
ROBERTSON, CHRISTOPHER-POLLY RUDDER 2 APR 1805
ROBERTSON, DANIEL-ELIZABETH EDMUNDSON 12 OCT 1797
ROBERTSON, JAMES-CHARITY TATOM 21 JAN 1795
ROBERTSON, JOHN-MARY POINDEXTER 6 DEC 1752
ROBERTSON, JOHN-MOLLY WEATHERFORD 27 JUL 1781
ROBERTSON, JOHN-BETSY RUDD 1 MAY 1800
ROBERTSON, JOHN-NANCY JEFFRESS 15 NOV 1800
ROBERTSON, JOHN-POLLY THOMPSON 14 DEC 1803
ROBERTSON, RICHARD-FRANCES C. ESTES 26 FEB 1801
ROGERS, REUBEN-MARTHA CHAPPELL 28 JAN 1800
ROWLETT, MATTHEW J.-ELIZABETH PETTUS 6 JAN 1794
RUCKES, BENJAMIN-CARRARHAN CRAFTON 21 APR 1785
RUDD, JOSEPH-MARY W. WILLSON 22 DEC 1802
RUDD, JOSEPH-SUSANNA HARDWICKS 18 OCT 1805
RUDD, THOMAS-ELIZABETH INGRAM 6 MAR 1783
RUDDER, BENJAMIN-FRANCES FREEMAN 25 DEC 1801
RUDDER, CHARLES-LUCRETIA MATTHIS 15 AUG 1785
RUDDER, EDWARD-JINCY CHAMBERS 17 DEC 1787
RUDDER, JOHN-MARTHA GARROTT 15 DEC 1779
RUSSELL, JOHN-PHEBY HUDSON 13 JUN 1787
RUSSELL, JOHN-MARTHA HIGHTOWER 28 JUL 1808
RUSSELL, RICHARD-ELIZABETH CARLTON 7 JUL 1761
RUBBERLIQ' WILLIAM-SUSANNA HIGHTOWER 9 OCT 1804
RUTLEDGE, BLANKS-POLLY CLAY 17 OCT 1805
RUTLEDGE, ROBERT-NANCY SMITHSON 4 JAN 1800
SADLER, THOMAS-NANCY S. ROBERTSON 10 MAR 1804
SALE, JOHN-MARY ANN BETTS 15 JAN 1808
SANDS, PHILLIPS-MARTHA HARDY 2 NOV 1797
SANDS, SAMUEL-MARGARET CRAGHEAD 20 JUL 1786
SATTEWHITE, JOHN-FRANCES COCKERHAM 15 MAY 1756
SCARBROUGH, THOMAS-SALLY CALLIHAN 12 JUL 1792
SCOTT, ROBERT-JANE RAGSDALE 27 FEB 1782
SCOTT, ROBERT-ELIZA CHAMBERS 19 NOV 1803
SEWAL, BENJAMIN-SARAH SMITH 30 JAN 1783
SHEERES, DAVID-NANCY THOMPSON 10 FEB 1785
SHELURN, AUGUSTINE-JANE BUSH 6 APR 1782
SHELURN, JAMES-SALLY CRAFTON 22 DEC 1802
SHELBORNE, JOHN-ELIZABETH WILLIS 4 MAR 1784
SHELBORNE, SAMUEL-SALLY PAMPTON 26 NOV 1789
SHELURN, THOMAS-POLLY CRENSHAW 8 NOV 1804
SHELTON, JAMES-OBEDIENCE WORSHAM 22 MAY 1756
SHELTON, YOUNG-HENRIETTA SHELTON 13 DEC 1764
SHENEBERY, GEORGE PETER-MARY THOMPSON 26 DEC 1806
SHIP, MACK-SALLY MATTHEWS 18 JAN 1794
SHIP, ROBERT-ELIZA PETTYPOOL JAN-1794
SHIP, WILLIAM-NANCY NIBLETT 14 SEP 1803
SHULE, ANDREW-MARY ANDERS 1790 - 1791
SIKES, THOMAS ALDRIDGE-SALLY WILLIS 28 OCT 1783
SIMMONS, BENJAMIN-MARTHA HOOD 25 DEC 1800
SIMMONS, GEORGE-PRUDENCE ROADS 17 APR 1783
SIMMONS, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH CLAUGHTON 12 AUG 1809
SKINNER, JOHN-POLLY INFW 21 DEC 1799
SKINNER, REUBEN-SALLY INGE DEC 1808
SKINNER, SAMUEL-BETSY CAMELL 16 MAR 1793
SKINNER, SAMUEL-PATSY INGE 23 APR 1797
SKINNER, VINCENT-KATY CHANDLER 22 APR 1802
SLAUGHTER, HENRY-SILLER HALEY 18 AUG 1799
SLAUGHTER, JEREMIAH-ELIZABETH STEMBRIDGE 9 JUL 1788
SLAUGHTER, JOHN-MARY WILLIAMS 20 JAN 1790
SLAUGHTER, MANLY-SALLY FORD 29 JUL 1810
SMITH, ABRAHAM-POLLY HARRIS VALENTINE 28 JAN 1807
SMITH, CHARLES-S. THOMPSON 2 AUG 1802
SMITH, etEMBNT-rLUGYvSTEMBRID GB > 10 DEC 1795
SMITH, J.-C. ANDREWS 30 DEC 1810
SMITH, JAMES-rNANCY PARKE STREET 13 MAY 1803
SMITH, JOHN-CICILY W. ANDREWS 28 DEC 1812
SMITH, JOHN-CLARARY NEELE 26 MAR 1794
SMITH, JOHN-SALLEY STREET 21 JAN 1795
SMITH, JOHN-SALLY FISHER 13 FEB 1809
SMITH, JOSEPH-ELIZABETH GARRETT 22 DEC 1789
SMITH, JOSEPH-LEVENA MOON 21 JAN 1795
SMITH, REDMAN, HANNAH HAMLET 26 JAN 1786

SMITH, STEPHEN-AGNES HIX 19NOV 1795
SMITH, THOMAS-NANCY B. LEONARD 31MAY 1808
SMITH, WILLIAM-MARY WHITE MAY 1785
SMITH, WILLIAMSON-BETSEY STEAGALL 27MAR 1807
SMITHSON, ALLEN-LINA NEVILLE 5MAY 1788
SMITHSON, CHRISTOPHER TODD-ELIZABETH SHELURNE 19JUN 1797
SMITHSON, CLEMENT-NANCY PETTUS 18DEC 1792
SMITHSON, DAVID-NANCY WOOD 29DEC 1808
SMITHSON, FRANCIS-MARTHA WOOD 21FEB 1782
SMITHSON, FRANCIS-MARY LESTER 10NOV 1803
SMITHSON, JOHN-BETSY KNOTT 17DEC 1801
SMITHSON, JOHN-FANNY BAYNE 7OCT 1804
SMITHSON, JOHN-POLLY WOOD 29JAN 1807
SMITHSON, LEWIS-ELIZABETH SMITHSON 16MAR 1803
SMITHSON, MARION COX-PHEBE CARTERWHITE 27 DEC 1782
SMITHSON, NATHANIEL-POLLY CHEATHAM 30MAR 1797
SMITHSON, NICHOLAS-NANCY CHEATHAM 4APR 1807
SNEAD, BENJAMIN-POLLY TISDALE 26 JAN 1797
SNEAD, HARRISON-POLLY SCIRA 11 OCT 1810
SOMERVILLE, JOHN-BETSEY ANN DEGRAFFENREIDT 9 APR 1807
SPENCER, WILLIAM-MARY NEWBILL 1 NOV 1797
STANLEY, JOSHUA-ELIZABETH JOHNSON 19 MAR 1804
STEAGALL, FREDERICK-SUSEY COLE 19 JUN 1804
STEMBRIDGE, WILLIAM-KINDNESS BREEDLOVE 22 JAN 1785
STEWART, JOHN-JEAN WEAKLY 22 MAY 1756
STOKES, BARTLETT-MARTHA W. BLANTON 30 APR 1802
STOKES, HAMLIN T.-KITTURAH HARDY 15 DEC 1800
STOKES, HENRY-SUSANNA REAVES PETTYPOOL 5 FEB 1795
STOKES, WILLIAM-NANCY LOCK 5 MAY 1786
STONE, ASHER-SALLY CRAIGHEAD 15 OCT 1809
STONE, BENJAMIN-FRANCES GORDON 18 AUG 1800
STONE, ROBERT-JENCY BLANKENSHIP 28 NOV 1799
STONE, ISAAC-REBECCA WHITWORTH 1793
STONE, THOMAS-FRANCES G. TISDALE 6 DEC 1809
STONE, WILLIAM-HANNAH LOVE 27 SEP 1781
STONE, WILLIAM-TABITHA NEAL 22 NOV 1791
STOUT, JOHN HOFF-ANN BEASLEY 25 JUN 1792
STURDIVANT, HENRY W.-LUCY FARGUSON NOV 1807
STURDIVANT, JAMES-FANNY CALLIS 12 JAN 1797
STURDIVANT, JOHN-LETTITIA CALLIS 26 DEC 1798
SULLIVANT, CHARLES-MARY JOHNSON (WIDOW) 8 MAY 1761
SULLIVANT, WOODSON-SUSANNA STONE 18 DEC 1804
SUMMERS, BENJAMIN-MARTHA HOOD 25 MAR 1800
SYDNOR, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH CROSS 27 JAN 1795
SYME, WYTHE-NANCEY FISHER 18 NOV 1810
TALBERT, DAVID G.-PATSY JENNINGS JUN 1791
TALLY, JOHN-SALLY DIZMANG 22 DEC 1796
TATOM, CRAFTON-SUSANNA FULLILOVE JAN 1794
TATUM, WILLIAM-MARY CRENSHAW 11 MAR 1784
TAYLOR, ALRO-SALLY HICKS 23 FEB 1797
TAYLOR, BENJAMIN-MARY BRINTLE 3 DEC 1803
TAYLOR, DANIEL-REBECCA JOHNSON 23 JUL 1795
TAYLOR, DANIEL-SUSANNA WILLIAMS 20 DEC 1810
TAYLOR, DAVIS-SALLY TOOMBES 30 NOV 1786
TAYLOR, EDMUND F.-PETRONELLA LAMKIN 13 FEB 1809
TAYLOR, GEORGE-NARCISSA WILLIAMS 20 JAN 1807
TAYLOR, GILES-LINA STOKES 6 JUL 1786
TAYLOR, JOHN-ELIZABETH JONES 14 NOV 1803
TRACKSTON, JAMES-FLORA BELL JUL 1796
THOMASON, FLEMMING-RACHEL LANDRUM 9 JAN 1801
THOMPSON, WILLIAM-NANCY VAUGHAN 12 OCT 1799
THORNTON, WILLIAM-PATSY OWEN 5 MAY 1786
THORNTON, WILLIAM-NANCY OSBORNE 11 JUN 1806
TISDALE, HENRY-FRANCES SMITHSON 15 JUL 1807
TISDALE, JOHN-CHARLOTTE JOHNSON 1 DEC 1789
TISDALE, THOMAS-FRANCES G. WINN 5 JAN 1804
TISDALE, WILLIAM-JENNY BRIZENTINE 29 JAN 1789
TODD, WILLIAM-SARAH MC KIE 6 OCT 1761
TOWERS, THOMAS-MARTHA CRAFTON 22 DEC 1802
TOWNSEND, DAVID-JINCY TOWNSEND 13 DEC 1799
TOWNSEND, DREWRY-LUCY SLAUGHTER 20 SEP 1809
TOWNSEND, JOSEPH-LUCY STONE 27 MAR 1800
TOWNSEND, RICHARD-FANNY JORDAN 4 DEC 1783
TOWNSEND, V-ITAM-AMEY BOOTH 18 JAN. JJ3
TRAYNUM, CLEMENI-TIZABETH MALONE 4 JAN 1787

TUCKER, LEW-ASSULA PETTIPOOL 24 JAN 1788
 TUCKER, ROBERT-SARAH SMITH 27 NOV 1787
 TUCKER, STEPHEN-FRANCES WELLS GLASCOCK 8 APR 1782
 TURLEYFIELD, JOHN-REBECCA JANE PARHAM 23 DEC 1799
 TURNER, WILLIAM-POLLEY DENTON 19 DEC 1803
 USSERY, JOHN-NANCY GREEN 23 DEC 1797
 USSERY, PLEASANT-SUSANNA D. IRBY 1 JAN 1810
 USSERY, SAMUEL-NANCY HURT H FEB 1801
 USSERY, SAMUEL-MATILDA USSERY 27 NOV 1804
 USSERY, WILLIAM-SALLY WILLIAMS 21 DEC 1297
 VAUGHAN, GEORGE-POLLY HARDWICK 13 OCT 1803
 VENABLE, JAMES-JUDITH MDRETON 3 OCT 1757
 VINCENT, MANOAH-NANCY G. DUNIMAN DEC 1807
 WALKER, ALLEN-SARAH ANN PARRISH 23 NOV 1797
 WALKER, JAMES-REBECCA JOHNSON 5 MAY 1786
 WALKER, RICHARD-MARY JOHNSON 13 DEC 1293
 WALKER, THOMAS-SUSANNA JOHNSON 20 DEC 1783
 WALKER, THOMAS-POLLY JORDAN 27 SEP 1795
 WALKER, VINCENT-DELILAH THRIFT 30 NOV 1782
 WALLACE, HUGH JR.-SALLY PULLY 5 APR 1800
 WALLACE, JOSEPH-JINCEY HARDAWAY ALEXANDER
 -----24~ OCT~1805
 WALLER, JAMES-SARAH MATHES 22 JAN 1787
 WALLER, PRICE-ELIZABETH LAMBERT 5 APR 1792
 WARD, JOHN-SALLEY BURTON 14 NOV 1782
 WARD, RICHARD-MARY JOHNS 2 MAY 1759
 WARD, ROBERT-POLLY MC LAUGHLIN 24 AUG 1804
 WARD, ROBERT-SALLY STOKES 22 DEC 1808
 WARD, SETH-MARY HUDSON 30 MAY 1793
 WATKINS, JOHN-MARY MOORE 23 FEB 1762
 WEATHERFORD, MAJOR-MARY EDWARDS 26 MAY 1760
 WELLS, ROBERT-SALLY W. FULLILOVE 15 MAY 1794
 WELSHE, JOSHUA-FANNY LESTER 25 DEC 1794
 WESTBROOK, JOSIAH-SALLY BRADLEY 30 JAN 1783
 WESTMORELAND, EDMUND-SALLY HAWKINS 30 DEC 1789
 WHITE, CARTER-BETSY WINN COCKERHAM NOV 1790
 WHITE, CARTER-MARY COCKERHAM 16 MAY 1799
 WHITE, FRITZ CARTER JR-BETTY WOOD 30 JAN 1794
 WHITE, WILLIAM-ELIZABETH COCKERHAM 14 JUL 1804
 WHITEHEAD, BENJAMIN-ELIZABETH SWEPSTONE
 -----31 MAR 1761
 WHITLOCK, JOHN-CHRISTAIN BEAS ELEY 12 JAN 1786
 WILBORN, ROBERT-SALLY BILLUPS 25 DEC 1782
 WILKES, BENJAMIN-POLLY WILKES 18 OCT 1795
 WILKES, MINOR-SUSANNA HAZLEWOOD 5 MAY 1786
 WILKES, MINOR-PHEBE WHITE 13 JAN 1791
 WILKES, MINOR-NANCY TISDALE 3 DEC 1796
 WILKES, MINOR-ELIZABETH SMITH 11 AUG 1804
 WILKES, RICHARD-JINCY STONE 22 AUG 1805
 WILKES, RICHARD-POLLY WALLACE 15 DEC 1810
 WILKES, THOMAS-JINCY WINN 31 DEC 1803
 WILKES, WILLIAM-PHEBE WINN 5 SEP 1809
 WILKINS, JAMES-ARABELLA MARROW (WIDOW) 20 JUN 1751
 WILKINS, RICHARD-REBECCA TWITTY 27 JUL 1756
 WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM-POLLY HUDSON 25 DEC 1798
 WILLIAMS, ABSALOM-JEAN TAYLOR 4 AUG 1796
 WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER LEONARD-NANCY SMITH
 -----25 NOV 1800
 WILLIAMS, DAVID H.-BETSEY W. KNIGHT 27 SEP 1810
 WILLIAMS, JOHN-MARTHA AMBROSE 10 APR 1792
 WILLIAMS, JOHN-POLLEY PAGE 2 NOV 1803
 WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS-ALSE ARHON LOVE 24 OCT 1782
 WILLIAMS, ROBERT-ANNE REDMAN 25 JAN 1762
 WILLIAMS, ROBERT-POLLY EUBANK 18 NOV 1800
 WILLIAMS, SAMUEL G.-GRACIE BOWIE COWAN 11 JUL 1807
 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM-POLLY MOODY 31 OCT 1795
 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM-SUKEY TISDALE 20 MAR 1810
 WILLIAMSON, JACOB-SALLEY RAGSDALE 25 DEC 1795
 WILLIAMSON, JOHN-MARTHA DAVIS 5 NOV 1781
 WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH-ANN BROWN 6 SEP 1781
 WILLS, ELIJAH-ELIZABETH RAGSDALE 1 DEC 1798
 WILLSON, JOHN-MARY B. MOR GA IN 14 DEC 1809

WILSON, ROBERT-ELIZABETH WALKER 24 FEB 1784
 WIMBISH, BENJAMIN-ELIZABETH WATSON 13 DEC 1761
 WINN, BANISTER-SALLY M. WINN 30 NOV 1801
 WINN, DANIEL-MARTHA MC LAUGHLIN 23 MAY 1801
 WINN, DANIEL-NANCY WILKES 15 OCT 1805
 WINN, EDWARD G.-SARAH WINN 4 MAR 1801
 WINN, FREEMAN-CATY MOORE 13 DEC 1803
 WINN, HINCHEY-MARTHA GOOCH 10 DEC 1803
 WINN, HORATIO-PATTY PETTYPOOL 4 JAN 1800
 WINN, JAMES-BETSEY POWELL 12 JAN 1804
 WINN, JOHN-MYRTILA MINOR 14 DEC 1787
 WINN, JOHN JR.-CHARLOTTE POWELL 3 FEB 1804
 WINN, LYDDAL-SUSANNA MC LAUGHLIN 29 NOV 1804
 WINN, RICHARD-POLLY STONE 9 MAR 1804
 WINN, ROBERT-SUSANNA JORDAN 11 FEB 1796
 WINN, THOMAS-ANN SNEAD 17 AUG 1809
 WINN, WILLIAM-NANCY WILKES 15 OCT 1806
 WISE, THOMAS-SALLY TUCKER 27 NOV 1806
 WOMACK, WILLIAM-MARGARETT ELLIS 4 FEB 1790
 WOOD, CHRISTOPHER-SUSANNA TATUM 29 DEC 1802
 WOOD, GEORGE-BETSEY WHITE 27 DEC 1809
 WOOD, JOHN-MILLY SMITHSON 16 DEC 1802
 WOOD, JOHNSON-FANEY THOMPSON 21 NOV 1783
 WOOD, STEPHEN-CONSTANCE ROBERTSON 25 JUL 1805
 WOOD, WILLIAM-MARTHA EVANS 27 OCT 1799
 WOODING, ROBERT-MARY MARRABLE 5 JUN 1753
 WRENN, JAMES-PATSEY TUBBYFILL 27 NOV 1806
 WRENN, JOHN-MARTHA ESTES 5 MAY 1786
 WRIGHT, CHARLES-NANCY WRIGHT 22 DEC 1791
 WRIGHT, ROBERT-SALLEY WRIGHT 5 MAR 1805
 WYATT, JOHN-ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 19 DEC 1803
 WYATT, RICHARD-MARTHA WILKINSON 24 OCT 1802
 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM-LEANNER ANDREWS 26 JUN 1792
 YOUNG, CLEMENT-AMY LANDRUM 18 DEC 1799
 YOUNG, ELIJAH-ANNA FARLER 28 DEC 1794
 YOUNG, WILLIAM-SALLY EASTHAM 17 DEC 1791
 ZACKARY, JONATHAN-JANE ALLEN GORDON 11 DEC 1787
 ZACHARY, JOSHUA-ELIZABETH STOKES 13 JAN 1791

FACTS REGARDING EARLY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES :

MARRIAGE LICENSES WERE NOT REQUIRED IN VIRGINIA. IT HAS BEEN ESTIMATED THAT ONLY 25% OF THE MARRIAGES WERE BY LICENSE. THE REMAINING 75% WERE BY 'PUBLIC' BANS AND NEVER RECORDED.

Virginia
Lunenburg Co.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED 1994 BY
JOAN COLBERT GIOE
THE RESEARCHERS
PO BOX 39063
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46239-0063

(Handwritten circle)

*VA
Lunenburg
1.3*

CUMBERLAND PARISH

Lunenburg County, Virginia
1746-1816

Vestry Book
1746-1816

By .-ji l

LONDON C. BELL -T?a—

Ph.B., M.A., LL.B.

Life Member Virginia Historical Society and of
Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society

OCOGS REFERENCE

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ALEXANDRIA LIBRARY

Gift of

M/L6. Cazenove G. Lee
do/t
Cazenove G. Lee
CoZzeeZon

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

THE WILLIAM BYRD PRESS, INC., PRINTERS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

The will of Elizabeth Garland bears date May 9, 1806, and was probated June 12, 1806.¹⁷

From it we learn they had the following children:

- (1) Edward⁶ Garland,
- (2) Sarah⁶ Garland,
- (3) Lucy⁶ Garland,
- (4) Mary⁶ Garland, who married Copeland Davis. She is mentioned in the will as "Mary Davis." There is in the Lunenburg County, Virginia, Clerk's Office, a letter of consent, dated November 28(?), 1791, from Sam. Garland, consenting to the marriage of his daughter "Polly Garland" to Copeland Davis; and the marriage bond for the marriage of Copeland Davis and Polly Garland is dated November 21, 1791.¹⁸

They had three children:

- I. Nicholas Edmunds⁷ Davis (b. Oct. 16, 1772).
- II. Maria⁷ Davis, and
- III. Eliza⁷ Davis.

Maria⁷ Davis married John Flood Lewis, son of Benjamin Lewis and Lucy Gray Edmunds, and had one son only, Nicholas Edmunds⁸ Lewis, who died unmarried.

- I. Nicholas Edmunds⁷ Davis (b. Oct. 16, 1772), married twice. The first wife was Amanda Lewis, daughter of Benjamin Lewis, who married March, 1787, Lucy Gray Edmunds. He married, secondly, Eliza Lewis P. Lampkin (b. Dec. 23, 1807, d. Jan. 11, 1867), and by this second marriage had:

(aa) Mary Jane⁸ Davis (b. April 30, 1830, d. June, 1900), married Nov. 10, 1853, Dr. Edmund W. Wilkins, son of Dr. William Webb Wilkins (whose wife was Mary F. Beasley), and had:

- (I) Ashley⁰ Wilkins, who married Mary T. Pugh. (No issue.)

¹⁷It is of record in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in W. B. 6, pages 15/152.

¹⁸1777e Old Free State, II, 394.

- (II) Nicholas Davis⁹ Wilkins (d. 1912 unmarried).
 - (III) Elizabeth Garland⁹ Wilkins (1. unm.).
 - (IV) Edmonia Cabell⁹ Wilkins (unm. 1929).¹⁹
 - (V) Mary⁹ Wilkins, married July 15, 1895, Copeland Davis⁹ Miller, son of Lucy Garland Davis and William H. Miller.
- (bb) Ashley L.⁸ Davis (b. April, 1835, d. 1904), married July 20, 1864, Sallie Cabell, sister of George C. Cabell and widow of Junius Epes, and had:
- (I) Mary Pocahontas⁹ Davis (dead), who married George Muncaster, of Kentucky (dead), and had:
 - (1) Charles Ashley¹⁰ Muncaster, who married August 13, 1926, Vera Denning, of Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (2) Maggie D.¹⁰ Muncaster, who married September 28, 1917, Alexander B. Venable, and had:
 - (a) A. B.¹¹ Venable, and
 - (b) Charles M.¹¹ Venable.
 - (II) Joseph Cabell⁹ Davis, married Lucy (last name not ascertained). No issue.
- (cc) Lucy Garland⁸ Davis (b. April 8, 1838, d. Aug. 17, 1917), who married June 2, 1859, William H. Miller (d. 1922), and had:
- (I) Nicholas E? Miller, who married Roberta L. Epes, and had three children, two of whom died unmarried. The surviving child was
 - (1) Lucy Garland¹⁰ Miller.
 - (II) Mary Shepard⁹ Miller, who married Fletcher W. Ammons, and had:

¹⁹For information concerning the descendants of Nicholas Edmunds⁷ Davis and Eliza⁷ Davis, the writer is principally indebted to Miss Wilkins.

- (1) Emery¹⁰ Ammons,
- (2) Ashley D.¹⁰ Ammons.
- (III) Eliza Lewis⁹ Miller.
- (IV) E. W.⁹ Miller.
- (V) Copeland Davis⁹ Miller, who married July 15, 1895, Mary Wilkins. (No issue).
- (VI) Ashley⁹ Miller.
- (VII) Julia⁹ Miller, who married J. E. Ogier, and had:
 - (1) William¹⁰ Ogier.
 - (2) Mabel¹⁰ Ogier.
 - (3) Lucy¹⁰ Ogier.
- (dd) Nicholas E.⁸ Davis (b. Aug. 1840, killed in the war, October, 1863).
- (ee) Amanda Eliza⁸ Davis (b. 1842, d. Nov. 1854).
- II. Eliza⁷ Davis, who married (M. B. Jan. 1, 1812),²⁰ Gray Dunn, and had:
 - (aa) Fannie Gray⁸ Dunn, who married Richard J. Epes, and had:
 - (I) Thomas⁹ Epes, who married Isabella Neblett (b. Dec. 23, 1856),²¹ daughter of I Colin Neblett and Victoria Garland, and I had:
 - (1) Victor⁹ Epes,
 - (II) Richard⁹ Epes (d. unm.),
 - (III) Bettie Garland⁹ Epes (d. unm.),
 - (IV) Copeland Davis⁹ Epes, who married Mary Harrison, daughter of Matthew Myrick Harrison, and Martha Cunningham, and had:
 - (1) Martha C.¹⁰ Epes (living 1929), ■ married a Mr. Adams.
 - (2) Mary H.¹⁰ Epes, married a Mr. | Taylor.
 - (3) Fannie¹⁰ Epes (d. unm.).

²⁰77te *Old Free State*, II, 399.

²¹ TA* *Old Free State*, II, 325.

- (4) Richard¹⁰ Epes (d. unm.).
- (5) Edward Dromgoode¹⁰ Epes (1. unm.).
- * unm.).
- (6) Fletcher¹⁰ Epes (d. unm.).
- (7) Annie¹⁰ Epes (1. married).
- (V) Dudley Dunn⁹ Epes.
- (VI) Archer Jones⁹ Epes (living 1929, unm.).
- (VII) Fannie Ashley⁹ Epes (living 1929, unm.).
- »
- (VIII) Roberta L? Epes (dead), married Nicholas Edmunds Miller, son of Lucy Garland⁸ Davis and William H. Miller.

DAVIS EXCURSUS.

The destruction of the Prince George County and Dinwiddie County records probably makes impossible an adequate account of the Davis family which was closely allied with the Garland family.

Copeland¹ Davis, the elder, died before November, 1768, for •Jin the chancery suit in Lunenburg County, Virginia, of *Peter I Stainback and Mary C., his wife, Thomas Hamlin, guardian of y Ashley Davis, deed., v. Jane Scott, widow and executrix of James jSScott, deed.*, it appears that the inventory of the personal estate of Copeland Davis was made in November, 1768.

In this case there is an allegation that Copeland Davis died *Sint estate*, and another allegation that Jane Davis, his widow, ^became *executrix* of his estate. This latter allegation is profitably an error ; for no will is otherwise referred to,—and the Kact is she probably qualified as his administratrix, instead of Kis executrix.

I Copeland¹ Davis left only two children:

- (1) Ashley² Davis, his eldest son, who was doubtless the Ashley Davis who married Mary Cross, daughter of John Cross,²² and had:

W. iv

²²There is in Lunenburg County, the M. B. dated Dec. 17, 1785, for the ■marriage of Ashley Davis and Mary Cross—*The Old Free State*, II, 389; Knd there is a certificate of consent from John Cross for the marriage of / his daughter Mary Cross to Ashley Davis. This seems to be dated Dec. 16, 1781. The clerk has evidently misread, either the date of the M. B. or of the certificate. 1785, in both cases is probably correct.

- (a) Mary C.³ Davis who married Peter Stainback.
- (b) Ashley³ Davis,
- (c) Elizabeth³ Davis.

(2) Copeland² Davis, who, as shown above, married Mary Garland.

It appears that after the death of Copeland Davis, the elder, his widow Jane Davis, married James Scott; that James Scott became the guardian of the children Ashley Davis and Copeland Davis, by appointment of the Court in the County of Dinwiddie.

The estate which thus passed into his hands was relatively large; and the suit above mentioned was brought, undertaking to establish that he had squandered and appropriated to his own use the proceeds and income of the estate which belonged to the wards. The final result of the suit is not clear due to the loss of the files, or a part of the files of the papers.

Ashley Davis seems to have died intestate and his widow, Mary Davis, qualified as his administratrix; and in an answer which she filed March 14, 1794, in a suit brought against her by Dyer Phillips, she states that Ashley Davis died November 3, 1790.

At July Court, 1804, Edward Garland qualified as the Administrator of Copeland Davis, deed. (Lunenburg Co., Va., O. B. 19, page 150).

Captain Samuel Garland died intestate, and he left at least the following children:

- 1. Mary Garland who married Copeland Davis.
- 2. Sarah Garland,
- 3. Lucy Garland,
- 4. Elizabeth Garland, who married David Dunn.

Some light is shed upon the family relationship by a suit in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in which an order was entered August 15, 1806 (O. B. 20, page 81), of Mary Davis (who married Copeland Davis), Sarah Garland and Lucy Garland against Eliza Dunn, infant of Elizabeth Dunn, deed.

In this suit, commissioners to divide land filed a report Jan. 8, 1807 (O. B. 20, p. 121), assigned certain parcels to Eliza Dunn, Lucy Garland, Mary Garland and Mary Davis.

On June 8, 1809 (O. B. 20, p. 378-9), there was an order entered in a suit brought by Mary Davis against John Taylor, admr. of Copeland Davis, Nicholas Davis, Eliza Davis, Jane Davis and Maria Davis, confirming an award made January 13, 1807, assigning Mary Davis widow of Copeland Davis 429 acres, part of 925 acres of land on both sides of Flat Rock Creek, as her dower in all the lands of Copeland Davis.

- 5. Edward⁵ Garland, Captain in the Revolution.²³ A roll of his Company as it existed July 3, 1777, is printed in *The Old Free State*.²⁴ He represented Lunenburg County in the General Assembly in 1787 and 1788.²⁵ His will was dated Nov. 17, 1788, and was probated June 9, 1791.²⁶ He seems to have died unmarried, as his will mentions only his brothers Samuel Garland and John Garland and names them executors.
- 6. John⁵ Garland. (Descendants not traced.)
- 7. William Terrell⁵ Garland, who married (M. B. in Lunenburg County, Va., dated Dec. 29, 1786),²⁷ Martha Broadnax (Brodnax).
- 8. Peter⁵ Garland, Captain in the Revolution.²⁸ * Representative of Lunenburg County in the Legislature, 1794.²⁰

There is a record of the children of Peter Garland, Captain in the Revolutionary War,³⁰ doubtless the above Peter⁵ Garland, as follows:

David⁰ - Garland,
John⁶ Garland,
Mary⁶ Garland,
Susanna T.^o Garland,
Garland⁶ Garland,

²³*The Old Free State*, I, 267.

²⁴Vol. I, 215-216.

²⁵*The Old Free State*, II, 70.

²⁶It is recorded in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in W. B. 4, page 10.

²⁷*The Old Free State*, I, 391.

²⁸*The Old Free State*, I, 217, 219, 220.

²⁹*Id.*, II, 71.

³⁰*Virginia Soldiers of 1776*, 140; *The Old Free State*, I, 213, 217, 225, 233, 267.

CURETON.

John Cureton, the vestryman of Cumberland Parish 1784 to, 1786, was a soldier of the Revolution. He was an Ensign, in the Company of Captain Edward Jordan, from Lunenburg County, Virginia.¹¹⁰ He married (M. B. in Lunenburg Co., Va., dated March 14, 1783), Hannah Davis.¹¹⁷

The records of Bristol Parish contain a number of items respecting the Cureton family and those of Lunenburg are thought to have been from that section—from Prince George County.

From the Parish Register of Bristol Parish, it appears that John¹ Cureton and his wife Frances had:

1. Susanna² Cureton (b. Jan. 19, 17(), probably 1724).
2. Eliza.² Cureton (b. Jan. 20, 1796).
3. John² Cureton (b. Sept. 27, 1731).

John² Cureton, it seems married Winifred (last name unknown), and had:

1. John³ Cureton (b. Nov. 13, 1757).
2. Louisey³ Cureton (b. Jan. 28, 1760).
3. Frances³ Cureton (b. Dec. 13, 1762).
4. Charles³ Cureton (b. Sept. 20, 1765).

It was doubtless this John³ Cureton who was the Revolutionary soldier from Lunenburg County, Virginia, and a Vestryman of Cumberland Parish.

Certificates of consent filed in connection with the issuance of marriage license bonds in Lunenburg County, Virginia, indicate the following marriages:

John Cureton to Sarah Moon, daughter of Gideon Moon, certificate dated December 17, 1778.

Nathaniel Cureton to Elizabeth Esthem, certificate dated May 4, 1795.

¹¹⁰*The Old Free State*, I, 267.

¹¹⁷*The Old Free State*, II, 395. The name is there given as "John Curlton," instead of "John Cureton." As there given the writer followed a certified abstract of the marriage bonds, made by the Clerk of the County; but investigation convinces him that the name was incorrectly deciphered. Some of these old documents are very difficult to read with certainty.

DELONY.

■ Lewis Delony, the Vestryman in 1747 and 1748, was one of the members of the first bench of Justices of the County of Lunenburg. He was present at the first meeting, May 5, 1746, when the County was organized,¹¹⁸ and he was one of the two Justices authorized to administer on that occasion the oath of office to the other Justices.¹¹⁹

He and Thomas Lanier (Lanear), were appointed commissioners, on the part of Lunenburg County, to run the dividing line between Lunenburg and Brunswick Counties.¹²⁰

At that time he resided in the part of the county afterwards to be cut off into Mecklenburg County, in the neighborhood of Roanoke River and Allen Creek.

He drew the plans for the first Courthouse of Lunenburg County; built the first prison or jail of the County, and built an "office in the Courthouse and a press for the safe keeping and preservation of the Law Books, Papers and Records" to be preserved there.¹²¹

Henry Delony, Justice of the County Court of Lunenburg County, Virginia, from 1757 to 1763,¹²² was one of the first Justices of Mecklenburg County, and attended the first court held in the County, on March 11, 1765,¹²³ and helped to organize that county.

On September 8, 1777, he was recommended to the Governor to be Colonel in the "Second Battalion,"¹²⁴ though he probably did not serve in that capacity, at that time, for on October 13, 1777, the order of September 8, 1777, was set aside, and new recommendations made, and on this occasion Bennett Goode was recommended to be Colonel in the Second Battalion.¹²⁵ He however never served in the Revolution in some capacity.¹²⁰

¹¹⁸*The Old Free State*, I, 108.

¹¹⁹Id.

¹²⁰Id., 111.

¹²¹Id., 115.

¹²²*The Old Free State*, I, 328.

¹²³Mecklenburg County Court O. B. 1, page 1, opening order.

¹²⁴O. B. 4, page 371.

¹²⁵O. B. 4, 374.

¹²⁶*Report of the State Librarian* (Va.), 1910-1911, 135.

A Register of Marriages for Bristol Parish

1784		County	L	S	D
May 23	Dudley Brown and Anne Todd	Dinwiddie	"	12	X
July 7	Duncan Young & Susannah Womack	Do.			
Aug. 1	Hezekiah Brown & Tabitha Irby	Do.	1	16	"
28	Peter Vaughan & Elizabeth Raines	Prince George	2	"	"
Dec. 9	Joshua Wynne & Mary Todd	Dinwiddie	"	12	"
23	Thomas Hanks & Margaret Clements	Do.	"	15	"
1785					
Jan. 8	William Gray & Maria Randolph	Prince George	2	8	"
13	William Wills & Mary Watkins	Dinwiddie	4	16	"
Feb. 10	Joel Cheaves & Sarah Sturdivant	Prince George	1	8	"
17	Sampson Grantham & Elizabeth Manull Simmons	Sussex	2	8	"
Mar. 17	Joseph Watkins & Polly Bushell	Dinwiddie	2	8	"
Apr. 2	Samuel Demovill & Elizabeth Taylor Eppes	P. George	2	8	"
17	Ephraim Vaughan & Parthena Ridout	Dinwiddie	"	9	"
May 17	John Carter & Ursella Pennington	Sussex	2	8	"
26	Martin Murphy & Rebeckah Russel	Petersburg	1	7	"
June 18	Francis Haddon & Becky Raines	P. George	1	8	"
July 28	Henry Moss & Keziah Freeman	Sussex	1	10	"
	David Allen & Mary Hair	P. George	"	12	"
30	William Hart & Anne Stainback	Dinwiddie	1	8	"
Aug. 6	Philip Jones & Martha Erskine	P. George	2	2	"
..	Thomas Carter & Anne Broadnax	Do.	4	4	"
7	Seth Foster & Anne King	Do.	7	"	"
25	James Williams & Patsy Fewqua	Do.	1	8	"
27	Nathaniel Nunnely & Polly Andrews	Dinwiddie	"	6	8
27	Edmund Cooper & Elizabeth Hodges	Petersburg	1	4	"
Sept. 1	Thomas Hawkins & Courtney Irvin	Do.	1	10	"
7	William Cunningham & Obedience Hacker	Do.	1	8	"
20	Antonio Lu Park & Betty Cain	P. George	cc	6	"
23	John Freeman & Milly Heath	Do.	2	2	"

MARRIAGES (Continued)

1785		County	L	S	D
Sept. 29	Halcott Palmour & Effee Epes	Do.	1	10	"
..	James Peebles & Elizabeth Atkins Rives	Do.	1	4	"
Oct. 13	John Shore & Anne Bolling	Petersburg	4	4	"
Nov. 5	John Baugh & Anne West	P. George	1	16	"
10	Moses Andrews & Betsey McLeane	Dinwiddie	"	5	"
19	Shepherd Davis & Martha Williams	P. George	1	8	"
Dec. 8	Pleasant Hunnicutt & Mary Cocke	Sussex	3	10	"
10	Archibald Smith & Lucretia Rosser	Prince George	"	6	"
11	James Valentine & Anne Owens	Petersburg	"	6	"
12	Thomas Brockwell & Jemimah Williams	P. George	"	6	"
15	William Jackson & Sally Eckles	Sussex	U	9	"
..	William Major & Susanna Williams	Dinwiddie	"	6	"
g: 22	Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Anderson	Prince George	"	6	"
..	John Bonner & Mary Heth Bonner	Dinwiddie	1	9	"
..	Jesse Wrenie & Mary Hall	Sussex	1	10	"
..	William Burge & Rebecca Hall	Do.	1	10	"
24	James Thompson & Sarah Newall	P. George	"	6	"
..	Burwell Livesay & Frankey Grammer	Do.	"	6	"
30	Henry Nicholl & Francis Hackney	Do.	2	16	"
1786					
Jan. 5	George Ivy & Amelia Peterson	P. George	"	6	"
1 ■ 7	John Goody & Susanna Cain	Do.	"	6	8
11	Abram Allen & Mary Griffin	Do.	"	6	"
S. 12	John Blick & Sarah Partrick	Dinwiddie	1	7	6
Of: 21	Buckner Ezell & Elizabeth Birchett	P. George	1	10	"
8 & 26	William Clements & Anne McCulloch	Dinwiddie	"	6	"
31	William Lanthrop & Susanna Davenport	P. George	"	6	"
V Feb. 11	William Timberlake & Elizabeth Turnbull	Petersburg	1	10	"
20	John Crider & Mildred Hobbs	P. George	"	6	"
gk 25	John Hase & Anne Burton	Chesterfield	1	8	"
26	John Anderson & Betsy Norton	Dinwiddie	"	6	"
f Mar. 1	Noel Waddill & Eliza L. Watkins	Petersburg	1	8	"
B 4	Josiah Harrison & Mary Underhill	Sussex	"	12	"
5	John Gary & Sally Weaver	Do.	1	10	"
> 6	Smallwood Coghill Marlow & Mildred Flack	Petersburg	"	19	"
24	Christopher Slokam & Sally Ash	Do.	"	18	"

MARRIAGES {Continued}

1786		County	L	S	D
Mar. 25	James Scot & Nelly Norton	Dinwiddie	a	6	"
Apr. 6	William Ramsden & Mary Roberts	Petersburg	a	6	"
9	John Davis & Susanna Swepson	Mecklenburg	2	ci	a
15	James Goodwyn & Frances Lowry Brown	Petersburg	1	4	"
22	Drury Allen & Salley Jeffries	Prince George	a	12	"
27	John McLeod & Isabella Hamilton	P. George	2	8	a
May 6	Joseph Badger & Nancy Shepherd	Petersburg	1	"	"
7	Austin Heath & Sarah Woodleif	Pr. George	1	8	"
May 18	Francis Thompson & Rebeckah Harvie	Petersburg	"	6	"
20	James Howie & Pamela Tyus [?]	Sussex	a	6	"
June 1	James Tench & Sarah Williams	Pr. George	a	6	8
3	William Nichols & Nancy Park	Petersburg	1		
8	Erasmus Gill & Sarah Newsum	Dinwiddie	4	16	"
14	George Turner & Lurany Russell	Petersburg	1	4	"
15	William Skinner & Jenny Black	Do.			
..	Thomas Brooks Jones & Rebeccah Edwards Jones	Chesterfield	a	18	"
24	Maurice Moriarty & Judy Hammond	Petersburg	1	4	"
July 6	John Angus & Lucy Wortham	Petersburg	2	2	"
9	Joseph Westmore & Elizabeth Baird	Pr. George	5	10	"
13	Nathaniel Dunn & Betty Thweatt	Do.	1	16	a
Aug. 20	Hugh Tulloch & Elizabeth Thomas	Petersburg			
Sept. 7	John Jeffries & Anne Elizabeth Jones	Chesterfield	1	4	a
24	Jesse Herring & Anne Woodleif	Pr. George	1	6	"
Oct. 7	William Underhill & Mary Ann Caroline Meachum	Sussex	a	6	"
14	John Potts & Elizabeth Gee	Pr. George	1	10	"
15	Charles Morgan & Rebeccah Thompson	Do.	"	6	"
18	Henry Lynch & Eleanor McDonnell	Petersburg	1	10	"
18	Peter Vaughan & Mary Godwyn Boisseau	Dinwiddie	1	10	a
22	George Cameron & Elizabeth Hattaway	Petersburg	1	10	a
Nov. 4	Aaron Bandom & Silvia Lewis	Petersburg	a	6	"
Nov. 7	Edmund Holliday & Elizabeth Chapel	Petersburg	1	4	"
23	Joseph Lenox & Nelly Field	Do.	1	8	a
Dec. 9	Joseph Dougherty & Letty Machen	P. George	1	16	a
..	William Epes & Patience Morison	Do.	2	16	"

MARRIAGES {Continued}

1786		County	L	S	D
Dec. 13	John Chapman & Margaret Hogan	Petersburg	a	6	"
1 23	Burwell Rosser & Ann Hobbs	Pr. George			
..	Stephen Goodwyn & Elizabeth Watkins	Dinwiddie	2	8	a
25	Henry Young & Winney Tucker Goodwyn	Do.	1	7	6
26	David Mosely & Arney Finn	Pr. George			
30	Joshua Hawthorn & Nancy Heth	Do.	2	"	a
..	William Cosby & Millender Holsey	Petersburg	1	4	a
1787					
Jan. 2	William Robertson & Margaret Duran	Petersburg	a	6	8
7	Abraham Johnston & Sukey Tench	Prince George	a	12	"
14	Edmund Harrison & Mary Murray	Do.	4	8	"
17	William Thompson & Frances Rives	Do.	1	11	4
20	Stephen Edwards & Elizabeth Watts	Do.	"	6	a
Feb; 1	John Cate & Winney Meachum	Sussex	2	2	it
8	Nicholas Ogburn & Mary Harrison	Do.	2	2	"
..	Augustine Ogburn & Elizabeth Massenburg	Do.	2	8	a
10	William Poythress & Elizabeth Blair Bland	Pr. George	4	16	"
12	Robert Dixon & Joannah Thrift	Do.	a	5	3
13	Robert Tucker & Sarah Parham	Do.	1	18	"
22	David W. Collier & Patty Williams	Dinwiddie	"	6	ci
24	Clark Smith & Ann Campbell	Petersburg			
Feb. 28	Theophilus Field & Susan Thweatt	Pr. George	4	16	"
Mar. 24	John McFarquhar & Frances Vaughan	Dinwiddie	1	4	a
Apr. 3	Benjamin Smith & Ann Buckmire	Petersburg	1	8	CI
11	Edward Murphey & Elizabeth Kerr	Do.	"	6	CI
..	John Brownlow Knox & Elizabeth Jones	Do.	a	6	8
14	John Macfarlan & Frances Williamson	Do.	1	10	"
17	Thomas Dunn & Lucy Green	Pr. George	2	1	6
22	Francis Burwell Green & Mary Batte	Do.	1	10	a
May 31	John Cotton & Celia Lee	Pr. George	"	6	8
June 5	Joel Hall & Betsey Chambliss	Sussex	1	16	CI
23	James Blakely & Jemima Hobbs	Petersburg	a	13	6
30	Joseph Bass & Mary Robertson	Chesterfield	1	11	4
July 3	Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Womack	Pr. George	"	6	"

MARRIAGES {Continued}

1788		County	L	S	B
Dec. 17	John Gee & Judith Rives	Do.	"	6	"
19	George Booth & Mary Eldridge	Surry	2	8	"
22	William McCarter & Elizabeth Weeks	Pr. George	"	6	"
23	Jesse Lee & Elizabeth Williams	Do.	"	6	"
25	Nader Gill & Elizabeth Granger	Chesterfield	"	5	"
..	William Ferguson & Rebecca Patterson	Pr. George	"	6	"
1789					
Jan. 2	William Oxley & Elizabeth McLaughlan	Prince George	1	8	"
7	John Lanier & Catharine Fallett	Do.	1	8	"
11	Daniel Jamison & Polly Watts	Do.	"	6	"
12	Buckner Traylor & Mary Handy	Chesterfield	3	9	"
22	Jeremiah Ford & Nancy Draper	Pr. George	"	6	"
..	Benjamin Gary and Mary Underhill	Sussex	"	6	"
..	John Brown & Elizabeth Harrison	Pr. George	4	4	"
29	Isham Hobbs & Elizabeth Clark	Sussex	"	6	"
..	John Rowlett & Mary Dance	Chesterfield	"	6	"
31	Robert Massenburg & Mary Jones	Dinwiddie	1	8	"
Feb. 7	William Royal & Sarah Singleton	Pr. George	"	6	"
12	George Hatch & Mary Shaw Thompson	Sussex	2	2	"
19	Shadrack Denhart & Lettie McDowell	Pr. George	"	12	"
Mar. 5	William Prentis & Mary Geddy	Petersburg	1	8	"
11	William Davis & Maxon Hardaway	Dinwiddie	1	10	"
14	Stephen Alley & Lucy Lee	Pr. George	"	6	"
19	George Wilson & Mary Ann Banister	Petersburg	4	4	"
Apr. 30	William Gilliam & Christian Eppes	Pr. George	4	2	"
..	James Geddy, Jr., & Euphan Armistead	Petersburg	2	1	"
June 1	Isham Belcher & Winifred Royall	Chesterfield	"	6	"
27	John Green & Jane Morison	Pr. George	1	16	"
July 21	John Kelly & Elizabeth Holden	Petersburg	"	6	"
25	Robert Stuart, Jr., & Sally Haldane	Do.	2	8	"
Aug. 12	Frederick Wilkinson & Patsy McDowell	Pr. George	"	6	"
Aug. 20	Hardy Cotton & Patty Saunders	Sussex	"	6	"
Sept. 10	William Williams & Betty Anderson	Pr. George	"	6	8
Oct. 13	Hardemar Poythress & Elizabeth Golder	Do.	"	6	"

MARRIAGES {Continued}

1789		County	L	S	D
Oct. 17	George Wilson & Dinny Browder	Do.	1	8	a
Dec. 6	Robert Markey & Ann Bradley	Petersburg	2	8	a
15	James Northington & Martha Chappell	Prince George	1	4	a
17	John Holloway Daniel & Nancy Davenport	Pr. George	"	6	"
22	Ezekiel Jackson & Rhode Dance	Chesterfield	1	4	"
23	Briggs Rives & Ann Cureton	Pr. George	1	4	"
24	Jeremiah Meacham & Milly Cate	Do.	1	4	"
26	William Ragsdale & Ann Green Tucker	Do.	1	8	"
31	Leadbetter Lanthrupe & Lucretia Livesay	Do.	"	6	"
1790					
Jan. 6	Thomas Blunt & Judith Rives	Sussex	1	17	4
12	Bland Blankinship & Lucy Moore	Chesterfield	-	5	6
19	William Fawn & Elizabeth Stainback	Prince George	1	4	"
23	John Eanes & Margaret Dodd	Chesterfield	1	"	"
28	Jermiah Browder & Susanna Clements	Dinwiddie	-	6	"
..	John Sturdivant & Lucretia Sadler	Pr. George	1	"	"
Feb. 7	William Gill & Anne Andress	Chesterfield	-	6	"
15	George Greenhan & Margaret Granger	Petersburg	-	12	"
Mar. 12	John Kent & Elizabeth K. Halsey	Dinwiddie	-	12	"
27	James Grammer & Nancy Wells	Petersburg	-	6	"
Mar. ..	George Morrison & Mary Gracie	Petersburg	4	16	"
30	Alexander McKeever & Sally Jones	Chesterfield	1	7	9
31	Peter Harwell & Betsy Hawthorn	Sussex	-	6	"
Apr. 3	David Wells & Eliza Warnock	Petersburg	-	6	"
15	Aaron Gill & Jency Gill	Chesterfield	-	5	"
17	Benjamin Cook & Mary Blakely	Petersburg	-	14	"
May 20	John Kirkland & Agness Lee	Pr. George	-	6	"
June 24	Thomas Clayton & Mary Smith	Chesterfield	-	5	"
Sept. 16	Jesse Heth & Agnes Peebles	Pr. George	1	"	"
..	John Smith & Sally Dyson	Chesterfield			
fiOct. 7	John Taylor Lee & Sarah Chappell Moore	Pr. George	"	18	"
30	John Hood & Elizabeth Osborne Downman	Chesterfield	1	4	"
Nov. 4	John West & Elizabeth Mitchell Jones	Pr. George	"	6	"
14	Richard Booker & Margaret McFarlane	Chesterfield	1	8	"

MARRIAGES {Continued}

1793		County	L	S	D
Mar. 30	John Barber & Pricilla Evans	Chesterfield	-	6	-
Apr. 13	Francis Perkinson & Frances Andrews	Chesterfield	-	6	-
May 2	John Osborne & Jane Pleasant Harrison	Prince George	2	16	-
June 13	Hartwell Gary & Rebecca Butterworth	Do.	1	4	-
15	Richard Titmarsh & Sarah Braser	Do.	1	4	-
July 6	John Gibbs & Mary Gill	Chesterfield	1	4	-
11	Lemuel Noden & Winny Blankenship	Do.	-	5	-
18	Edmund Stone & Sarah Baugh	Petersburg	1	-	-
27	Burwell Sadler & Mary Sturdivant	Prince George	-	19	6
Nov. 2	Thomas Livesay & Sally Livesay	Do.	-	6	-
28	John LeMessurier & Frances Bolling	Petersburg	4	10	-
Dec. 14	Francis Woolfolk & Eliza Taylor	Sussex	2	16	-
21	Benjamin Harrison & Ann Osborne	Prince George	2	16	-
..	William Maitland & Elizabeth Eppes	Do.	7	-	-
25	Neil McLaren & Elizabeth Andrews	Petersburg	-	6	-
1794					
Jan. 9	George Marable & Rebeccah Williams	Prince George	2	2	-
11	Joseph Heath & Ede Williams	Do.	1	16	-
16	John McDowell & Mary Duran	Petersburg	-	12	-
..	George Cox and Mary Friend	Chesterfield	2	2	r*
	[NOTTOWAY PARISH]				Dollars
Jan. 30	Thomas Wilkes & Sally Gunn	Nottoway		5.	
Aug. 21	Francis FitzGerald & Catharine Ward	Do.		11.	
Nov. 27	Melcijah Spragins & Rebecca B. Bolling	Do.		7	
1795					
July 2	Richard Jones (L. D.) & Mary Ellis	Do.		8	
Nov. 19	John Archer Robertson & Elizabeth Royall	Do.		4	W
Dec. 3	Richard Kenner Cralle & Sarah Jones	Lunenburg		8.50	
Dec. 17	William Carter & Jane Crenshaw	Nottoway		4.50	
20	William Robertson & Elizabeth Jane Mason	Lunenburg.		6.	1
1796	CUMBERLAND PARISH				• Vi®
Jan. 12	Richard F. Burks & Betsey Perkerson	Pr. Edwd.		8.80	
Apr. 14	Green Coleman & Betsey Watkins	Nottoway		9.	^3
July 17	John Stevenson & Mary B. Craig	Lunenburg.		4.25	

MARRIAGES {Continued}

1796		County	Dollars
Aug. 21	Thomas Lowry & Martha A. Stevenson	Do.	8.
Oct. 6	Lewellyn Jones & Prudence Ward	Amelia	10.
Nov. 1	John Paterson & Susanna Irby Epes	Nottoway	14.
1797			
Feb. 22	Richard Cross & Sally Chambers	Lunenburg.	5.
Aug. 19	Daniel Anderson & Mary Read Cameron	Do.	
Sept. 12	David Harrison & Mary Moore	Do.	6.
Oct. 26	Daniel Robertson & Betsy Edmundson	Do.	8.
Dec. 21	Ewen Cameron & Frances Buford	Do.	
30	William H. Robertson & Susannah Winn	Nottoway.	13
1798			
Feb. 15	Peter Epes & Rebecca Cross	Lunenburg	8.
23	John Bowers & Betsy Bowers	Do.	5.
24	Matthew Turner & Mary Ingram	Do.	8.
June 14	John Morrison & Mary Chappel Bagley	Do.	8.
16	John Robertson & Polly Davis	Do.	5.
Sept. 1	Littlebury H. Jones & Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Nottoway	10.
Oct. 16	David Street & Sarah Stokes	Lunenburg.	5
Nov. 8	Allan Love & Mary Edmund	Brunswick.	12H
24	Waddy Street & Elizabeth Smith	Lunenburg.	5
Dec. 18	Henry S. Ellis & Sally D. Pettus	Do.	7
1799			
Mar. 20	John R. Mason & Sarah H. Cargill	Brunswick.	15
June 11	Francis Robertson & Mary Jones	Lunenburg.	4
July 19	Miles King & Frances Powell Burwell	Mecklenburg.	8
Sept. 26	Francis Epes & Sarah G. Williams	Nottoway	10
Nov. 22	Richard Boyd & Panthea Burwell	Mecklenburg.	16
1800			
Jan. 16	Joseph Townes & Susanna Cralle	Lunenburg.	5
July 10	Richard Epes & Martha G. Williams	Nottoway	10
Oct. 28	Thomas Taylor & Martha C. Hamblin	Mecklenburg.	10
1 30	William White & Polly Voden Jackson	Lunenburg.	5

Vaughan do meet at the Mouth of Ash Camp Creek on the first Monday in December Next & do Procession all the Land between Little Roanoak the Horse Pen Creek and Kings Road & do make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that Henry May & Charles Allen do meet on the last Monday in January next at the Mouth of the Horse Pen Creek and do Procession all the Land between the said Creek, Blue Stone Creek & Stanton River, and make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that James Arnold Reubin Vaughn James Thomson & Christoph^r Johnson meet at Mizes Ford the Second Monday in Decemb^r next & do Procession all the Lands between Mizes Ford Old Road & Meherrin River up to Greeirs Road & make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that Wth Hill Thomas Lanier & Thomas Easland do meet at Allens Creek Bridge the first Monday in Decemb^r next and do Procession all the Lands between Allens Creek, Butchers Creek Roanoak & Mizes Ford Road and make return thereof According to Law.

Ordered that ^V Davies[®] Richard Fox, Cap^l Mitchell Saterwhite & Sharwood Bugg do meet at the Horse ford the Second Monday in Decemb^l* next and do Procession all the Lands on the South side of Roanoak River to the Country Line and do make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that Francis Wray & Henry Childs do meet on the first Monday in February next at the Mouth of Stony Creek on Meherrin River and do Procession all the Lands Between the said Creek & River and the Road that goes from Hatchers Bridge by Jennings & the Dividing Ridge between Nottoway River & Maherrin & make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that George Phillips and Reps Jones do on the last Monday in January Next Meet at Cocks Bridge on Nottoway & do Procession all the Land below the Road from thence by Jennings down to the County Line & make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that John Howel, & John Parker do on the Second Monday in February Next Meet at the Mouth of Stony Creek on Meherrin River & do Procession all the Land on the North

K

i branch of the said River between the said Creek and Brunswick Line and make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that Richard Palmer & Joseph Granger do on the first Monday in February Next Meet at the Mouth of Butchers Creek and do Procession all the Land between the said Creek and Roanoak & Andersons Road & Mizes Ford Road and do make return thereof according to Law.

Hutchins Burton agrees to take Margrett Bevil & her three children at two Thousand pounds of Tobacco p year and Support, Cloath, & Maintain them at that rate which is to be paid out of the Deposituni' & c in the CollTM hands.

Ordered that Step^h Evans (& W^m Harris down the Creek) do meet at Coxes Bridge over South Meherrin River on the Second Monday in February next & do Procession all the Land between the said South Meherrin River, Main Blue Stone Creek & the Road from Andersons to the said Bridge and make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that James Cunningham & Joel Chandler do on the last Monday in January Meet at the Mouth of the Robertson fork of Meherrin River & do Procession all the Land between the said Robertson Fork & south Fork & Kings Road and make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that John Doak and Thomas Pettis do meet at the I Fork of Meherrin River on the Second Monday in February next and do Procession all the Land between the North South & Robertsons Forks up to Coxes Road & make return thereof according to Law,

Ordered that Henry Blagrove & Joseph Johnson do meet at Walkers Bridge on the forth Monday in January next and Procession all the Lands between the North Meherrin, Coxes Road & Robertson Fork of Meherrin, Kings & Wininghams roads, and make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that George Wells & Thomas Winingham do meet on the Second Monday in December next at the Mouth of Ledbetters C^k & do Procession all the Land between the said Creek, f[^]Vinningham road, King's road, Randolph road, & Prince Edward I-County & make return thereof according to Law.

Ordered that Roger Madison & Joseph Billops do meet at the I Mouth of Ledbetter Creek on the first Monday in February next

Ordered that the Collector pay Robt. Wilson 700 lbs. of Tobacco out, of the Depositum in his hands.

Ordered that the Gleebe Buildings of this Parish be received, being viewed by this Vestry & judged to be compleated according to the contract made with John Powel, the undertaker of the same; & it is further ordered that the said John Powell be paid for additions & alterations agreed upon by this Vestry to be made to the said buildings after the first contract; the sum of Eighty Eight Pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence, & it is ordered that Mr. Thos. Tabb Church Warden pay Mr. Powell what he has in his hands.

James Craig
Thomas Tabb
Jno. Jenings.

At a Vestry held for this Parish the 23rd of Septembr., 1767.

Present

Messrs. Lyddal Bacon, Henry Blagrove, Thomas Tabb, John Ragsdale, David Stoakes, Thomas Petties & Thomas Wynn.

Joshua Ragsdale is appointed Clerk of the Vestry in the room of Richd. Witton.

Present Wm. Gee, Gent.

- 1 Ordered that Frans. Niblitt & Thomas Moody possession all the land between Brunswick line & Stony Creek up to Flat® Rock Road & Meherrin & between that road & Meherrin River/
- 2 Ordered that Alexr. Rudder & John Hight possession all the land from between Stony Creek & Flatt Rock & from Flatt Rock Road to Meherrin River.
- 3 Ordered that Henry Vandyck & French Haggard possession; all the land between Flatt Rock Creek & Crockett Creek up; to Flatt Rock road that goes to Capt. Jenings, & from thence along the great road that leads to Crockett Creek & all the land between the two creeks & Meherrin.
- 4 Ordered that Henry Gee & Nevel Gee possession all the land; between Crockett Creek & Bears Elimint up to the great road & all the land between that & Meherrin.

- 5 Ordered that Benjn. Tomlinson & John Lucas possession all the land between Bears Eliment & the great road that goes to Mr. Pattison§ & from thence to Meherrin River.
- 6 Ordered that Robt. Baylie & John Smithson possession all the land between the North & Middle Meherrin frm. Coxes
 - Road to the forks of the river.
- 7 Ordered that Robt. Dixon & Benj. Clerk possession all the land between the South & Middle Meherrin from Coxes Road K_s to the fork of Meherrin.
- 8 Ordered that John Williams attorney & David Johnson possession all the land between the South & Middle Meherrin from Coxes Road to Charlotte line.
- 9 Ordered that Nathaniel Mason & Fredrick Brown possession all the land between the Middle & North Meherrin from Coxes Road to Charlotte line.
- 10- Ordered that Jonathan Davis & Daniel Mallone possession all the land between Winingham Road & Charlotte line from the North Meherrin to Tusakia Creek to Degraffenreidts rowling road from thence to ledbetter Creek & up the said creek to Charlotte line.
- 11 Ordered that Joseph Billips & Ben Collier possession all the land between Winingham Road & Nottoway River to Tusakia Creek to Degraffenreidts Rowling Road from thence to Ledbetter Creek & up the same to Charlotte line.
- 12 Ordered that Leonard Dosyer & Giddion Moon possession
 - all the land between Wininghams Road Couches Creek and Nottoway River.
- 13 Ordered that Zack. Eastis & Colonel Petti Poole possession ; all the land between Couches Creek the North Meherrin & the Court house road, to the head of Couches Creek.
 - 14 Ordered that Wm. Cureton & Allen Stokes possession all the land between Murrels rowling road & Wininghams Road &
 - Allen Stokes Mill Creek & the Court house road to the Mouth of this Creek.
 - 15 Ordered that Joseph Wynn & Nicholas Brown procession all the land between Nottoway River, Allen Stokes Mill Creek, the Cot. house road to the Mouth of great Oitnds [Hounds] Creek to Wards Rowlg. Road.

An election of Vestry men was held under the superintendence | of the above gentlemen, and James Macfarland, Waddy Street, | John Stokes, Robert Chappell, Thomas Buford, John Buford, I Edmund P, Bacon and Peter Epes were elected for the ensuing year, and qualified as the canon directs by subscribing the following form.

[Form missing.]

Returns of Processioning

in obedience to an Order of Vestry of the 17th Septembr, 1759.

Before the Division of Cumberland Parish

(to-wit)

Returns by Drury Malloone & Thomas Malloone

No. 1 1760

The land of Daniel Nance	Present Joel Winfield, Thomas Malloone
of Wm. Parham	Do. Robt. Hudson & Ephm. Hudson
of Thomas Dixson	Do. the same
of John Boseman	Do. John & George Lankford
of Francis Rainey	Do. the same
of Wm. Cleaton	Do. John Lankford & Jon. Cleaton
of Edward Epps	Do. Do. & Wm. Cleaton
of Old Ward	Do. Thoms. Taylor & Isham Malloone
of Thomas Malloone	Do. Joel Winfield & Thos. Nance
of Isham Malloone	
of Drury Malloone	Do: Isham Malloone
of Wm. Nance	Do. himself
of Wm. Bartlet	Do. John Lankford Jon. Boseman
of John Langford	Do. George Langford
of George Langford	Do. Fras. Rainey & Jon. Boseman

L 1760

Returns by Joshua Mabry, Dennis Larke, Amos Timms, Junr.

No. 3

The land of Rubin Morgan	Present himself & Labin Wright
of Charles Evans	Present himself, Labin Wright, Majr. Evans.
of Robt. Jones Junr.	Do. Wm. Head & Rubin Morgan
of Capt. Wm. Davis	Do. himself, Wm. Rotton- bery, Hump. Hewy.
of John Hendrick	Do. Wm. Davies & Ditto.
of Robt. Brox	Do. John & Samll Rottonbery
of Humphry Hewey	Do. himself, John Rotton- bery, Wm. Blanton.
Part of Wm. Blantons & part of Dinis Larks	Do. Wm. Blanton & Hump. Hewey
Part of the land of Labin Wright	Present Philp. & Rubin Morgan, Amos Timms, Junr. & Thos. Roberts, Senr.
The land of John Wadson, Junr.	present himself, Wm. Pool, Senr. Thos. Tay [lor]
of Thomas Taylor Senr.,	Do. himself, Wm. Pool, Senr., Jon. Watson.
of Thomas Taylor, Junr.,	Do. himself, Thos. Taylor, Senr., Doct. Cortney.
of Clack Cortney	Do. himself & Thos. Taylor, Senr.
of Wm. Pool, Senr.	Do. himself, Clack Cortney, Adam Pool & Thomas Taylor, Senr.
of John Robertson,	Do. Jon. Sarjant, Adam Pool,
of John McLin,	Do. Wm. Pool & Son Adam, John Watson,
of John Patrick,	Do. himself & Sherwd. Bugg,
of Sharwood Bugg,	Present himself & Jon. Patrick.
of Samll. Manning,	Do. John Manning.
of Thomas Mclin,	Do. himself.
of Lucias Tanner	Do. himself & Thos. Tanner.

liams & Jon. Irvin & between Jas. Williams & Wm. Fullylove & between Jas. Williams & Jas. Coal, Jas. Williams present. A line between Jon. Irvin & Wm. Fullylove & between Jon. Irvin & Jas. Coal, Wm. Fullylove present. John Browns land & Chas. Sullivants, Brown present. A line between Chas. Sullivant & Isaac Johnson, Johnson present, then round Johnsons lines & Slaughters, Johnson present. Round Richd. Hudsons lines & a line between Vai. Brown & Hudson, then round Thos. Warrens, Jon. Lucas's & Samll. Comers lines, Thos. Warren & Wm. Sammons present. Then round Sammons's lines & a line between John Smith & Sammons & a line between Hutchens & Smith & a line between Garland & Sammons, Edwd. Slaughter and Sammons, then round Edwd. Coates's lines & Robt. Estis's, also Jos. Chandlers lines & a line between Glenn & James Williams & between Jesse Brown & Estis, also Henry Coats's, Robt. Estis present., then round Fras. Smithsons lines & a line between Wm. Love & Smithson & a line between Glenn & Smithson, Jon. Love, Wm. Smithson.

No. 9. Processioned by Jon. Scott, Robt. Scott & Wm. Jeter (to wit) Beginning at Robt. Wilsons line between him & Wm. Wilsons, Tschamer Degraffenreidt & Wm. Wilson in company. Hix's, Tirsdel's & Glenns' lines, Wm. Wilson, Jon. Hix & Tirsdel present. John Prices, Daniel Prices, Nicholas Gentrys, WnL Cockerhams, Tscharner Degraffenreidts lines, the last named three in company. Wm. Loves lines, himself present. John Scotts, Robt. Scotts, Wm. Jeters & Combs's lines all the processioners in company.

Returns of Processioning in obedience to an order of the Vestry of Cumberland Parish, the 23d day of September, 1767?

No. 1 Returns by Francis Neblett and Thomas Moody, processioners.

All the lands processioned according to order of Vestry between Stony Creek and Brunswick line, Flattrock Road and Meherrin River, being present the owners thereof, Philemon Russell, Humphrey Garrett, Richard Wyatt, Robert Garrett, Dun-

can Hammons, Joseph Hicks, James Dicks, Edmond Covington, James Garrett, William Harnour, Daniel Taylor, Matthew Williams, [illegible] Jackson, James Killis, Joseph Dunmans, William Johnson, Thomas Mores, Jeremy Mize, Stegalls and Matthew [illegible].

2 Returns by Alexander Rudder and Jno. Hight, Processioners.

In obedience to the worshipfull Vestry of Cumberland Parish we the processioners between Flattrock Creek and Stone Creek, did possession all the lands in our boundry only Mr. Petteways and Mr. Reekses and Mr. Freemans, and the reason their lands was not processioned they never appeared to shew the lines.

3. Returns by Henry VanDyck and Franch [or Franck] Haggard, processioners.

In obedience to an order of the worshipfull Vestry of Cumberland Parish, we the subscribers have processioned the following lands (to wit) the lines between Henry Gill and David Garland, present the said Gill and Garland and Peter Garland. The lines between Augustine Claiborne and David Garland, present the same persons as above said. The lines between Leonard Cheatham & David Garland, present the said Garland and Peter Garland. The lines between Peter Garland and Leonard Cheatham, present the said Garland and David Garland. A line between Peter Garland and other persons unknown to us, present the same persons as last. The lines between the Revd. Mr. James Graig and David Garland, present William Ballard and the said Craig. The lines between the Revd. Mr. Jas. Craig and William Taylor, present the same persons as last. The lines between Stephen Edward Brodnax and Edward Jackson, present the said Jackson *and John Robertson. The lines between John Davis and Stephen Brown, present Isaac Brown & Robt. Brown. The lines between Isaac Brown and Cornelius Priest, present the said Brown & Priest, and Robert Brown and Stephen Brown. The lines between Robert Brown & Curtis, present the said Curtis and Isaac Brown. The lines between Joseph Blanks & Roger Atkinson, present Benjamin Farguson and Henry Gill. The lines between Augustin Claiborne and Roger Atkinson, present the

ence of Ben Burchit. Between Richard Coleman and Henry Pollard in presence of William Smithson. Between Ben Burchit and Jonas Sikes, in presence of Henry Pollard. Between Ben Burchit and Henry Pollard in presence of Jonas Sikes. Between Jonas Sikes and Henry Pollard, in presence of William Smithson. Between Jonas Sikes and Valentine Brown, in presence of Henry Pollard. Between Ben Cockerham and William White, in presence of William Smithson. Between Ben Cockerham and Jonathan Patteson, between Ben Cockerham and The Eddings, between the Eddings and Patteson, between Colo. Maury and The Eddings, between William Roberts and The Eddings in presence of William Smithson, between Nathaniel Mason and John Brown, in presence of Robert Mason, between Francis Smithson and Nat. Mason, in presence of John Brown, between Valentine Brown and Nathaniel Mason in presence of John Brown, between Valentine Brown and John Brown, in presence of William Smithson. Between Maury and Hooper in presence of Abraham Maury, between Matthe and Colo. Maury in presence of Maury. Between Tscharner DeGraffenreidt and Matt Brooks, in presence of William DeGraffenreidt, between DeGraffenreidt and Aaron Drummon, in presence of William DeGraffenreidt. Matt Brooks and Aaron Drummon was not at home to show part of their lines.

7. Return by Benjamin Clark, Processioner, 24th March, 1768.

In obedience to an order of the Vestry of Cumberland Parish in the County of Lunenburg, we have possessioned all the land between the road and the south branch of Meherrin River from Coxes bridge to the fork of the said river, except part of the land belonging to the estates of John Fleming and Thomas Loury, which was omitted for want of proper attendance. Also part of Thomas Taylors land for the same reason. The proprietors of the other lands was present on their lines, all except Joseph Boswell and his lines was shewed by Joseph Davis.

8 [Space blank.]

9 Returns by Nathaniel Mason and Frederick Brown, Processioners, March the 10th, 1768.

We the processioners have processioned Thomas Warrens land in presence of Valentine Brown, also Richard Hudsons in presence of William Smithson & Thomas Warren, also Francis Smithsons & Robt. Estes in presence of John Glenn & Charles Smithson. Nathanl. Masons in presence of Valentine Brown. Richard Hudsons in presence of Valentine Brown & Henry Crenshaw. William Glens in presence of Henry Blaggrave & Wm. Smithson. William Fishers in presence of John Cook. Manoah Smithsons also Henry Blagraves in presence of John Cook and John Glenn. Likewise Bryan Lesters in presence of John Smith and Henry Blaggrave. Likewise John Hawkinses in presence of James Eastham and Richard Claiborne. Likewise John Scotts in presence of Richard Claiborne & James Eastham. Likewise Richard Claibornes in presence of James Easthem and Henry Blaggrave. Likewise Henry Crenshaws in presence of Valentine Brown and Richd. Hudson. Likewise Anthony Hundleys in presence of Wm. Bush and Anthony Fullilove. Likewise Anthony Fulliloves in presence of William Bush and Benja. Tatum, also Catlett Manns in presence of Benjamin Wilkes and Zadock Ward, also John Wards in presence of Benjamin Wilks and Zadock Ward. Likewise Benjamin Tatums in presence of Anthony Fullilove and Zadock Ward, also James Shelbomes & Thomas Shelbornes in presence of Benjamin Tatum. Also Isaac Johnsons in presence of John Hailey and David Stokes, also John Blankinships in presence of Isaac Johnson & Edward Slaughter. Also David Stokeses in presence of John Blankinship & Edward Slaughter. Also John Cuninghams in the presence of Isaac Johnson and David Stokes. Likewise Isaac Johnsons in presence of Edwd. Slaughter and Thomas Bruce. Also Thomas Smiths in presence of Isaac Johnson and Edward Slaughter. Also Joshua Irbys in presence of Thomas Smith & Edwd. Slaughter. Also Edward Slaughters in presence of Joshua Irby and Thomas Smith. Also John Stembridge and Andrew Gregrays in presence of I. Irby & Thomas Smith. John Smiths line & John Sammons & William Sammons Senr. in presence of

between Peter Jones and Mary Cockerham, Jno. White, Senr. present. The line between Peter Jones and Robert Estes, Senr., the said Robert Estes, Senr. present.

No. 17. Returns by William Hardy and John Hardy, Processioners.

In obedience to an order of Vestry in Cumberland Parish of Sept, the 23d, 1767, we the subscribers have processioned the following lands.

- Jany. 2nd The land of Mr. Francis Epps, Mr. Daniel Winn and Joseph Winn present.
- x 30th The land of Mr. William Puryear, himself present
1784 and part of Mr. Edward Thweatts, himself present.
- Feb. 1st The land of Mr. Thomas Chambers, Mr. Daniel Hay present.
- 18th The land of Mr. Henry Buford, himself present.
- 19th The land of Mr. Joseph Winn, himself present.
- Mar. 12th The land of Mr. Joseph Hightower, Colo. Banister & Wm. Jenings, Mr. Joseph Hightower and John Beasley present.
- 21st Part of the lands of Mr. Jeffrey Murrel, himself present.
- 28 Part of the land of Mr. Daniel Winn, himself present.

18. Returns by Robert Chappell & John Hightower, processioners.

Agreeable to order of Vestry, we have processioned the lines between George Phillups and James Amos, Samuel Meanly and Phillups, Phillups and Robt. Dyer Estate, Phillups and Charles Hamlin, Dyers Estate and Charles Hamlin. In presence of George Phillups, James Amos, Samuel Meanly & Robt. Phillups. Between Thomas Chambers and Charles Hamlin, Thomas Chambers, Charles Hamlin & Reps Jones present. Between Charles Hamlin & Reps Jones, William Cross and Thomas Chambers and Jones, Robert Chappell and William Cross, Jones, and Chappell, Chappell and William Eddings, Chappell and Agness May, Chappell and Chambers, Chambers and Thomas Williams, Williams and John Cross, Chambers and Agness May, William Roads and

Reps Jones, in* presence of Thomas Chambers, Reps Jones and Robert Jones. Between Thomas Williams and Robert Blackwell, Williams and John Cross, Thomas Williams & Robert Blackwell present. The lines of John Cross, Robert Blackwell & Joel Pewit, in presence of John Cross, Robert Blackwell & Joel Pewit. The lines of Henry More & Atha Elmore, in presence of Henry More & Atha Elmore. The lines of John Hammock, Lewis Lambert, James Kirk, Thomas Jones, Benjamin Strange, Abraham Cocke, Charles Parrish, Matthew Hubbard, James Turner & Claptons, in presence of Ralph Hubbard and William Hammock. The line of William Butler, Nathaniel Owen, John Weaver, James More, Robert More, Cary Wells Daniel, John More, John Usry, John Forrest, Henry More, Matthew Laffoon, James Waller, James Buckner, Jarrel Burrow, in presence of John Hammock. No attendance given to procession any more.

18. Returns by Edward Thweatt, processioner, 29th of Mar., 1768.

Who processioned between Mr. Liverets path from Hardiways quarter, Mr. Cross's Church Road to Flatt Rock Church, Flatt-rock Creek & Capt. Jeningses road, and every persons land in that bounds is done as well as I could do it. There was about a quarter of a mile between Colo. Garland and Capt. Jenings we could find no line & I made none. A hundred yards between the Colo. & Mr. Dick Haies we could find none, and none was made. Ben Franklin & Mr. Hall. Hayes was present but could show no further. The line between Colo. Hardiway and Mr. Liveret some part could not be found.

No. 19. Returns by Richard Williams & Lazarus Williams, Process.

Pursuant to an order of Vestry of Cumberland Parish directed to us the subscribers bearing date the 23d day of September, 1767, for processioning lands in our precinct we make return as Feb. followeth, (viz). Processioned two lines between the 7th, King and Lazarus Williams, one line between the King 1768 and Richard Williams, two lines between Lazarus Williams and Richard Williams, all the lines between Charles Hamlin, Gent, and Richard Williams, Zachariah Davis present.

22d. The lines between Charles Hamlin, Gent, and Thomas Edwards, one line between Charles Hamlin Gent, and Charles Cook, one line between Embry and Charly Cook, five lines between Thomas Edwards and Rowland Ward, present Zachariah Davis, Thomas Edwards, Charles Cook, William Wren & Samuel Harwell.

24th. One line between Thomas Smith and Edward Cuttillo, two lines between Thomas Smith and John Ragsdale, Gent., two lines between the King and Edward Cuttillo, one line between Edward Cuttillo and John Evans, the land of John Evans and Thomas Biddie intirely. Thomas Hardys land intirely, and part of the Glebe land. Present the Revd. Mr. James Craig, John Ragsdale, Gent., John Evans, Abraham Cuttillo & Thomas Biddie.

25th. ProceSSIONED the rest of the Glebe land, also three, lines of James Daws, one line of John Kirbys and two lines of Henry Bufords. Present the Revd. Mr. James Craig, George Tarry and James Daws.

March 1st. Two lines between the King and Thomas Edwards, three lines between the King and Charles Hamlin, Gent. Present Thomas Edwards and Zachariah Davis.

2d. One line between Charles Hamlin, Gent, and Charles Cook. Two lines between Charles Hamlin, Gent, and John Blackstone, present Charles Hamlin, Charles Cook, Zachariah Davis and John Blackstone.

March 29th. The land of Everard Dowsing Gent, proceSSIONED, Jeremiah Glen present. One line between Joseph Gentry and Jeremiah Glen, a line between Jeremiah Glenn and Richard Hen-; son, a line between Jeremiah Glenn and John Hix, a line between Jeremiah Glenn and Anthony Street, present Jeremiah GlenrS Everard Dowsing Gent, and Allen Gentry. Other lands not pro^ ceSSIONED for want of attendance according to publick notice^

No. 20. Returns by Jeremiah Glenn & Tscharner DeGraff em' rcidt, process., 30th of March, 1768.

In obedience to an order of Vestry we, Jeremiah Glenn & TsCharner DeGraffenreidt have proceSSIONED the following lands'

lying between Reedy Creek, Reedy Creek old road, Coxes road and the North Meherrin River (to wit) The line between David Hopkins and William Cockerham, between David Hopkins and Abraham Maury, between William Cockerham and Allen Gentry, between William Cockerham and TsCharner DeGraffenreidt. Between William Cockerham and Edward Self, between Wm. Cockerham & Wm. Embry, between Wm. Cockerham and Everard Dowsing. Present David Hopkins, Wm. Cockerham, Everard Dowsing & Zacy. Estes. The line between TsChamer DeGraffenriedt and Edward Self, between TsCherner DeGraffenriedt and William Overby, between William Overby and Craddock Vaughn, between Craddock Vaughn and Wm. Jeter, between Craddock Vaughn and Batt Baker. Present John Wood & Edward Self. The line between Craddock Vaughn & TsCharner DeGraffenriedt, between Robert Scott & Tscharner DeGraffenriedt, between Robert Scott & Craddock Vaughn, between Robert Scott and John Scott, between Craddock Vaughn and John Scott, Between John Scott and Batt Baker, between John Scott and William Love, between William Love and Batt Baker, between Wm. Love and Moses Estes, between Moses Estes and Wm. Jeter, between Batt Baker and Wm. Jeter, between Batt Baker and Moses Estes, the parties all present. The line between John Wood and William Overby, between Wm. Overby and Wm. Jeter, between John Wood and Clardy, present John Wood & Edward Self. The line between John Blaxtone and Charles Hamlin,, between John Blaxton and Lazarus Williams, between John Blaxton and Peter Jones, between John Blaxton and Wm. Embry, between William Embry and Peter Jones, between William Embry and John Berry, between William Embry and Colo. ■Bacon, between Lyddal Bacon and Wm. Mills, between Wm. ;-Mills and John Berry, between Michael Johnson and John Berry, roetween Michael Johnson & Peter Jones. Present Samuel Harwell, John Blaxton, Wm. Holland and Michael Johnson. The -line between William Embry and Jonathan Patteson, between iWm. Embry & Clardy, between William Embry and John Wood, roetween William Embry & Edward Self, between Wm. Embry and Everard Dowsing. Present Everard Dowsing, Samuel Har-

well and Edward Self. The line between Allen Gentry and TsChamer DeGraffenriedt, between Allen Gentry & Abraham Maury, Allen Gentry present to show the lines. Wm. Jeter & Jona. Pattesons land partly undone, they refusing to attend to show their lines.

Returns by John Ragsdale and Benjamin Gee, processioners,
24th of March, 1772.

In obedience to an order of Vestry to us directed we have processioned the land in our precinct in presence of the several owners or their overseers.

Returns by James Gee and Richard Booker, Processioners,
25th of March, 1772.

In obedience to an order of Vestry to us directed we have processioned all the land in our precinct in presence of the several owners, except Edward Bookers, John Bookers and William Kellys, no attendance given.

Returns by Micajah Smithson and John Calwell Brown,
Processrs. February, 1772.

In obedience to an order of Vestry held for Cumberland Parish we the subscribers have processioned the lines of the following gentlemens lands (viz) Messrs. Burnet and Coleman, both present, Atkinsons and Smithsons, in presence of Willson and William Barry, Robert Willsons, Jeremiah Boles & Frank Robertsons, in presence of John Brown & Obadiah Hooper. Obadiah Hoopers, James Lawrances, Henry Freemans and William Brags, in presence of Brown and Smithson. John Thorntons, Wm. Lax, Sr., Thos. Garot & Job Hanson, in presence of Mr. Lax, Brown and Smithson. Thomas Turemans, William Barrys, Phil Cockerhams Senr., in presence of Wilson and Smithson. A small part of Mr. Atkinsons line not to be found. William Loves line in presence of Brown and Smithson. Fras. Smithson in presence of Brown and Smithson. Nat. Masons in presence of Brown, Smithson & Sikes. Jonas Sikes in presence of Brown & William Smithson. Benjamin Burchits in presence of Brown

& Smithson and Robert Scott. Robert Scotts line in presence of Brown and Smithson. William Stones line in presence of James Anderson & Smithson. Valentine Browns lines, Andersons & Stones, Wm. line in presence of Stone and Anderson. Benjamin Cockerhams line in presence of Anderson and Smithson. Richard Colemans line in presence of Scott and Burchit. John Calwell Browns in presence of Brown and Mason. Luke Thorn-ton's line, Matt Brookses line not processioned no attendance given to show the lines.

No. 8 Returns by John Cunningham and William Cunningham,
Process.

In obedience to the Vestry of Cumberland Parish agreeable to order we have processioned the following lines (viz) John Cunninghams line in presence of John Scott, Senr., also John Scotts line in presence of said Scott. Also William Stones line in presence of said Stone. James Andersons line in presence of the said Anderson, also Joseph Boswells line in presence of William Stone, Joseph Davis & William Cureton. Also Joseph Davis's line in presence of the said Davis and Cureton. William Curetons line in presence of said Davis & Cureton. Benjamin Clarks line in presence of Benjamin Clark & Wm. Cureton. Also John Freemans line in presence of Jas. Freeman and Benjamin Clark. Mrs. Lourys line not processioned for want of attendance, also Benjamin Whiteheads & Flemmings.

9. Returns by Ellison Ellis and Jesse Saunders, Processioners
March the 21st, 1772.

Pursuant to an order of Vestry held for Cumberland Parish 13th of Deer., 1771, we, Ellison Ellis and Jesse Saunders have possessioned the lands within our bounds as followeth, beginning at Coxes road near Crupper run, between Thomas Moody & John Flemming deceast, unprocessioned, no person to show the lines. Between William Chandler and Thomas Moody, Chandler present. Between Thomas Moody & Thomas Neal. Between William Chandler and Thomas Neal. Between Field Archer & Thos. Neal. Neal present. Between Field Archer & Wm. Chandler, between Field Archer & Henry Robertson, between

Certificates to Gall Greek Meeting, in Ohio.

Joseph Johnson and his children, Polly, Kitty, Winston, Elvira, Watkins, Caroline, and his grandson, Alfred Can-oil Johnson, removed 10-9-1813.

Certificates to Clear Creek Meeting, in Ohio.

Patty Terrell, removed 10-20-1815.

Ann Lea, removed 11-9-1816.

Elizabeth Lea, removed (with her parents) 11-9-1816.

Ruth Kirby, removed 5-1-1819.

Sarah Cox, removed 5-1-1819.

William Coffee moved to Plainfield 11-9-1811.

WILLIAM DAVIS, JR., Clerk.
LUCY HARGRAVE.

Jesse Cadwallader, with Amy, his wife, and their children, John, Isaac, Moses, Mahlon, Silas, Betsy and Jonah, removed 5-1-1819.

Certificates to Cincinnati Meeting, in Ohio.

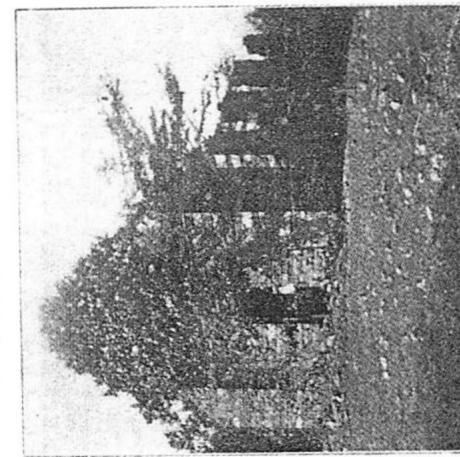
William Stanton, with Catharine, his wife, and their children, Phebe, Anna, Samuel, Rhoda, David, Joseph and Mary, 10-11-1817.

Elizabeth Fisher, with her husband, and their children, Mary Ann, Lucinda, Elwood, Sarah, Hannah and Matilda, removed 12-13-1817.

Deborah Butler (with her husband) and her son, Anselm D. Johnson, removed 9-11-1819.

Mary Butler removed 9-10-1825.

Stephen Butler, with Louisa, his wife, and their children, Anselm, Matilda, Edna, Mary Elizabeth and William Exum; also his brother-in-law, William H. Bailey, removed-----.



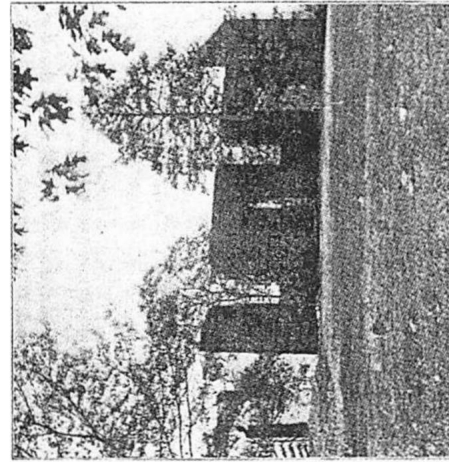
THE RUINS AS THEY APPEARED IN 1800

VIEWS

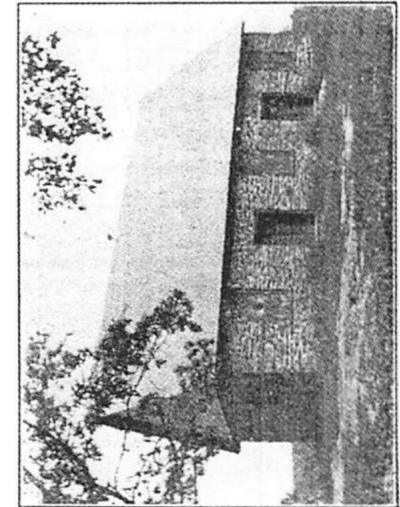
OF THE

OLD QUAKER
CHURCH

NEAR LYNCHBURG, VA.



THE RUINS AS THEY APPEARED IN 1888



THE CHURCH AS RESTORED IN 1901

ERECTED BY THE SOUTH RIVER
MEETING OF THE SOCIETY
... OF FRIENDS ...

RESTORED AS THE QUAKER
MEMORIAL CHURCH
(PRESBYTERIAN)
DEDICATED OCTOBER 2, 1904

From the Monthly Meeting Held at Cedar Creek the 14th of the 4th Month 1781, To Friends of the Monthly Meeting at Southriver,

DEAR FRIENDS :

James Johnson and family removed within the verge of your Meeting and requested a few lines from us. This may certify on their behalf that they have lived orderly and his affairs settled to satisfaction. We therefore recommend them to your Christian care. Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

JOHN PAYNE, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting Held at Southriver,

DEAR FRIENDS :

Our writing to you at this time is on account of David Terrell, who now resides within the verge of your Meeting, and requests our Certificate for himself and children. These may certify that after the needful enquiry we have cause to believe his affairs are settled to satisfaction. His life and conversation being in a good degree orderly whilst among us, we therefore recommend him, together with his children (namely, Sarah, Winnifred, David, Henry, Samuel, Susanna, and Ann), to your Christian care, and with desires for their growth in the truth, we remain your friends and brethren. Signed on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Cedar Creek 8-24-1781.

JOHN PAYNE, Clerk.

From the Monthly Meeting Held at Cedar Creek, Hanover County, 3-9-1782, to the Monthly Meeting at Southriver,

Mary Johnson having moved within the verge of your Meeting and requested a few lines from us, this may certify on her behalf that she has lived orderly and has settled her affairs to satisfaction. We therefore recommend her to your Christian care. Signed on behalf of Meeting.

JOHN PAYNE AND MARY PAYNE, Clerks.

Micajah Davis and family were granted a Certificate of removal to the Monthly Meeting at Southriver by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, 4-13-1782.

JOHN PAYNE AND RACHEL HARRIS, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Southriver, in Campbell County.

DEAR FRIENDS :

Micajah Terrell and Deborah, his wife, having removed within the verge of your Meeting and requested our Certificate, we therefore certify in their behalf that they are in unity with us and that the said Micajah's affairs are settled to satisfaction as far as appears to us. We also recommend to your care and notice his children, viz., Agatha, Sarah, Ann, Mary and Micajah, as members of our Society, and remain your friends and brethren. Signed in and on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Cedar Creek 7-14-1782.

JOHN PAYNE, Clerk.

RACHEL HARRIS, Clerk at This Time.

These Certificates of removal were granted by Fairfax Monthly Meeting to unite the following Friends with Southriver Monthly Meeting: Richard Lewis and Hannah, his wife, 12-25-1790; Wm. Stabler and Sarah Mathews. Samuel Fisher, son of Joseph, Sr., being a minor and apprenticed to his brother, Elias Fisher, we commend him to your care and oversight. Signed on behalf of the Monthly Meeting held 5-1-1793. THOMAS MATHEWS, Clerk.

Mary Harris, 6-22-1793.

THOMAS AND SARAH MATTHEWS, Clerks.

Joseph Fisher and Ann, his wife, and their children, John, Hannah and Ann, 4-26-1794.

THOMAS MATHEWS AND HANNAH BEAL, Clerks.

Sarah Fisher, daughter of Joseph Fisher, 4-26-1794.

THOMAS MATHEWS AND HANNAH BEAL, Clerks.

Fairfax Monthly Meeting, held 9-24-1791, granted Certificates of Removal to Robert and Betty Fisher and to Joseph Fisher, Jr.

THOMAS AND SARAH MATTHEWS, Clerks.

Crooked Run Monthly Meeting, held 9-24-1791, granted a Certificate to Mary Holloway.

JONAH LUPTON AND EUNICE ALT, Clerks,

Crooked Run Monthly Meeting, held 5-2-1789, granted Certificates to Meu Bond and Sarah, his wife.

GOLDSMITH CHANDLER AND SARAH BROWN, Clerks.

Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, held 5-9-1789, granted Certificates to Mary Bunch and her Children, James and Ann Bunch.

MICAJAH CREW AND RACHEL MOORMAN, Clerks.

Crooked Run Monthly Meeting, held 7-4-1789. Certificates were granted to Edward and Mary Bond and their children, viz., Benjamin, Martha, Ruth and Hannah.

GOLDSMITH CHANDLER AND SARAH BROWN, Clerks.

Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, held 5-8-1790. Certificates were granted to Gerard Johnson and Judith, his wife, and their children, Benjamin, Samuel, Jerard, Watkins, David, Elizabeth, Jane and Judith.

MICAJAH CREW AND RACHEL MOORMAN, Clerks.

Fairfax Monthly Meeting, held 5-22-1790. A Certificate was granted to Elizabeth Oliphant to unite her with Southriver Meeting-

JAMES MOORE AND SARAH MATHEWS, Clerks.

Extracts from the Certificates Granted by Various Monthly Meetings to the Following Friends to Unite Them with Southriver Meeting, Held in Campbell County, Virginia.

Asa Plummer removed from York Monthly Meeting 4-13-1793.

ELI KIRK, Clerk.

Patty Terrell from Cedar Creek Meeting, in Hanover County, 6-13-1795. Patty Jones from Cedar Creek Meeting, in Hanover County, 8-22-1795.

MICAJAH CREW AND CHLOTILDA HARRIS, Clerks.

James Butler removed from Blackwater Meeting, in Surry County, 12-20-1794.

WYKE HUNNICUTT, Clerk.

Stephen Butler and Mary, his wife, and their children, Huldah, William, James Stanton, Stephen and Jonathan, removed from Blackwater, in Surry County, 2-20-1796.

THOMAS PRETLOW, Clerk for the Day.

PATIENCE BAILY, Clerk.

Hanner Fisher removed from Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, in Bedford County, 2-3-1797.

MENTOR PIM PURDUE AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

William Davis and Mary, his wife, and their minor children, Susannah, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Isaac, Polly, Nancy and Louisa, removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County, 4-1-1797.

MENTOR PIM PURDUE AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

William Hunnicutt removed from Blackwater, in Surry County, 4-15-1797.

WYKE HUNNICUTT, Clerk.

CERTIFICATES OF REMOVAL.

Thomas Maddox removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
6-3-1797. MENTOR PIM PURDUE, Clerk.

Charles Pidgeon removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
11-4-1797. WILLIAM DAVIS, Clerk.

John Burgess and Drusilla, his wife, removed from Deer Creek,
Maryland, 2-25-1798. JOHN COX AND SARAH ELY, Clerks.

Henry Davis removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
4-7-1798. WILLIAM DAVIS, Clerk.

William Davis removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
6-1-1799. JOHN DAVIS AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

Sarah Davis removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
10-4-1800. JOHN DAVIS AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

James Stanton removed from Blackwater, in Surry County,
9-18-1800. WYKE HUNNICUTT, Clerk.

Thomas Bailey removed from Goose Creek, in Bedford County,
6-6-1801. JOHN DAVIS, Clerk.

Edward Terrell removed, with Jane, his wife, and their children,
Elizabeth, Mary, Johnson, Judith, Christopher and Gerard, from
Goose Creek, in Bedford County.
JOHN DAVIS AND MARY ANTHONY, Clerks.

CERTIFICATES OF REMOVAL.

Josiah Bailey removed from Upper Meeting, held at Gravelly
Run, in Dinwiddie County, 5-22-1802.
JAMES HUNNICUTT, Clerk.

Hugh Morgan removed from Deer Creek, in Harford County,
Maryland, 10-28-1802. ISAAC COLE, Clerk.

Micajah Terrell removed from Western Branch, Isle of Wight
County, 11-26-1803. ROBERT JORDAN, Clerk.

William Stanton, his wife, Catharine, and children, Elizabeth,
Phebe, Anna, Mahlon, Samuel and Rhoda, removed from Cane
Creek, N. C., 2-4-1804.
SOLOMON DIXON AND DENAH HOBSON, Clerks.

DISOWNMENTS.

James Crew was disowned by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends, held Seventh month 8th, 1786, for selling one of his fellow men into bondage, and refusing to redeem him therefrom, and so far having given way unto a spirit of libertinism as to be concerned in gaming.

MICAJAH CREW, Clerk.

Sarah Crew, daughter of James Crew, was disowned the 9th day of the 5th month, 1789, for marrying one who was not a Friend, which was contrary to the Discipline.

MICAJAH CREW,
RACHEL MOORMAN,

Clerks.

Judith Crew, daughter of James Crew, was disowned the 9th of the 4th month, 1791, for marrying contrary to the Discipline.

MICAJAH CREW,
RACHEL MOORMAN,

Clerks.

Nicholas Crew was disowned for drunkenness and adultery while living in Hanover county; he removed to Campbell county, and some years later wrote a letter to Cedar Creek monthly meeting condemning his conduct and asking Friends to forgive him and to receive him into membership again. The following members of South River meeting wrote a letter to friends of Cedar Creek, testifying as to his good character since living among them, Wm. Davis, David Terrell, Micajah Davis and Richard Bloxom, and he was received again into membership Tenth month 8th, 1791.

MICAJAH CREW, Clerk.

William Crew, of Albemarle county, was disowned for using "ill words, fighting, etc.," the 10th day of 5th month, 1794.

M. CREW, Clerk

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

(Uljurlrfl fflity Gniwtv)

August 7, 1660, John Cunliffe and Jane Mountain
 August 8, 1660, Daniel Kigan and Phebc Banks
 September 16, 1660, William Rawlinson and Jane Sparrow
 October 11, 1660, Walter Horldsworthy and Naomic Davis
 September 15, 1791, Isaac I-acy and Elizabeth Walker
 June 3, 1772, Charles Christian and Rebecca Terrill
 June 16, 1762, Brazure Williams and Agatha Johnson, widow
 December 16, 1799, Jeremiah Jackson and Nancy, daughter of
 John Bell
 February 3, 1768, John Christian and Mary Maynard
 December 27, 1793, Henry Southall and Elizabeth Holdsworth
 January 9, 1769, Stephen Bowry and Mary Gregory, widow
 September 4, 1781, William Clarke and Ann Leonard, daughter
 of Win. Ix'onard
 May '6, 1797, William Howlett and Lucy Roper
 June 18, 1793, William Daniel and Polly, daughter of Martin
 Martin
 May 28, 1767, William Brown and Martha Bassett
 August 7, 1780, William Hansil and Judith Crew
 November 26, 1770, John Lamb and Fanny, daughter of William
 Finch
 September 13, 1768, William Vaughan and Ann, daughter of John
 Dancy
 July 23, 1767, Hubbard Wyatt and Tabitha Minge, daughter of
 George Minge
 January 15, 1784, Seth Stubblefield and Lucy Timberlake Southall
 November 27, 1763, Archclaus Mitchell and Mary, daughter of
 John Gregory
 January 17, 1763, James Hopkins and Elizabeth Marston
 January 12, 1787, John Carter and Elizabeth Collins
 January 5, 1783, William Chancey and Mary Timberlake
 May 2, 1764, John Riddlehurst and Judith Miles
 December 23, 1781, William Wright and Martha Jackson

January 3, 1785, Levi Jenkins and Mary Waldrop
 February 9, 1788, Thomas Matthis and Rebecca Moody
 January 1, 1772, Win. Marrable and Susannah, daughter of Joseph
 Weaver
 December 21, 1789, Nathaniel Maynard and Elizabeth Mathews
 July 7, 1773, Henry Skipwith and Ann Wayles
 March 30, 1791, Christopher Haynes and Anne Young
 January 22, 1787, Henry Lacy and Lucy Duke Timberlake
 May 27, 1791, Crawley Maynard and Elizabeth, daughter of David
 Merry
 May 20, 1788, John Timberlake and Susanna, daughter of Gideon
 Christian
 October 13, 1773, Richard Taylor and Lucy Gregory, widow
 December 28, 1795, Edward Walker and Nancy Lored
 July 24, 1764, William Gregory and Ann Royster
 January 28, 1797, John Minson and Ann Whitlock Wills
 January 12, 1769, John Wodrop and Mary Clarke
 June 19, 1787, Samuel Trower and Alice, daughter of Gideon
 Christian
 May 3, 1784, James Miles and Mary Thompson
 October 26, 1784, Henry Phillipa and Frances Pearman
 March 31, 1788, William Burton and Mary Bailly
 April 5, 1786, John West and Rebecca Willcox
 October 29, 1779, Lewis Crutchfield and Mildred Jamison
 August 3, 1774, John Gregory and Elizabeth Maynard
 April 17, 1790, William Bullington and Frances Bradley
 March 5, 1764, William Dennis and Jane, daughter of William
 Parish
 April 12, 1784, Littlebury Hardyman and Elizabeth Eppes
 April 15, 1781, John Lefrane and Jane Bolling Kenny
 October 21, 1828, Charles Alvia and Emily W., daughter of Gilea
 Buflin
 July 15, 1814, Armistcad Atkins and Nancy, daughter of Polly
 Plumry
 February 14, 1848, Robert Maddox and Lucy, daughter of Mary
 Waddill
 November 13, 1828, Joseph T. Mountcastle and Mildred Snipe
 October 14, 1824, William Haynes and Frances A. E. Hall
 December 20, 1821, John T. Harwood and Mildred Morecock
 December 20, 1844, William T. Martin and Susan A. B. Binna,
 daughter of Bolling Binni

va
ch
1.1

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

September 9, 1811, William Taylor and Mary L., daughter of Henry Vaughan
 January 21, 1807, Mathew Wyat Shields and Mary R. Bell

CHARLES CITY COUNTY

April 18, 1826, Braxton Harrison and Camilla A. M. Johnson
 June 2, 1824, Robert Freeman and Ann Hinnlcut
 September 15, 1824, Benjamin Hilliard and Jenny Johnson
 April 9, 1806, Theodrick Gathright and Elizabeth Jordan
 May 26, 1805, John Parkes and Agnes Holdsworth
 May 5, 1812, Wat. H. Tyler and Eliza W. W. Walker
 November 8, 1810, Joseph Jackson and Paysey Roach
 February 28, 1843, Fleming B. Major and Sarah H. Wilcox
 November 15, 1827, John T. Marston and Frances B. Parker
 May 27, 1820, Thomas J. West and Lucy Ann, daughter of Isham Randolph
 February 8, 1808, Thomas Wilkinson and Nancy Bradley
 August 16, 1821, Will Ratcliff and Jane Blanks
 November 28, 1849, Henry Woodcock and Mary A., daughter of Miles Blanks, deed.
 July 16, 1842, William A. Ammons and Christiana A. Southall
 March 14, 1842, Henry I. Vaden and Sarah M. Stubblefield
 November 15, 1805, Michael Bradley and Elizabeth Otey
 June 12, 1847, Pleasant Day and Elizabeth Jane Whitt
 May 28, 1811, Arthur Hamlett and Sarah Crutchfield
 March 19, 1818, Thomas Blanks and Julia Warburton
 March 3, 1780, William Southall and Sarah Dudley
 October 21, 1847, Beverley W. Ammons and Jane Frances Snipes
 June 16, 1825, George Chandler and Rebecca E. Armstead
 January 23, 1823, William B. Morecock and Ann C. Edloe
 July 18, 1829, William Mahancy and Eleanor Pointer
 December 28, 1826, John A. Smith and Sarah II. Clayton
 August 21, 1815, Edward Young and Jeanette Stoll
 October 26, 1812, Samuel Willis and Hetty Fotset
 November —, 1812, Richard Apperson and -----
 March 24, 1815, Philip Wallace and Elvy, daughter of James Morris
 December 22, 1824, George Loyd and Ann Eshon
 January 15, 1820, John Craddock and Susan H. Taylor
 October 30/1806, Thomas Batts and Betsy Vaughan
 April 28, 1818, William Phillips and Susannah Beckit
 September 11, 1806, George Woodson and Delphia White
 January 4, 1813, Elijah Crew and Sally Evans
 November 27, 1811, William B. Page and Evelyn B. Nelson
 February 25, 1817, William T. Barlow and Susannah Crew

TOQTNTA
Charles City
County

Donated by
Jo Ferry

OCCGS REFERENCE ONW

The (©rang-' (ttirnntn (Tatiftmna
Cieiiralogical J^uriety

REPRODUCIBLE

OCCG^A REFERENCE

ONLY

PRICE

\$3*00

VA
Wash
1.3

WASHINGTON
COUNTY
VIRGINIA
MARRIAGES
1782-1800

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

another

Researchers

publication

OCCGB

Published By

The Researchers

PO Box 39063

Indianapolis In46239-0063

WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
JOHN ADKINS	NARCEY NC CRACKER	29 RAR 1796
THOMAS ADKINS	OLIVES NARGAN	6 OCT 1796
MILLIAN AIRS	BETSY GRI6BERRY	27 NAY 1790
BE NJ A AKERS	SUSANNA NEALE	no date
MILLIAN ALEXANDER	BARBERRA RALLES	20 JUN 1786
NOSES ALLEN	BARBARY ROLF	16 JAN 1800
SAMUEL ALLEN	JENNY GIBSON	11 OCT 1797
MILLIAN ALLEN	JEMIMA CAFFIN	no date
ANDREN ALLISON	AGNES FAINS	no date
HENRY ALLISON	ELENOR BRADSHAM	27 AUG 1795
ROBERT ALLISON	MARGARET HAYTOR	no date
KILLIAN ALLISON	SUSANNAH HAYTOR	no date
EARICH ANDERSON	ELIZTH. ROBERTSON	no date
ISAAC ANDERSON	SARAH GIBSON	no date
ISRAEL ANDERSON	MARY GAVINER	no date
JACOB AMERSON	ANN CHAMBERS	no date
JANES AMERSON	ESTHER ANDERSON	----- 1787
SAMUEL ANDERSON	REBECCA BLACK	no date
MILLIAN ANDERSON	SUSANNA CLAGHORN	3 AUG 1794
MATTHIAS ANDES	SUSANNA THOMAS	3 JAN 1792
JOHN ANDRIS	KELLIE LY8CH	12 BOV 1801
GEORGE ANESBURG	RA&Y HORTON	14 NOV 1799
THOMAS AULSUP	CEPHA DANLEY	8 JUN 1797
EDMARO AUSTIN	SARAH FORK	19 NAY 1787
HARRY BAKER	MARY TILSON	6 SEPT 1794
JACOB BAKER	SARAH WHITE	8 FEB 1798
ROSES BAKER	REBECCA HUGHES	no date
JOH N BALES	NARG'T DONALDSON	no date
JOHN BALFOUR	SARAH CUNNINGS	28 JUN 1792
CHARLES BARKER	FRANCES CHILES	17 BAR 1791
JANES BATES	NARY NURPHY	no date
ROBERT BATES	ELIZABETH JOHNSTON	no date
KILLIAN WES	NANCY BEEN	7 JUL 1796
JACOB BECK	SARAH LLOYD	29 DEC 1785
JOHN BELCHER	MARGARET CURRAN	25 OCT 1794
SAMUEL BELCHER	BETSY MARD	1 JAR 1799
JANES BELSHER	FANNY LEE	10 AUG 1786
MILIAR BELSHER	HANNAH RARKUN	27 NOV 1785
GEORGE BERRY	ASSESS MORRISON	21 FEB 1800
HUGH BERRY	ELIZAETH FOULER	6 APR 1797
JANES BERRY	MARTHA NILSON	6 OCT 1791

WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

JOHN BERRY	NANCY COLE	24 -----	1795
SAMUEL BERRY MARGARET	EDHQIBJSOh	29 NOV	1795
THOMAS BERRY	ELIZABETH NC FERRIN	18 APR	1799
THOMAS BERRY	JANE MALLACE	19 OCT	1786
THOMAS BERRY	CATY CLENEY	8 NOV	1797
THOMAS BERRY	NARY HOPE	18 SEP	1788
MI LU AM BERRY	JANE BEATTIE	28 SEPF	1790
MILLIAM BERRY	ELIZABETH DUFF	21 OCT	1790
LEVI BISHOP	RACHEL BISHOP	25 DEC	1799
JOSEPH BISHOP	JANE JOHNSTON	10 DEC	1795
THOMAS BISHOP	NARGARET CROM	no date	
ELIAS BISHOP	TERRY NC DANIEL	no date	
JOHN BLACK	POLLY O'WIL	28 SEP	1790
MILLIAM BLACKMELL	POLLY SNITH	11 SEP	1794
JOB BOOTEAT	NARY WALE	no date	
STEPHEN BOVELL	ESTHER VANCE	8 MAR	1798
JOHN BOMEN	NARGARET MILLIANS	6 JUN	1799
ROBERT BOYD	JEAN MC QUONS	17 AUG	1797
JOSEPH BRADEN	NELLIE GRYNES	26 FEB	1793
ADAM BRADFORD	NANCY CROM	24 RAR	1796
JAMES BRAOLEY	NAOMI WELLS	2 FEB	1790
REUBEN BRADLEY	ELIZABETH LUSK	10 NAR	1789
DANIEL BRADY	POLLY RC NEM	3 JAN	1799
JOHN BROEN	ELIZABETH NAPIER	23 JUN	1785
SAMUEL BREOON	SARAH LAUGHLIN	1 JAN	1795
ALEX AWE R BREEDEN	NARGARET DORAN	22 COT	1789
JOHN BREEDING	ELIZABETH ANPPER	6 JUL	1785
MILLIAN BRICE	MARY BROOKS	27 FEB	1794
ISAAC BRISTOR	MARGARET HANNA	22 JUN	1785
SAMUEL BRITTON	MARY CHOM	4 JAN	1787
LYNCH BROOKS	LUCY HAMKINS	20 FEB	1788
RICHARD BROOKS	MARTHA JOHNSTON	9 JUL	1795
THOMAS BROOKS	REBECCA KEYS	27 APR	1797
JOSEPH BOOKSHEAR	ARABELL OATS	25 SEP	1797
PETER BROONBERRY	DUWAY WALKER	no date	
JOHN BRUSH	NARY RC NEELEY	8 FEB	1789
JOHN BRYAN	ELIZABETH NC HENRY	9 MAY	1786
NATHANIEL BRYAN	BARBARA GROSECLOSE	no date	
JANES BUCHANAN	NARY HATTON	8 AUG	1799
JOHN BUCHANAN	NANCY WHITE	no date	
JOHB BUCHAMAB	NARGARET RC SPEDOAH	12 Nar	1795
NOSES BUCHANAN	MARGARET EDMISTON	4 OCT	1792
ROBERT BUCHANAN	SALLY BATES	25 FEB	1796
SAMUEL BUCHANAN	JENNY KEYS	29 NOV	1787

WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

KERRY BURK	MARY RC KINNEY	1 JAN 1780
MICHAEL BURKE	PEGGY CLAKCY	8 OCT 1796
THOMAS BURKE	RUTHY SIMPSON	21 JUN 1798
SILAS BYARS	RASY HOLLETT	1 NOV 1798
JOHN BYER	NANCY BONEN	no date
JONATHAN BYRD	ANGELICA BANNING	9 JAN 1798
ROBERT CALDKELL	JEAN LOMREY	20 FEB 1800
MILLIAR CALDMELL	RACHEL RC WIEN	24 JAN 1788
MILLIAR CALHOUN	BETSY RONAN	2 APR 1799
MILLIAR CALHOUN	NARY HAYS	7 RAY 1787
JAMES CARPBELL	ESTHER RC CARROLL	30 SEP 1788
JOHN CARPBELL	OARCUS TATE	20 FEB 1799
JOSEPH CARPELL	MARY KEYS	26 FEB 1788
PATRICK CARPBELL	MARTHA LONG	3 APR 1795
ROBERT CARPBELL	MARY YOUNG	15 OCT 1785
ALEXR. CAMEL	JAKE A BE RS ON	no date
MICHAEL CANNON	HANNAH JOHNSTON	19 AUG 1794
GEORGE CANTS	BARSEBA THOMAS	no date
THOMAS CARBERRY	CATHAR IK ABRIAN	26 DEC 1786
CHARLES CARROLL	AGNES GIBSON	22 DEC 1785
TIMOTHY CARROLL	AGNES HICKENBOTTOR	9 JUN 1796
DAVIO CARSON	SYNTHIA REEK	26 SEP 1799
JOSEPH CARSON	MARY EVANS	30 RAR 1797
JOSEPH CASTLE	GENIKY HENSLEY	27 APR 1786
JOSEPH CATCHIR	MARY COURTNEY	4 OCT 1794
ROSES CAMOOD	NANCY GREGORY	12 OCT 1795
KENT B. CECILL	SOPHIA SMITH	5 RAR 1800
JOHN CHILDS	FANNY MORGAN	25 APR 1797
ROLAB CHILDS	ARILLA FROST	24 FEB 1791
EPHRIAM CHURCHILL	ARK 8APPER	22 JUN 1785
KNJANIN CLARK	SARAH CRABTREE	no date
GEORGE CLARK	REBECCA HALLIARD	13 NOV 1787
HEZEKIAH CLER	MARY SNITH	17 JUN 1788
JAKES CLARK	ASK BRANSON	28 SE8 1796
MILLIAR CLARK	MARGARET JAMISON	no date
MILLIAM CLARK	----- RC HENRY	SEP 1786
JEREMIAH CLAY	FRANCES JOHNSTON	3 SEP 1795
MILLIAW CLENDENNEN	HELEN FOMLER	9 OCT 1797
HENRY CLERIEK	NARY HINKLE	no date
JOHN COFFIELD	JEAN SNODGRASS	11 FEB 1795
HUGH COLE	MARTHA COLE	27 DEC 1798
JOSEPH COLE	JENNY TILSON	24 JAS 1799
GEORGE COLLY	PEGGY. MILLIARS	20 DEC 1798
JOHN COttY	ELIZABETH HIKGAR	22 AUG 1799

WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

THOMAS COLLEY	SARAH LASNELL	no date
JOSEPH COLVILL	----- LUSK	9 MAY 1786
SAMUEL COMET	NARY 8ENNAN	18 NAY 1791
JOHN CONGRAY	MAR6ARET LARNER	10 OCT 1799
JENRY COONTZ	ZILPHY ROACH	22 OCT 1796
LANUELL COOUTZ	ELSE GERMAN	10 NAY 1796
CALEB COOPER	SARAH HAMILTON	7 DEC 1796
JOSEPH COTTON	SARAH STUMP	25 JAN 1796
JESSE COURTNEY	CATY WISEMAN	3 APR 1798
CHARLES COUSILON	MARY FITZPATRICK	25 JUL 1799
WILLIAM COX	HANAH LEMMIS	no date
WILLIAM CORNET	RHODA GILAM	7 MAY 1790
GABRIEL CRABTREE	FLOHAMNAH BUCHANAN	1 MAY 1800
JESSE CRABTREE	CELIA T. KENT	19 FEB 1799
JOB CRABTREE	REBECCA SMITH	no date
SAMUEL CRABTREE	SARAH NARKAHN	no date
DAVID CRAIG	MARGARET CARSON	28 FEB 1793
JANES CRAIG	CATHERINE MCCLANAHAN	7 DEC 1790
JAMES CRAIG	SARAH DICKENSON	24 SEP 1795
JOHN CRAIG	KITTY POSTON	31 MAR 1796
ROBERT CRAIG	MARY RUSSELL	21 MAR 1793
WILLIAM CRAIG	MARY CARSON	8 APR 1790
JOHN CRANK	ELIZABETH WALKER	23 JUL 1795
HENRY CROOK	CLENCY BURTON	no date
JAMES CROW	MARY LONG	20 DEC 1787
JOHN CROW	ELIZABETH BRITAIN	2 JUN 1796
JOHN CURTIN	MARGARET SNODGRASS	no date
JAKES CUH9IBGHAH	ELIZABETH GILLESPIE	22 MAR 1781
JOHN CUNNINGHAM	NANCY CRUMP	9 OCT 1794
ABRAHAM DACERTY	ELIZABETH FORK	27 DEC 1787
AI©. DAMASTER	CATY .STUMP	no date
JOSIAH DARFORD	SARAH ROAR	2 SEP 1790
CLAIBORBE DAVEBPORT	AGGY LEE	9 Wi 1795
THOMAS DAVENPORT	PERMELIA DAVENPORT	28 APR 1799
ZACHARIAH DAVENPORT	JEAN OUGLASS	10 OCT 1793
ABRAHAM DAVIS	NANCY WITTEN	14 NOV 1797
JOHN DAVIS	NARY CURRY	no date
JOHN DAVIS	BETSY WHITTEN	9 JAN 1800
NATHANIEL DAVIS	MARGARET W. DEVOR	24 DEC 1793
ANTHONY DEAN	REBECCA ROUCH	20 JUL 1797
JONATHAN DEAN	NARY COLE	no date
ELISHA DEBUSK	MARGARET STUART	23 AUG 1787
PHILIP DELAHSEE	• SARAH ASKINS	29 MAR 1796
JOHN DELAP	MARTHA REA6LE	24 JUN 1800

WASHINGTON corny, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

ALEXANDER DEHUY	RACHEL BRYAN	19 MAR 1789
JAMES DENNY	ARTIRISSA PURTLE	4 SEP 1794
JOHN DICKENSON	ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM	8 DEC 1798
THOMAS DICKENSON	NANCY DICKENSON	8 DEC 1790
JANES DIXON	EUPHEMIAH BROWN	15 SEP 1791
SAMUEL DONALDSON	NARY HICKMAN	no date
MILLIAN DORAN	NARY DUFF	20 JUL 1790
SAMUEL DOUGLASS	MILLIE JOHNSTON	27 JUL 1795
JOHN DOYLE	LUCY REAGAN	no date
DAVIO DRYDEN	NARY BUCHANAN	4 OCT 1787
JOHNATHAN DRYDEN	HANNAH DUFF	11 OCT 1792
JOHN DUFF	NARY DRYDEN	2 JAN 1794
SAMUEL DUFF	REBECCA DRYDEN	13 JAN 1791
WILLIAM DUFF	NELLY DUFF	7 MAR 1797
ROBERT DUKES	HEMYETTA DIKESON	26 SEP 1797
MARTIN DUNCAN	ELIZABETH WRIGHT	5 SEP 1782
ELIJAH DUNGAN	HANNAH CHAMBER	28 DEC 1799
GEORGE DUNGANS	JEAN MEEK	16 JAN 1800
JAMS DUNN	AGNESS BRYAN	no date
MILLIAN DUNN	KELLY DUFF	7 MAR 1797
ROBERT EDMN	ISABELLA HUSTON	11 SEPT 1798
JOHN EDMISTON	ELIZABETH ROBINSON	10 SEP 1791
JOHN EDMISTON	MARTHA MOORE	31 OCT 1799
ROBERT EDMISTON	MARY GLENN	4 RAR 1793
THOMAS EDMISTON	MARGARET BUCHANAN	9 SEP 1800
MILLIAN EDMISTON	MARTHA EDMISTON	7 JUL 1795
SILVANUS EDWARDS	ELIZABETH WILLIAMS	28 AUG- 1800
MILLIAN EDWARDS	SUSANNAH HARRIS	22 JAN 1788
JAMES, ELDER	SARAH RUSK	5 DEC 1797
JOSEPH ELDER	ELIZABETH STOARH	6 AUG 1785
MILLIAN ELDRIDGE	JEAN GILLEY	1 AUG 1797
JAMS ELGERE6	NAREY DOM	21 APR 1788
JAMS ELKINS	MOLLY JACKSOB	23 SEP 1782
DAV^KEVARS	HANNAH GREER	2 OCT 1788
JERRENIAH EVAIS	POLLLY LARR1MR	28 FEB 1797
WILLIAM EVANS	NATTY FERRIL	17 JAN 1783
JOHN EVITT	POLLY MITCHELL	16 JAN 1800
THOMAS EVIT	JIH1AH SMITH	19 JAN 1797
MILLIAN EVIT	REBECCA RC REM	23 FEB 1797
JOSHUA EWING \	RACHEL CRAIG	2 OCT 1788
ROBERT FAIRES	PE6GY HICKESBOTTQM	25 JUL 1793
THOMAS f AIRES	JAM MURPHY	1786
JOSEPH FEE BEL	ELIZABETH BEL THE R	24 JAR 1788

WASHIB6T08 COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

CUMBERLAND FERGUSON	ANN HALYARD	12 SEP 1793
ELIJAH FERGUSON	HANNAH MC DOMELL	24 SEP 1789
ROBERT FERRIL	ELLEKOR DUFF	19 APR 1798
ISAAC FICKLE	HILLY BRADLEY	i2 NAY 1795
DANIEL FISK	SARAH CUNNINGHAN	28 AUG 1800
JOHN FLANNAGAN	MARGARET BRYAN	20 OCT 1797
ADAN FLEENOR	----- HUNSUCKER	26 FEB 1797
CHRISTOPHER FLEENOR	NARY 6INBLE0	22 JAN 1798
DANIEL FEEROR	CATY HUNSUCKER	11 JAN 1798
JOHN FLEENOR	ELIZABETH HENSLEY	6 OCT 1789
DRURY FLETCHER	SARAH BENHAN	6 JUL 1786
JANES FLETCHER	NARY ROALLAN	22 OCT 1799
JANES FLETCHER	JANE BLACK	14 NAY 1788
VEROENON FLETCHER	ELIZABETH MELLS	11 SEP 1797
NOSES FOLEY	HANNAH MILLIANS	3 FEB 1797
SAMUEL FOREST	NARY DICKENSON	24 SEP 1795
JOHN FOULER	NARY FULLER	no date
ALEXANDER FQRGEY	A6KESS KEEK	5 SEP 1786
STRODER FROGG	SARAH RICHARDSON	13 FEB 1800
EDWARD FROST	ANILLA ROBERTS	3 OCT 1791
JOSEPH FROST	ANNE BROQS	20 JUL 1786
NASIJAH FROST	NANCY ROBBINS	12 SEP 1786
CONRAD FUDGE	EVE WOLFE	26 DEC 1798
JANES FUGET	SUSANNA DESKINS	4 NAY 1783
MILLIAN FULLER	NARY GIBSON	17 NAR 1796
JANES FULKERSON	ELIZABETH MC NILLIN	28 FEB 1791
PETER FULKERSON	MARGARET CRAIG	11 OCT 1791
JON FULKISON	ELIZABETH KING	8 SEP 1789
DAVIS FULLINGTON	SARAH BELCHER	.no date
MILLIAN FULWOOD	ELIZABETH BANNON	6 APR 1797
SAMUEL FURGISSON	LUCY STOKES	no date
JOHN FURGUSON	ELIZABETH CROM	25 OCT 1798
GEORGE GARBLE	MARGARET CRAMFORD	no date
SANUEL GARNER	RACHEL GORDON	26 SEP 1797
JOHN GEAVE	DRUSSILLA HALL	no date
SANUEL GIBSON	SUSANNA SMITHERS	no date
SAHL. GIBSOB	CATY GRAT IK R	14 OCT 1794
JANES GILLESPIE	PATSEY EDMISTON	9 APR 1799
ROBERTT GILLESPIE	MARGARET EDMISTON	5 NOV 1800
SARUEL GILLILAND	NARY EDMISTON	25 — 1795
MILLIAN GILMORE	MARTHA EDMISTON	13 OCT 1791
JANES GLESB	RACHEL FINLEY	2 FEB 1797
ROBERT GLENN	AGNESS DENNY	3 RAR 1789

MASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

AR8RAHAM GOBBLE	NARY ANN MOFFETT	27 JUL 1797
GEORGE GOBBLE	ELIZABETH LIFFJER	13 SEP 1782
JACOB GOBBLE	NANCY DICKENSON	15 JAS 1795
JOH8 GOBBLE	JEMIMA LIKJER	13 KN 1789
PHILIP GOBBLE	CATV TAYLOR	a APR 1794
GEORGE GOLLIHON	HANNAH HOPKINS	no date
MILLIAM GOLLOHER	BANCY MAIMER	no date
JACBO G00DRA3	REBECCA COLE	24 FEB 1791
PHILIP FOODNAS	E17ABETH PITCHER	----- 1793
ROBERT GRAISOH	HANNAH COLEMAN	4 DEC 1786
JOHN GRAY	MARGARET LATHAN	23 AUG 1798
JOSEPH GRAY, JR*	JEAN GRAY	23 MAR 1797
NILIAM GRAY	NARY DAVIS	9 JAS 1794
CALEB GREEN	SUSANNA KEEL	15 OCT 1797
GEORGE GREEN	CHRISTEECE HANNA	6 JUL 1783
JOHN GRESNAY	KATHARISE NC DONALD	4 APR 1786
VALENTINE GREYER	SARAH REEVES	2 JUN 1795
MILLIAN GROSSE	MARGARET DEIOHART	3 SEP 1792
NICHOLAS GRUBBE	ANNA DAVISON	11 FEB 1795
EZIA GRIFFIN	FANNA MUSICK	3 JAS 1799
SOLLORON GRIFFIN	NARY BULL	25 JAS 1797
JACOB GROSSE	NARY HILSURB	16 AUG 1797
JOHB GUM	JESSY BURRIN	8 DEC 1799
JANES GURGENIS	FANNY LUKUS	3 FEB 1800
BOYCE GUTTRY	HANNAH FROST	27 JAB 1795
GEORGE HAGY	SARAH COX	10 APR 1800
JAC08 HALFACRE	ELIZABETH RICHE	12 --- 1795
JOEL HALLIARD	HARY AHJERSOS	24 AU6 1797
FREDERICK HAMILTON	SARAH CRAIG	7 SEP 1797
JAKES HAMILTON	RAR6ARET FOULER	11 --- 1795
WILLIAM HABRAGER	ELIZABETH GRIEVER	10 AUG 1797
THOMAS HANSFORD	MARGARET BEATY	no date
JOSHUA HAROIR	JANE BATES	no date
THOMAS HARGISS	SUSANNA -----	17 FEB 1799
DASIEL HMXLEMMD	ELIZABETH 0ASTIB01ER	1793
JANES HARRALD	HILL LEY BRA0SHAN	6 SEP 1794
SAMUEL HARRIS	REBECCA EVANS	13 MAR 1800
MILLIAN HARRISON	MARY NILSON	no date
EDMARD HATTON	FRAKES HAYTOR	no date
JOHN HATTON	RARYARB CU9SIS6HAR	no date
LEONARD HATTON	MARY BERRY	8 !SEP 1791
ANDREN HANK	RARY ROVERS	26 :SEP ; 1799
JOHN HANLEY	CATY FULKERSOH	10 iAUG : 1797
PETER HAY	BETSY F18LEY	30 .JAN : L794

MASHIS6T0R COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

CHARLES HAYS	NANCY GILMORE	12	— 1796
DAVID HAYS	HALLY MONTGOMERY	4	SEP 1800
JOSEPH HAYS	JERRY COLVILL	1	JUN 1797
ABRAM HAYTER	JANE HUTTON	14	----- 1786
ESAU HAYTER	ELIZABETH ALLISON	23	APR 1789
JOSEPH HEAD	MARY YOUNG	6	FEB 1788
JACOB HEDRICK	ELIZABETH KAHLER	16	— 1788
HEIRY RENDER	SARAH BULLN	no	date
JOHN HENDERSON	RARGARET HAMMOND	29	----- 1786
JACOB HENNI6AR	POLLY GRIEVER	19	RAR 1795
HENRY HERMON	SALLY WTCHEL	3	JUL 1798
JAMES HERR	HANNAH EDMISTON	9	JUN 1794
JOHN HIBDAN	VINA ELMORE	20	OCT 1797
ROSES HICKEWOTHON	BETSY 6ARRIS0B		1785
ROSES HICKEN80TT0N	ELIZABETH FAIRES	28	APR 18(H)
JEFFERY HI LORE6	LILLY BOIES	17	RAY 1785
JEFFERY HILDRETH	LILLY BONEN		1785
JOHB HILL	NARGARET NARKHAN	no	date
RICHARD HILTON	LUCY ALLSUP	no	date
MILLIAN HIRES	ELIZABETH ACKLIB		19 OCT 1797
JOHN HINNEGAR	SARAH STAINS	no	date
ISAAC HITCHCOCK	ELIZABETH MKEELER	20	DEC 1798
FIELDING HOLT	FANNY PARSLEY	17	RAR 1796
JOHB HOLIDAY	ELIZABETH SMITH	no	date
SAMUEL SOSES	SARAH THOMPSON	26	JUN 1792
ABRAM HOONK	NARY HUFFAKER	22	DEC 1796
ADAR ROPE	RACHEL MALLACE	17	NOV 1785
JANES HOPE	NARGARET DRYDEN	21	FEB 1793
JACOB HOUSE	DARKES MC CLURE	RO	date
HENRY HOVER	MARY MHIRTENHAST	27	FEB 1787
MICHAEL HOVER	ASA BARBARA	31	JUL 1800
LEVI HUB8ELU	NARY HAYS	23	JAN 1800
CHRISTOPHER HUFF AKER	ELIZABETH SRI TH	no	date
HEIRY HUFFAKER	HOLLY BARRACK	3	JUL 1800
Aflier HUGHES	REBECCA WOODHAM	27	FEB 1800
ISAAC HUGHES	ELSE HALLIARD	no	date
BIMK® HUGHES	AGSES LAWLESS	30	SEP 1794
WILLIAH HURT	RARGARET SOLES	23	RAR 1797
ROSES HURT	BAHCY WHITE		1 FEB 1798
JOBS HUSTOI	ELIZABETH JOSES	11	JUL 1793
ALEXANDER HUTCHERSOI	RILLEY LITTLE	no	date
ROBERT HUSTON	NANCY RC CALL	6	SEP 1798
JAMES HUTTON	ISABELL ORR	17	JAS 1797
JOEL HUTTON	CATHERINE KELLY	21	RAY 1799
LEONARD HUTTON	MARTHA RC CALL	31	OCT 1793

UASHIEGT03 COUBTY, VIH6I9IA RfRSRIAGfS

JOHN ICKIS	TOSEAB WUI	11 OCT ITO
ADAN IDLE	NAECY BRICE	22 Art 1@O
JOHN ILER	SUSANNA HARRIS	29 ffitA 1788
ABSALOM IRES08	MARGARET SHINGLE	31 DEC USO
JA«S IRES0N	NARY SM&LE	2 DEC 1813
MILLIAN IRES03	NARY WILLOUGHBY	17 DEC 1812
OTOAD IRICK	ELIZABETH HAVELY	21 OCT 1869
JANES IRVIN	JANES HENRY	9 OCT 1819
GEORGE JACKSON	ARB SURTHA8	no date
JAKES JACKSON	ROSANNA PHILLIPS	2 RAR ITO
JANES JAISOR	SARAH ELDER	no date
JANES JAYNE	BARBARA UILSOB	no date
MILLIAN JEAN	DORCAS REAHY	82 sov 1798
JOHN JENKINS	AO STEYERS	31 DEC 1788
MILLIAN JEB5KISS	ABB SMITH	30 JAB 1787
JOSEPH JOHN	JENNY COLE	20 NAY 1797
JOHB JOHNSTON	REBECCA HESCHHIBGRE	17 AUG 1889
ROBERT JOHNSTON	NARY BREEDEN	14 HAY 1789
THOMAS JOHNSTON	SUSANNA WRIGHT	23 RAR 1797
THOMAS JOHNSTON	RACHEL MILLEN	17 RAY 1785
THOMAS JOHNSTOB	RACHEL MILLEN	—AR 1785
BENAJNIN JOKS	FRA5XIS BABCOCK	24 RAY 1785
EZEKIEL JONES	SARAH GUNN	23 OCT 1797
ISAAC JOHN	ANNE fcSST	19 JUL 1798
JOHN JOSES	SUSANNA COURTLY	3 E9V 1787
JOHN JOKES	RACHEL RIMNSON	3 RAY 1798
JOSEPH H. JOS'S	MARTHA HALL	13 RAR 1797
LERIS JONES	CHRISTINA BALTERS	2 JUL 1795
SAMUEL JOKES	SLALY WINS	23----- 1795
THOMAS JOSES	MARY AHLLIOn	no date
MILLIAN JOKES	SARAH PSEMETT	no date
JOHN KAYLOR	NARY KEAPMART	19 AUG ITO
TOHAS KAVWCD	SARAH SCOTT	17 JAN 1799
PHILIP KERR	mCY COKER	28 SEP 1790
ELIJAH KILBURN	.ELIZABETH COTSOS	2 JAB 1787
JOHN KNOX	EUZAKTH TOHAS	5 NAS 1787
SPOLSER KROUSE	SARAH CLAUSOS	5 SEP ITO
JOSEPH LAIRD	AITO LAIRD	31 JUL 1788
JOHN LANE	BARBARA DEVAULT	31 JUL ITO
TONER LABE	35RTO AMERSON	27 SEP 1787
JOHB LAWLESS	ASSESS LAIRD	ITO
ABRAHAM LAYNE LL	a»Y JONES	10 JUL 1798
ARCHER LEE	DmiTHILLA SMITH	28 APR ITO

»ASHie€TG« COURT, VIRGINIA CARRIAGES

DESSIS LAUGHLIU	MARY O'BRYAN	21 AUG 1788
BE BJ AH 18 LEE	SARAH FRIEND	24 AUG 1797
EVAS LEE	SARAH FAIRES	8 MAY 1788
JOHS LEE	MARY LEE	24 ----- 1787
JOHN LEE	HILLY DAVENPORT	no date
RICHARD LEE	MARY DAVENPORT	30 SEP 1795
ABRAHAM LEFEVER	POLLY BRACK	25 AUG 1795
JOB LEVIS	SUSANNA BOLES	no date
GRIFFEY LEWIS	NARY BROWN	no date
NATHANIEL LEWIS	SALLY HANMONO	30 AUG 1798
RICHARD LEWIS	MARY SURBER	no date
WILLIAM LIKJAR	MARTHA FROST	27 JAR 1795
GEORGE LINDER	ELIZABETH HAWKINS	25 FEB 1796
JOHN LITT03	RACHEL HC CAULEY	27 SEP 1789
DAVID LOGAN	HANNAH ROBINSON	27 APR 1790
BENJAMIN LONGLEY	NOLLY CLARK	6 SEP 1791
MATTHEW L0K6KLL	ELLEHJR ORR	14 SEP 1797
WILLIAM LOVELACE	REBECCA KAYMJOD	21 JUB 1798
PETER LONGLEY	NANCY ROBINSON	27 SEP 1796
JANES LOW	SARAH GROSSE	28 RAR 1797
THOMAS LOME	FANNY MELSON	no date
JAKES LOWERY	NAOMI DUFF	27 APR 1797
PETER LOWRY	CATRIIT ZIMERLIE	15 OCT 1794
JOHN NC CAULEY	RACHEL MC CROSKEY	12 JAH 1790
SAMUEL MC CLAIR	ELIZABETH DONOVAN	10 SEP 1797
HUGH MC CLALAN	NARY COTTER	22 APR 1791
JAMES MC CALLESTER	RUTH ESTRIDGE	4 APR 1794
HALBERT NC CLURE	PHEBE HABIATT	no date
THOMPSON K COBLEY	FANNY WOODWARD	22 APR 1794
ALEXANDER NC CORD	CHARLOTTE JOHNSTON	25 RAR 1798
DAVIO K CORD	ESTHER BERRY	8 dEC 1795
JOHN MC CORD	ASSESS SPEAR	1 NOV 1798
ROBERT RC CORO	SUSANNA JOHNSTON	19 MAR 1797
JOWH MC CORMICK	AM ARMSTRONG	21 MAY 1795
HUGH NC CRACKER	MARY DOBSON	13 OCT 1795
JOHN K CROSKY	MARGARET DUFF	15 APR 1790
PETER MC CULLY	ELIZABETH FRY	14 SEP 1795
HUGH MC DONALD	JEAN ROBINSON	13 DEC 1798
JAMES MC ELWEE	ASSESS JOHNSTON	10 NAY 1781
ALEXANDER NC FARLAND	LYDIA PRIEST	19 NAY 1785
JOHN MC FARLANE	EUZASTH CAMPBELL	2 FEB 1797
HUGH HC GEE	SARAH CARMACK	1 OCT 1792
ROBERT MC GI30IS	LETTY HAMBLETON	6 NAY 1799
JOHN MC HENRY	HARRAH CRABTREE	12 SEP 1787

WASHIBGTOS COUSTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

ARCHIBALD HC K ISSEY SUSAS8A BRYA3T		10 SEP 1753
ABREW RC HILLIS	Am CORREY	31 JAS 1799
JAKES KC HILUM	DIMAH FULKERSON	24 FEB 1791
J OH 8 KG SEW	SALLY ATHEA	23 RAY 1797
JAKES KC REYNOLDS	SUSAHA ANDERSON	26 JUL 1796
ROBERT RC REYNOLDS	SALLY HC DAMIEL	23 OCT 1794
ROBERT MC REYNOLDS	FAHY F LEHI KG	17 — Im
MILLIAR RACKADO	ELIZABETH EVASS	1 JUS 1790
ABSALOM MAJORS	ELIZABETH SMITH	9 SEP 1795
ARTHUR RAREUR	AMS BRURES GROVE	26 JUM 1796c
JOHR RAR LES	JERUSHA ASHBURY	12 HAY 1790
ALLER HARLOW	JEAB ASBURY	8 MAR 1797
JGHRATHAH HARKEY	ANNE BRYAN	2 FEB 1790
SAMUEL HARRS	LATTICE LAIRD	5 AUG 1788
KERRY RARTIB	POLLY HALL	11 APR 1799
TARLTJH MARTIS	MARY WALTON	10 OCT 1799
WILLIAM RARTIH	ASS THOMAS	no date
_____ fATEKLY	ELIZABETH BOWS WELL	15 JBL 1794
BROOKS>RATKEY	JENNET Y0UK6	23 DEC 1794
JAKES MAXWELL	GRIZZEL BERRY	12 AUG 1790
JOHH MAXWELL	ELIZABETH WATSON	1789
REUSES HAYHO	JERET MC COLLISTER	4 JAM 1798
ALEXANDER REEK	AGSES BUCHANAN	2 JUS 1788
ALEXANDER MEEK	ELIZABETH KEYS	25 OCT 1791
JAKES MEEK	SPICY WALKER	no date
JESSE MEEK	FABRY HUGHES	11 DEC 1800
STEPHEM REEK	JOKEFORD BRYANT	29 FEB 1797
JOSEPH REEKS	JAKE BUCHANAN	no date
SAMUEL REEKES	AMELIA KEYS	14 AUG 1798
WILLIAM HIFFLIM	ELIZABETH BLACK	no date
GEORGE MILLAR	SUSANNA NEITf Y	21 NOV 1786
JOHK MILLAR	CATY TEETQR	31 SAY 1791
ASDREW HILLBURS	NANCY SHOWS	18 DEC 1799
E1BEBEZER MISTOS	ELIZABETH FLETCHER	13 MAY 1786
ISAAC MISTOK	MARTHA JOHNSTON	2 JUS 1786
PHILIP MISTOS	LEVINA WATKINS	18 FEB 1788
JOHM MITCHELL	ARSIS THOMPSON	8 HAY 1800
WILLIAM MOBLEY	ELIZABETH VISEY	8 OCT 1797
JOHM MCCOY	ELIZABETH LAIRD	28 JUL 1796
JOHN MOFFETT	ISABELLA DAVIS	4 FEB 1796
THOMAS HOFFETT	MARY BROWS	31 DEC 1796
JOEL 6- ROHER	ELIZABETH MCKESSON	21 SEP 1787
WILLIAM BOSSES	REBECCA PESDLETOR	5 FES 1795
JOHM ROHTGOKERY	MARY KC CALL	15 AUG 1793

WASHINGTON COUNTY* VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

ROBERT MONTGOMERY	JEAN FAIRIS	2 OCT 1794
ENOCH MOORE	MARY MHITLEY	23 MAR 1786
GEORGE MOORE	NANCY 8RYNES	8 NOV 1792
JOHN MOORE	CHARITY CLAMORS	no date
LEVIS MOORE	NARY OVENS	5 RAR 1790
NORMAN MORGAN	ANNE BOLTON	1793
BENJAMIN MOSELY	SUSANNAH BERRY	23 JUL 1796
JANES MUCKTOB	NARY MOORE	5 APR 1786
PETER NUNPOVER	EVE ZIMMERLIE	15 NOV 1796
DANIEL BUNGLE	ABAIGAIL RC KINNEY	14 SEP 1786
ROBERT MUSRAVES	BETSY JOHNSTON	no date
JOHN SANER	ELIZABETH TRUSLER	10 APR 1800
HENRY NASH	AGNESS BUNDY	7 JUN 1785
JANES NEALE	ELIZTH. ROBERTSON	no date
BART HO LA MEN NEEL	ISABELLA LOVERY	19 NAY 1796
ROBERT NEELEY	JENNY BERRY	8 NOV 1791
CHARLES NEELY	ANNE E. ROFFET	no date
JOHNSTON NELSON	REBECCA HILTON	29 AUG 1785
ISAAC NENHOUSE	MARTHA MC CULLOCK	21 JUN 1798
ISAAC KEWLAF©	MARTHA HAVKINS	16 MAR 1793
GEORGE NICELY	POLLY TEETOR	31 OCT 1791
JOSIAH NICHOL	ELENOR RYBURN	10 APR 1797
JOHNATHAN NICKELS	HAMAH JANES	25 APR 1799
JOSEPH NORMAN	MARGARET TOKCRAY	20 IWR 1798
ABRAHAM NORLAND	NOLLY GREVES	27 SEP 1782
JOHN NUTTY	SARAH REUBUK	22 JUN 1797
JOHN OAKS	DARKY MITCHELL	6 JUL 1797
RICHARD OWEY	SARAH HIGHLAND	30 OCT 1781
JOHN ORR	----- MONTGOMERY	21 JUN 1787
JOHN ORR	MAR6ARET BUCHANAN	24 AFR 1794
JOHN ORR	MARY AKINS	28 NOV 1799
SAMUEL PALMER	NANCY HICKENBOTTOM	8 APR 1800
MILLIAN PALMER	ELIZABETH DRYDEN	1 AUG 1797
ROBERT PATTERSON	MARY HANBERSLEY	29 SEP 1795
MILLIAN PATTERSON	ELIZABETH GLENN	24 OCT 1799
SALL PEMIEFULL	ELIZATH* ARBOUGH	no date
JARES PEERY	ANN FAIRES	15 JUN 1786
GEORGE PEMBERTON	MARY LYON	5 NOV 1785
JOHN PERTLE	HILLY FITZPATRICK	no date
GEORGE PECK	SARAH RENDANALL	3 APR 1797
JOHN PHILIPS	NARY MOORE	28 BAR 1792
MILLIAB PHILIPS	JtARY CROSVRIGHT	1787
JOHN PITCHER	MARGARET WALKER	23 AUG 1792

HASHIRGTOH COUNTY. VIRGINIA RARRIAGES

PETER POITES	CATY RICHE	1 OCT 1759
CHARLES PORTERFIELD	JAKE DUFF	28 MAR 1800
JOHN PORTERFIELD	^EMNY DICKERSON	29 RAY 1800
MATHARIEL POTTER	CHARLETTE LOYD	1787
MILLIAN PRATOR	ELIZABETH FUGET	26 APR 1785
THOMAS PHEATOR	HILLY WFEELER	27 NAY 1788
SAMUEL PRESTON	ABIGAIL MONTGOMERY	10 APR 1800
JEREMIAH PUKETT	AGGY MILLOUGHBY	2 JAB 1786
DRURY REED	BETSY BOMEN	22 Wi 1798
LARBERO REED	MARGARET COONTZ	10 JAN 1799
JOHN REMY	NANCY ROMANS	11 OCT 1797
ABSON REYNOLDS	EASTER HULL	17 NOV 1799
JOSEPH RHEA	FANNY BREDEN	17 MAR 1789
MATHEN RHEA	MARGARET BREDEN	22 JUI 1798
MILLIAM RHEA	ELI ZAK TH BREDEN	10 JUN 1795
DAVID RIBINSON	AGKSS EDMISTON	3 JBA 1797
JOHN RICE	SALLEY JOHNSTON	4 SEP 1796
JANES RIGGINS	NARY HOMARD	no date
JESSE RICHARDSON	SALLY NC CARTY	5 SEP 1797
NATHAN RICHARDSON	JANE RICHARDSON	23 FEB 1798
MN. RICHARDSON	MARY KC HENRY	no date
MILLIAN ROACH	ELIZABETH DEAN	8 JUN 1797
ARCHIBALD ROAN	ARK CAMPBELL	24 JUL 1788
JOHN ROBBINS	LUCY DAVENPORT	no date
BENNETT ROBERTS	AGKSS COU6LETOH	7 SEP 1786
HENRY ROBERTS	NARY ROBERTS	30 JAB 1800
----- ROBERTSON	CHLOE BAYS	20 JUN 1787 QU
GEORGE ROBERTSON	JAKE HANRONLY	no date
SAMUEL ROBERTSON	CATRISE ST. JOHN	23 FEB 1796
JESSE ROBINS	CHARITY BAYS	7 RAR 1794
DAVID ROBINSON	AGKSS EDMISTON	3 JAM 1797
MITCHEL ROBINSON	RACHEL EDMISTON	7 DEC 1797
THOMAS ROE	ELIZABETH PHILIPS	27 FEB 1797
REUBEN ROEH	JAKT KALE	29 SEP 1795
JAMES ROGERS	AGKSS FORGEY	26 APR -----
JOHN RO LAS)	ELEE1ER EAREY	19 SEP 1799
SAMUEL ROSS	NARY BENCH	25 JUN 1795
GEORGE ROUSE	NANCY SMITH	no date
REUBEN ROUSH	SYLVA SCAGGS	1 RAR 1786
JAMES ROMAN	ELIZTH. MONTGOMERY	7 SEP 1797
DANIEL RUMMAGE	SUSANNA MONTGOMERY	1 JUN 1797
JESSE RUSNELL	ELIZABETH RONAN	5 JUN 1794
JEREMIAH RUSH	HANNAH CAMPBELL	2 OCT 1794
AKDREM RUSSELL	ANNA KC DONALD	8 APR 1791

WASHINGT03 COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

UILLIAR RUSSELL	AGMESS HC CULLOUGH	18 MAR 1790
THOMAS SADDLER	JANE WHITE	4 MAR 1794
HENRY SANSEBOUGH	JENNY FOWLER	13 SEP 1792
HUBBARD SAUNDERS	CLOE RUSSELL	no date
THOMAS SAUKDORS	NANCY SPIDLER	18 SEP 1792
HENRY SCHMIT	MARY THOMAS	28 FEB 1792
JOHN SCOTT	SARAH KINCANNON	3 MAY 1782
MILLIAN SCOTT	JENNY WHITELY	12 JUN 1794
BENJAMIN SHARP	HANNAH FULKERSON	18 NOV 1786
john shannon	ann warshall	10 JAN 1788
FREDRIK SHELL	CATHARINE CHRISMAN	23 FEB 1790
NELSON SHELTON	BETSY KC DONALD	19 JUL 1792
JOHN SHOON	POLLY PECTOL	3 APR 1794
MICHAEL SHUGART	REBECCA CRAIG	1 RAR 1798
JOHN SIX	MARY DEVAULT	18 JAM 1787
ALEX SMITH	HANNAH ROMAN	29 NOV 1798
ARRICK SMITH	ROSA PUCKETT	25 AUG -----
DAVID SMITH	SARAH STUART	6 MAR 1786
EDVARD SMITH	HANNAH CRABTREE	7 SEP 1787
ELEY SMITH	JANE DEUNY	8 MAR -----
ENOCH SMITH	NANCY RICHARDSON	no date
ERICUS SMITH	ROSY PUCKETT	20 AU6 1785
GEORGE SMITH	SARAH HALFACRE	3 JAN 1796
JANES SMITH	CATHARINE SNODGRASS	2 APR 1789
JOHN SMITH	NARY ROBERTSON	19 ----- 1795
JOHN SMITH	ELIZABETH THONAS	15 JUN 1797
THOMAS SMITH	JANE LOTTA	25 MAR 1797
WILLIAM SMITH	ELIZABETH COOKSEY	11 FEB 1800
ROBERT SMITHEY	CATY PETRY	7 OCT 1797
THOMAS SMOTHERS	REBECCA JOHN	19 SEP 1799
JACOB SNIDER	REBECCA HERKELROTH	29 MAR 1796
MICHAEL SNIDER	EVE ELI	7 DEC 1792
THOMAS SHODDY	HANNAH OAVIS	9 NOV 1786
DAVID SNODGRASS	ELIZABETH REED	26 APR 1798
DAVID SNODGRASS	MARY HUTCHISON	no date
HUGH SNOD6GRASS	TEMPERANCE HUGHES	no date
JAMES SKIDGRASS	MARY REOSHAW	28 JUL 1795
JOHN SNODGRASS	ANNE ELMS	2 APR 1795
JOHN SKIDGRASS	MARGARET HUTTON	15 SEP 1787
JOHN SNODGRASS	JEAN LONG	25 JUN 1799
JOSEPH SNODGRASS	ANNE HUTTON	15 SEP 1787
ROBERT SNODGRASS	PATSY GRIMES	21 NOV 1799
WILLIAM SNOGRASS	SARAH LONG	22 AUG 1786
JOHN SPOULES	MARGARET 8INGLIN	13 FEB 1787
JAMES SPROULS	SARAH PITTS	21 FEB 1793

WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

SAMUEL SPROULS	SUSANNA THOMAS	4 SEP 1788
MOAH ST. JOHN	CLAIS BLOWER	20 MAY 1797
ADAR STAINS	HANNAH MEEK	no date
SIMON STEADMAN	BARBARA SHELLY	1 FEB 1795
RICHARD STEEL	ELENOR MARLOW	11 OCT 1798
WILLIAM STEEL	PRUDENCE BERRY	11 SEP 1798
THOMAS STEPHENS	ANNE BARLOW	17 APR 1800
GEORGE STEPHENSON	NANCY WATSON	29 SEP 1791
CHARLES J5TIGLER	ELIZABETH WIDNER	25 MAR 1788
JESSE STINNETT	ELIZABETH BROWN	13 JUL 1797
JAMES STINSON	MARY NC CULLOUGH	7 JAN 1797
GEORGE STEWART	MARY SMITH	9 MAR 1798
JOHN STONE ;	CHLOE HARGISS	14 JAN 1800
JOHN f TONER;	SUSANNAH REAIS	5 FEB 1795
JOHN ,STUART	ROSANNA BEATIE	24 FEB 1789
ROBERT STUART	MARY COTTON	no date
MICHAEL STUMP	NARY OIAL	no date
ADAM SURBER	RUTH HUBBLE	15 AUG 1797
HENRY SURBER	SARAH LOW	4 JUL 1799
JOSEPH SURBER	SARAH LEWIS	9 NAY 1797
AMOS SUTTON	SUSANNA CLARK	9 JAS 1798
NOSES SWEET	ELIZABETH STEPHENS	31 JAN 1798
MICHAEL SWINGLE	MARY CUMMINGS	6 SEP 1791
MICHAELJSWORO	HANNAH RICHARDSON	12 AUG 1785
CHARLES TALBERT	ELIZABETH NC REYNOLDS	5 NOV 1800
8AZIL ,TALBOT	NARY LOGAN	25 DEC 1788
NICHOLAS TALBOTT	JANE BATES	18 OCT 1788
EDWARD TARES	NARY MUS6RAVES	no date
CHARLES TATE	NARY TATE	22 NAR 1798
ABIJAH THOMAS	MARTHA NC REYNOLDS	5 NAR 1500
GRIFFE THOMAS	POLLY MULLENS	8 DEC 1796
JOHN THOMAS	MARY PITTS	22 NAY 1794
JOHN THOMAS	ELIZABETH GROSS	2 SEP 1788
LEWIS THOMAS	ELIZABETH WIDNER	23 SEP 1787
ANDREW THOMPSON	HELLEN	18 FEB 1800
CHARLES THURMAN	BARBARA PACTOL	no date
PELEG TILLSON	RE8ECCA H DUNGINGS	20 OCT 1785
STEPHEN TILSON	MARTHA PRICE	1 NAY 1800
LEMUEL TILSON	NARY OUNGANS	8 OCT 1795
WILLIAM TILLSON	RUTH RATALS	11 JAN 1787
JOHN TONCRAY	NARY KNOTT	28 SEP 1797
JANES-TYGART	JEAN TRIBBLE	1 NOV 1796
JOHN TYGART	ISABELLA TRIMBLE	28 JAN 1800

WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

DAVID VANCE	MARGARET EVANS	10 MAY 1791
JAKES VANCE	BETHIA KINKADD	15 AUG 1782
ISIAH WALKER	BETSY MURPHEY	26 FEB 1793
JOHN WALKER	SUSANNA PITCHER	7 FEB 1792
JOHN WALKER	HESTER CAWOOD	no date
JOSHUA WALKER	ELIZABETH BUNDE	25 JAN 1786
WM. WALKER	ANNIE HILL	27 AUG 1799
GEORGE WALLIS	SARAH KENNEDY	23 OCT 1787
SOL WARD	SUSANNA OUY	no date
WILLIAM WASHAM	HANNAH SMITH	no date
JACOB WEAVER	NANCY FUNKHOUSER	26 AUG 1788
WILLIAM WELCH	ELIZABETH SCOTT	30 DEC 1798
DAVID WHEELER	NARY WHEELER	1 JUL 1766.
JAMES WHEELER	FAIRLENAH HARRISON	no date
JESSE WHEELER	CHLOE HARRISON	19 OCT 1796
WILLIAM WHEELER	NARY FRIE©	22 NOV 1790
DANIEL WHITE	PHEBE CRON	17 JUN IBOP
DAVID WHITE	HANNAH AMERSON	26 DEC 1791
GEORGE WHITE	* EUNICE DUNGANS	no date
JANES WHITE	ELIZABETH WILSON	4 JAN 1798
JOHN WHITE, JR.	PATSY WHITE	9 OCT 1800
MICHAEL WHITE	CATHARINE MOORE	23 JUL 1798
ROBERT WIITE	JENNY NC CALL	10 OCT 1799 ,
SAMUEL WHITE	JANY LAIRD	29 JUL 1788
SHADRICK WHITE	SARAH GIBSON	12 APR 1799
ROBERT WHITELEY	JANE GILLILW	no date
ALEXANDER WHITLEY	SARAH RAMSEY	26 JUL 1786
DAVID WHITLEY	MARGARET MAXWELL	24 JAN 1747
GEORGE WHITLEY	BETTY LEE	no date
MACON WHITNEY	RACHEL DEBUSK	5 JUL 1787
JOHN WIDNER	MARY ROUSE	10 NAY 1787
MICHAEL WILFONG	PEGGY HAGY-	19 MAR 1799
ISAAC WILLIAMS	SARAH Me RATALS	24 APR 1788
JACOB WILLIAMS	SUSANNA WILLIAMS	12 FEB 1795
JANES WILLIAMS	WILEY BLEKENSHIP	27 JAN 1797
JAMES WILLIAMS	NANCY JANES	3 Aim 1800
JOHN WILLIAMS	POLLY MONTGOMERY	29 NAY 1795
NEHEMIAH WILLIAMS	NARY WRIGHT	31 MAY 1796
ROBERT WILLIAMS	REBECCA GILL	7 JUL 1797
SMITH WILLIS	MARY MC MULLEN	no date
ABRAHAM WILSON	MARGARET JOHNSTON	16 MAR 1797
JAMES WILSON	PHEBE DRYDEN	25 OCT 1792
ROBERT WILSON	ASSESS LARIMORE	30 AU6 1797
ELKAMAH WIN	MIRUCEY -----	no date

WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

JACOB WOLF	ELENY NC REYNOLDS	no date
ELIAS WOOLNAN	ESTHER RAFFERTY	14 NAR 1786
STEPHEN WOLSEY	CATHERINE WILKINSON	no date
GEORGE MOODS	JENNY WILSON	no date
WILLIAM WOODS	CHRISTIANA WARNICK	10 JUL 1794
WILLIAM WOODS	KEZIAH ACKLIN	9 JUN 1796
JANES WOODSIDES	NARY GOLLOHER	25 JAN 1798
ISAAC WOODWARD	JENINA NC COBLEY	22 APR 1794
JOHN WOODWARD	NARGARET FITZPATRICK	2 NOV 1797
FRANCIS WRIGHT	NANCY NONTGONERY	14 NOV 1791
JOHN WRITE	NARY KINCANNON	no date
JOHN YATES	HANNAH HUGHES	30 APR 1807
WILLIAN YOCONE	JANE SNITH	21 OCT 1790
A8RAHAN YOUNG	NANCY BOND	12 AUG 1788
CHARLES YOUNG	NARGARET BROWN	17 AUG 1796
ISRAEL YOUNG	LOVISIA YOUNG	7 FEB 1797
JACOB YOUNG	JANE HALLIARD	13 AUG 1789
JANES YOUNG	ISABELLA BRADFORD	17 AUG 1787
JANES YOUNG	JEAN WILSON	15 JAN 1797
JOHN YOUNG	SARAH HALE	31 DEC 1789
JOHN YOUNG	CYNTHIA NC COLLOUGH	25 AUG 1795
REUBEN YOUNG	HAGATHA FROST	7 SEP 1786
THONAS YOUNG	SARAH NEIL	24 DEC 1785
GEORGE ZINNERLIE	CATRINE DECK	6 NAY 1794
DANIEL ZINK	ELIZABETH SHELLEY	20 OCT 1791
JOHN ZION	LUCY NAC CORNACK	3 NOV 1789

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING
THE FAMILIES LISTED HEREIN, WE
RECOMMEND:

ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA
BY LEWIS PRESTON SUMMERS
A 2 VOLUME SET 1,757 pages
PUBLISHED BY GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING
COMPANY., INC. BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

1983 PRICE - \$68.50

SEE YOUR LOCAL GENEALOGY BOOK DEALER

Virginia
Washington Co.

Donated By
Ruth Petracek Estate

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

This copy of the 1810 Wythe County, Virginia Census was made from microfilm. Where omissions were made on the list, omissions were made here. Census takers apparently used phonetic spelling in most cases, therefore original spelling was used as far as could be determined. Where some names could not be determined a question mark is used, however part of some names were included to give help to those searching for a certain name.

Columns are headed as follows:

1. Free white males under 10 years of age
2. ti ii " 10 years and under 16
3. ii it it 16 " H II 26 including heads of families
4. it it ti 26 " " 11 45 " " " "
5. ti " " 45 " " 11 upwards " " n ir
6. ii it females under 10 years of age
7. ii it " 10 years and under 16
8. " it " 16 " " 26 including heads of fami lies
9. " it ti 26- " " " 45 it 11 11 "
10. " ti ii 45 " " upwards ;i " II ii
11. All other persons except Indians not taxed.
- 12 Slaves

F. Andrews Estate



1810 CENSUS OP WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

MALES FEMALES
 0 60
 a vo 6
 H N 4th
 M-t CO
 O M T5 <4-4
 0) MOM
 ca 73 z : 3 < 73 Z Z 3
 M G CX M G
 X 3 3X3
 O ^5 : Z O 4 Z Z Z
 r-4 r-H
 w M M Z Z Z M M X Z Z O)
 y 73
 U G o v O n G O y i o m 4) - i
 r H r - i F M 4 U 1 1 1 2 4 P S

MALES FEMALES
 0 60
 co 00
 d vo o m d VO M 3 in 73
 CM cr to r- < CM < Q Q 0)
 f 73 m 73 X
 O M MOM M d
 0) d a) d 4 J
 CO 73 Z Z 3 @ 73 z : 3
 M C CX M G ex X J
 X 3 3X3 30
 O & z z z o 0 z z z
 r-4 H CO
 Ct CO
 M M Z Z Z M M Z Z Z O O CM
 < D X O X co >
 73 73 M d
 CO 'O inc O 'O on a) <
 3 M CM < (E) H H N < P w

John Ager 1-1-0-0-1-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
 John Aker 4-1-1-2-0-1-0-1-1-0-0-0
 Michael Aker 3-0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Alden 2-0-1-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 label Abel 1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0
 Jacob Ayers 2-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0
 Phillip Armbrister 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Thomas Armstrong 3-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 John Alford 2-2-2-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Henry Arney 2-1-1-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Mary Arney 3-2-1-0-0-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Tobias Arney 0-1-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Noah Adkins 2-1-0-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Joseph Atkins 2-0-0-1-0-1-0-2-0-0-0-2
 Andrew Aker 0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0
 Philip Aker 0-1-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Michael Aker 0-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Philip Aker 0-0-1-1-1-0-2-0-0-0-0-0
 Joseph Atkins, Sr. 0-0-3-0-2-0-2-0-0-1-0-13
 Jonathan Aker 1-0-1-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-1
 Robert Adams 1-1-2-0-1-2-2-1-0-0-0-16
 Lewis Abel 1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Abel 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0

Adam Blont(Blout) 2-1-0-0-1-3-1-2-1-0-0-0
 Franklin Bridgeman 1-1-1-0-1-5-2-1-1-0-0-0
 Peter Bishop 1-1-1-1-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
 John Betts 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Thos Boyd 0-0-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-1
 Robert Bally 0-2-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 James Baxter 1-0-2-1-0-3-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Bryant Breeding 0-0-0-0-0-4-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Robert Blackwell 2-0-0-1-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0
 John Black 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-1-0-0
 David Black 2-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Jesse Brooks 3-0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Bethell 3-0-0-1-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Robert Bratton 1-0-0-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Zachariah Blackwell 0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Baber 0-1-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
 John Brown 1-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Robert Bogle 2-2-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Ralph Bogle 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-2-1-0-0-0
 Joshua Bruce 4-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Andrew Brown 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 James Brown 2-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-2

James Breeden 0-(5-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-4
 Edwin Breeden 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 James Bary 0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0
 William Bridgman 0-0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Richard Bark (Burk) 3-0-0-0-1-2-0-0-0-1-0-0
 Elizabeth Blanchet 1-1-1-0-0-4-0-1-1-0-0-0
 John Buntz (Bantz) 2-0-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 William Baker 1-1-0-1-0-3-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Robert Bratton 1-0-2-1-1-3-1-0-1-1-0-0
 James Bell 1-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-2
 James Brawly 3-2-0-0-1-1-0-2-1-0-0-0
 Henry Bean 3-3-1-0-1-0-1-2-1-0-0-0
 Peter Blnkly 0-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Brown 3-2-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0
 Oney Bonham 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Henry Barret 0-1-0-0-1-3-1-1-1-0-0-0
 Christopher Brown 1-0-0-1-1-3-1-0-1-1-0-1
 John Benton 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Brawly 1-1-0-1-0-4-1-0-1-1-0-0
 Michael Brown 3-1-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-1
 Michael Ba _ ey 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-8
 Peter Bishop, Jr. 2-1-0-0-0-3-0-2-0-0-0-0
 Joseph Bell 2-0-0-1-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-4
 George Buckalew 1-1-1-2-1-2-1-2-0-1-0-0
 John Bruster (?) 0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 Thomas Brown 1-2-0-0-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 David Bowls 2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Martin Bonham 2-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-1-0-0-0
 Zachariah Blankpicker (Blanksicker) 1-0-3-0-1-0-2-1-0-0-0-0
 John Burkhart 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Alexander Buckanon 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 William Buckanon 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-3
 Henry Burkheart 0-1-2-0-1-1-3-1-0-0-0-0
 Michael Baugh 2-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Tarleton Brooks 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 William Baber 0-0-0-2-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
 John Blessing 0-0-1-0-1-0-2-5-0-1-0-0
 Jacob Bean 1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-1-0-0
 Christian Buck 5-2-1-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Baugh, Sr. 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
 Jacob Baugh 0-0-2-0-1-2-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Charles Browning 3-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 George Baugh 0-2-2-0-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0
 Henry Baugh 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Brown 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0

MALES FEMALEs
10 16 26 4m 3 10m 1-2 26-4 4m 5 CL Xed
de 10 16 26 4m 3 10m 1-2 26-4 4m 5 CL Xed
10 16 26 4m 3 10m 1-2 26-4 4m 5 CL Xed

MALES FEMALEs
75
L 43 45 M 45
O 11 75 45
D H H 6 4 4 CM 4 4 CM 4 4
CL r-4
uCL X 00
uCL X 00

Christopher Brown 1-0-0-1-1-3-0-0-1-1-0-1
Frederick Bomgardner 3-0-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-0
Matthias Baker 4-1-0-0-1-2-0-0-0-1-0-0
Michael Brown 3-1-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-1
Christopher Brown 2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Randolph Brown 1-2-1-0-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Nathaniel Bryan 1-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
John Bryai, Sr. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
James Buchannon 2-2-0-0-1-1-1-1-0-1-0-1
John Buchanon 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Buchanon 1-2-1-0-1-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
Patrick Buchanon 2-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
George Buchanon 3-0-1-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Augustine Bishop 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Edwin Butler 1-0-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
William Bates 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-4
Charles Bates 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
George Baugh 2-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Andrew Brown 2-2-0-0-1-2-1-1-0-0-0-0
Christopher Brown 2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0
Samuel Burges 3-1-2-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Joseph Baker 0-0-3-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-4
Douglas Baker 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Sarah Belcky 0-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
Jane Brooks 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
John Berry 2-1-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-0
Joseph Baker 0-1-1-1-0-4-1-0-1-0-0-0
Isaac Brown 0-2-1-0-1-3-2-2-0-1-0-0
John Black 3-0-1-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Elenor Black 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-0
John Bryan, Jr. 2-0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0

John Crockett 4-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-10
John Clerk 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Robert Crockett 3-1-2-2-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0
Laurence Cooter 1-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
Andrew Crockett 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
Archibald Childers 0-0-0-1-0-4-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Creeger 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
Robert Crockett 1-0-1-1-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-2
Robert Cranston 0-0-1-1-1-1-1-0-1-0-3
Abram Cooter 1-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
Mary Chrisley 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
Willson Chambers 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0
John Calahan 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Henry Calfee 4-0-0-2-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
John Calfee 4-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Joseph Carper 0-0-2-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Fugate Clerk 4-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1
Samuel Crockett 1-1-0-1-1-3-0-1-1-0-0-7
Samuel Crockett 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-5
Joel Causley 1-0-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0

Thomas Chambers 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
John Castle 3-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
James Crockett 1-1-3-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-11
Elizabeth Clise 2-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-1-0-0
William Campbell 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Michael Castle 3-1-0-1-1-1-1-0-1-1-0-0
Andrew Castle 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
John Clemons 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Patrick Creely 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
Mitchel Caster (Carter) 1-1-0-1-0-4-1-0-1-0-0-4
John Craig 0-0-0-1-0-2-1-0-0-0-0-3
Mary Craig 0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-6
Elizabeth Caffee 0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Thotnas Caughern 2-1-0-0-1-2-0-2-0-1-0-0
Jane Carter (Caster) 0-0-0-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-16
James Camuck 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1
John Camuck 0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-2
Mary Calfee 0-0-2*-0-0-0-0-4-0-1-0-0
William Calfee 2-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-0
James Calfee 2-0-1-0-1-0-3-2-0-1-0-8
William Crawford 0-2-1-0-0-0-0-2-0-1-0-0
James Cuddy 2-3-0-1-0-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Robert Cleghorn 2-2-1-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-0
Patrick Colman 0-0-1-1-0-7-2-1-0-1-0-0
Thompson Caster (Carter) 1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-3
John Cahell 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
John Coatny 1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Castle 3-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Thomas Carmikle 0-0-0-0-1-2-1-0-0-1-0-0
Philip Cootre 3-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-1-0-0
George Creega- 3-2-0-0-1-1-2-1-1-0-0-0
John Call (Coll) 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
William Cornwall 2-1-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
Abel Chaney 0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
Mary Campbell 0-1-3-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-5
Hesakiah Chaney, Sr. 0-1-2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-14
Hesakiah Chaney, Jr. 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
Isaiah Chatwell 3-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
James Campbell 3-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
Michael Cregar 4-2-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Peter Crtgar 2-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Jacob Cregar 2-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Henry Cryder 2-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Thomas Copnheepher(?) 3-3-3-0-1-2-0-2-0-1-0-0
Michael Cormany 1-1-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0
James Crow, Jr. 0-0-0-1-0-4-0-1-1-0-0-0
James Crow, Sr. 0-0-1-1-0-2-1-1-1-0-0-1
Henry Cormany 0-1-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Edward Crow 0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-1
Frederick Collop 0-0-0-1-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-2-

1810 Census
 JActhe Co., Va.

MALES FEMALEs

O
 r-4
 G 3
 r-4
 6
 r-4
 5
 CM Me
 45
 4
 m*3
 U
 r-4
 1
 KO
 r-4
 1
 CM
 sr
 5
 5
 3
 ex
 4
 4
 x
 o
 d
 4
 4
 v
 o
 0

MALES FEMALEs

U
 10
 r-4
 1
 1
 CM
 45
 45
 3
 CX
 r-4
 Under
 0
 r-4
 1
 CM
 4
 45
 ex
 5
 x
 T3
 (1
 co
 U
 O
 4
 CX
 O
 r-4
 G
 co

Paul Copsyberger	0-1-1-0-1-3-0-1-0-1-0-0
Mark Calhoon	0-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
George Crow	0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0
Thomas Crow	1-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Michael Castle	4-2-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0
Peter Cline	0-2-0-1-0-5-1-1-1-0-0-0
Matthias Crouse	3-0-1-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
William Cooper	0-0-2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
Michael Creegar	1- 0-2-O-1-1-2-O-O-1-O-O
Davault Creegar	2- 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
Isaac Colvin	2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Jacob Creeger	1-2-1-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Henry Creeger	0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Peter Creeger	0-2-2-O-1-O-O-1-O-1-0-0
Michael Cormany, Sr	1-1-1-1-1-2-0-0-1-1-0-0
Jacob Cormany	0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Robert Cowden, Jr.	2-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-2
Joseph Cowden	2- 0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-4
Frederick Clever	1-0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Robert Cowdan, Sr.	1- 0-1-1-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-4
Nicholas Cline, Jr.	3- 1-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
John Cline	1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
*** James Call (Coll)	3-1-1-0-1-1-1-1-1-0-0-0
John Colvin	0-1-0-0-1-1-2-0-0-1-0-0
Joseph Crockett	2- 1-1-1-0-3-1-1-1-0-0-9
Jesse Cox	
William Cox	0-0-2-3-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-2
Henry Castle	1- 0-1-0-0-4-2-0-1-0-0-0
Michael Cregar	0-1-1-0-1-3-2-0-0-1-0-0
Peter Cregar	2- 0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Michael Cregar	1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
James Ca__ p	1-0-0-1-1-2-0-1-0-1-0-0
James Cowan	1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Elizabeth Crockett	1-0-0-0-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-6
Elizabeth Crockett	0-0-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-11
Henry Clemins	2- 2-1-0-1-3-1-1-0-1-0-0
Sarah Carr	1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
Andrew Crawford	3- 0-1-0-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
Daniel Cameron	0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
James Cameron	1-1-0-0-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Joseph Coker (?)	3-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Martin Cox	1-1-0-1-0-5-1-0-1-0-0-0
William Copenberger	
Samuel Clifton	2-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
William Cox	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
J'mes Cox	2-3-1-0-1-2-O-O-1-O-O-O
Adam Cook	2-1-0-0-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Thomas Compton	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
Theidious Cooly	0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
John Cooly	0-0-1-0-1-0-1-1-1-1-0-0
Nicholas Cline, Sr.	0-1-2-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0
Peter Cline	0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0

George Davis	2-1-0-1-0-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
Joseph Davis	2-3-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
John Draper	0-1-1-2-1-0-0-0-2-0-0-19
Abram Dillard	2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Daniel Dunarat	3-0-0-1-0-1-1-1-0-0-0-0
Robert Denniston	2-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
George Draper	2-1-O-O-1-2-1-1-1-O-O-O
John Davis	1-0-3-0-1-1-1-1-1-1-0-0
John Dunford	3-1-2-0-1-2-0-1-1-0-0-0
John Ditty	0-1-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-1-0-2
Mary Dunn	1-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
James Dever	2-1-0-0-1-4-1-2-1-0-0-0
William Denniston	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Daniel Daugherty	2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-3
John Daugherty	3-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
Evan Davis	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-10
James Davis	2-0-0-1-0-2-O-O-1-O-O-8
John Doak	3-1-1-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Joseph Davison	1-1-1-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
George Davis	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Christopher Dillman	
Nicholas Darter	1-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
John Darter	0-0-0-0-1-2-0-0-0-1-0-0
Terrance Doram	3-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Douglas	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
Peter Deckard	1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1
Adam Duting	3-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Catharine Duting	1-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Mary D__ kins	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-1
Robert Davis	0-0-0-0-0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0
George W. Davis	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-8
James Davis	1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-7
John Davis	5-2-O-O-1-0-0-1-1-0-0-4
Jonathan Davis	1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-5
William Davis	2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-3
Acquilla Davis	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-2
Jacob Dickard (Diehard)	0-0-1-0-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-1
John Doar	3-2-3-0-1-2-1-0-0-1-0-0
George Davis, Sr.	0-0-2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
Jacob Darter	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
Jacob Davis	2-2-O-1-O-2-1-O-1-0-0-0
Wilson Davis	2-1-0-1-0-1-2-1-1-0-0-0
Henry Davis	0-3-1-1-0-4-1-0-1-0-0-2
Absalom U) nag in	2-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
George Dixon	3-0-0-2-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Adam Dutting	2-3-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
David Doak	1-2-3-0-1-4-0-0-1-0-0-0
George Danner	0-0-2-1-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0
Matthias Dillard	0-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-1-1-0-0
Richard Emmit	2-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0

MALES FEMALES
 1 1 M 2 4
 45 & 0 0 * 4
 4 4 t slave

MALES FEMALES
 1 1 M 2 4
 45 & 0 0 * 4
 4 4 t slave

Martin Elsy	0-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
William Elom (Elam)	3-3-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0
Mary Etter (Etler)	1-0-1-0-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0
John Early	0-0-4-0 -0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Robert Engledow	0-0-1-1-0-3-0-2-0-0-0-0
William Elay	2-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Peter Eversole	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
James Ellison	3-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1
Holbert Ellison	0-3-2-0-1-2-0-0-0-1-0-7
John Ellison	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Jesse Evans, Sr.	0-0-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-14
Jesse Evans, Jr.	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Joseph Evans	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
John Evans	1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-10
John Etter	1-0-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-0
Henry Ellor	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-10
George Ewing	3-2-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-7
James Ewing	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-21
Reuben Elburn	1-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
John Etter	0-2-1-0-1-0-2-1-1-0-0-0
James Engledow	3-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
A John Engledow	1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Etter	1-0-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
Henry Etter	2-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Samuel Etter	2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Peter Etter	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0
William Engledow	0-1-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
John Furry (Farry)	0-0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
Daniel Fry	1-0-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
Nathaniel Fortner	1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Jacob Fox	0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Manasses Friel	1-1-1-0-2-2-3-1-0-2-0-15
Mary Foster	0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
William Foster	2-0-0-1-0-3-0-2-2-0-0-5
John Flow (Floro-)	2-1-3-0-1-5-1-1-1-0-0-0
Adolph Flow	(Floro)0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-2
David Flow (Floro)	2-1-2-0-1-2-1-0-0-1-0-0
Randal Fugate	1-1-2-0-1-0-1-3-1-1-0-8
Francis Fugate	3-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Daniel Faulkner	2-3-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Ac les Fannon	0-1-1-0-2-7-0-0-0-1-0-0
James Findley	1-0-1-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Matthias Fiekle	2-1-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
Gabriel Fiekle	0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0
Peter Fox	1-2-0-0-1-3-2-1-1-0-0-0
John Fanning	2-1-0-0-1-2-0-1-1-0-0-0
Janet Foster	3-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Mason French	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Alexander Foster	2-1-0-1-0-2-0-1-1-0-0-0
John Foster	0-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
Elizabeth Foster	0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
John Faulks	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-2-1-0-0-0

Samuel Faulks	3-0-0-1-0-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
William Faulks	1-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
Sarah Fitzpatrick	0-2-1-0-0-1-1-2-0-1-0-0
Thomas Farmer (Farner)	3-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-5
Nathaniel Furbey	0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-6
Edmond Fowler	2-0-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-0
John Fisher	3-1-0-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Larken Freeman	3-0-1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-0-0
John Feely	1-0-?-?-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-12
William Findley	2-1-2-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-3
Henry Finn	1-0-1-0-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
James Franklin	2-0-0-0-1-3-2-0-1-0-0-0
Jeremiah Flanagin	0-0-0-?-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
Jacob Fisher	4-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
David Fisher	2-2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0
Valentine Fry	3-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
James Fleming	4-2-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
John Fulln	2-0-2-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Charles Fullin	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-2-0-0
Mary Findly	0-1-2-0-0-0-0-1-1-1-0-0
Conrod Fritts	
Mary Finkly	0-2-1-0-0-0-1-2-0-1-0-0
Nicholas Felty	0-2-4-0-1-2-2-0-1-1-0-0
Henry Fox	4-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-1-0-0
George Floor	0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0
Charles Foglesong	3-1-0-1-1-1-1-0-1-1-0-0
Christian Foglesong	3-0-0-0-1-4-1-0-0-0-0
Jacob F--her	1-1-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Jacob T. Fishback	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Reubin Freeman	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Joseph Fetts (Fitts)	3-1-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
John Fetts(Fitts)	1-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-0
Samuel Graham	0-0-2-1-0-5-1-0-1-0-0-4
John Graham	3-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-3
Joseph Glasgow	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-5
William Glea-es	0-1-1-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-14
David Gibb	1-0-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
Hugh Graham	0-2-3-0-1-5-0-0-1-0-0-0
Robert Graham, Sr.	2-2-1-1-1-1-1-2-0-1-0-9
James Graham	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
Thomas Griffith	1-2-1-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0
Martha Graydusan	0-1-0-0-0-1-3-0-1-0-0-0
William H. Greene	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
James Glass	0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Ambrose Grayson	2-0-1-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-0-1
Jacob Grose lose	1-2-0-0-1-4-1-1-1-0-0-0
Barnabas Gullion(Gallion)	0-0-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
Henry Crosclouse	4-3-1-2-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-0
Adam Grose lose	0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0

MALES FEMALES
 r-y M 6 SO n 4 Ct rH M O KO tn 5 (X) 4 J 0) cd w
 a) H N 4 6 M O KO tn 4 4 4 J 0) 4 J 0) v
 C O O T3 111 4 6 M O KO tn 4 4 4 J 0) 4 J 0) v
 U O O H H N 4 6 M O KO tn 4 4 4 J 0) 4 J 0) v
 C C O H H N 4 6 M O KO tn 4 4 4 J 0) 4 J 0) v

MALES FEMALES
 r-y M 6 SO n 4 Ct rH M O KO tn 5 (X) 4 J 0) cd w
 a) H N 4 6 M O KO tn 4 4 4 J 0) 4 J 0) v
 C O O T3 111 4 6 M O KO tn 4 4 4 J 0) 4 J 0) v
 U O O H H N 4 6 M O KO tn 4 4 4 J 0) 4 J 0) v
 C C O H H N 4 6 M O KO tn 4 4 4 J 0) 4 J 0) v

Name	MALES	FEMALES	Name	MALES	FEMALES
James Glandon	1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0		Samuel Haynes	0-0-0-1-2-0-0-0-0-1-0-1	
Elizabeth Groselose	2-1-2-0-0-0-2-1-1	-0-0-0	Benjamin Huston	0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0	
John Ganaway	0-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-4		Amos Howell	2-1-1-1-1-1-0-2-0-0-0-0	
George Goss	2-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0		William Herrald	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0	
William Ganaway	0-0-0-1-0-2-1-1-0-0-0-0		Jacob Herrald	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0	
William Gergory	1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-2		Charles Hayse	3-1-1-1-1-4-1-0-1-0-0-2	
George Grace	1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0		James Hayse	0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-2	
John Grace	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0		Elijah Hooton	2-0-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0	
James Gibb	1-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0		Jeffery Hildrith	1-3-2-1-0-5-0-0-1-0-0-5	
Viney(?) Griffiths	4-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0		William Hoobaugh	3-2-0-0-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0	
John Griffiths	0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-1		Susanna Hynes	1-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0	
William Goodpasture	0-0-2-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0		Elizabeth Hubble	1- 2-1-1-0-4-1-0-1-0-0-0	
Andrew Gordon	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0		William Herrald	0-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0	
George Goodman	2- 0-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0		William Hayse	1-0-2-0-1-2-1-1-1-0-1-1	
John Grubb	3- 0-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0		John Holmes	2- 1-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0	
Peter Graybill	0-0-1-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0		Mary He__ on	0-2-1-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-5	
John Gullion (Gallion)	2-0-1-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0		Henry Hopper	1-1-1-0-1-2-1-2-0-1-0-1	
Martin Gross	0-1-1-1-0-2-0-1-0-1-0-0		William Heldrith	1-0-1-0-0-2-0-2-0-0-0-0	
Hugh Gallion (Gullion)	0-1-0-4-0-2-0-0-0-0		Benjamin Harkerider	0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-0	
Isaac Grubb	4-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0		Henry Hufford	0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0	
Jacob Grubb	2-1-0-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0		John Haller(Kaller)	0-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	
Francis Grubb	0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0		Valentine Heart	3- 0-0-1-0-2-2-0-1-0-0-0	
Lewis Grubb	2-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0		Stephen Holsey	1-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0	
William Gullion	0-0-1-0-0-1-0- 1-0-1-0-0		Andrew Houndshell	0-0-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-0	
Duncan Gullion	0-0-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0		Lewis Hatzell	0-1-2-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-0	
James Galespy	1-2-2-0-1-2-0-1-1-0-0-0		Isaac Harkerider	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0	
Robert Grayham	Jr. 0-1-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1		Thomas Hawks	2-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0	
David Gowin	8		Zachariah Hurt	3-2-1-0-1-1-1-1-0-1-0-0	
Thomas Gamer	1		Pleasant Hurt	1- 0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0	
Joseph Green	0-2-0-1 -0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0		Nathaniel Hill	1-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0	
John Green	3-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1		John Howard	1-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0	
Daniel Green	2-0-2-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0		David Herrald	1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0	
Thomas Ganaway	0-0-3-0-1-1-0-3-0-1-0-11		James Henson	1-1-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0	
Jacob Goss	2-1-3-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0		Jahn Hurst	2- 1-2-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0	
Jacob Grove	0-1-0-0-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0		William Homes	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0	
Masey H__ ton	4-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0		William Hurst	0-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0	
Henry Hoffman	3-2-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0		Absalom Hurst	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-1	
Benjamin Holstein	2-1-0-0-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0		John Hurst	2-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0	
William Hoy	2-0-0-0-1-2-2-1-1-0-0-6		Robert H-nly	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-2-0	
Joshua Hammond	2-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0		Thomas Herbert	4- 1-3-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-5	
Jeremiah Hurst	2-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0		Moses Hill	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0	
George Hollingsworth	1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0		John Houndshell	3-1-2-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-3	
Gilbreath Hamilton	1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-1		Andrew Houndshell	0-2-0-1-0-3-1-1-0-0-0-3	
Elizabeth Haymore	0-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0		Phillip Howser(Houser)	1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0	
Elizabeth Hurt	0-0-1-0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-0		Santee Howe	1	
Alexander Holmes	2- 2-0-0-1-4-1-1-0-1-0-4		James Herbison	0-0-0-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0	
Thomas Huey	0-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-1		Sylvester Holsey	1- 0-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-3	
William Hayse	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0		Gideon Huddle	2- 1-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-1-0-0	
Henry Honaker	0-1-1-0-1-0-0-1-1-0-0-9		John Houndshell	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0	
John HerraId	3- 2-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0		Henry Hamilton	1- 0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-3	
William Haynes	2-0-0-1-0-0-0-2-0-0-0-0		Jacob Hilton	3-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0	
			John Harkenrider	1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0	
			John Hashberger	2- 0-0-1-0-3-3-1-0-1-0-0	

MALES FEMALES
o 1 CLH 5t M xQ xD m r-4 CM <4- cd <D i-1 CM Kf eff -Olli C O o o 45 U C O H r 4 N 6 O in 4 O 4 J a d 3 CL X d 4 1 q v 2 8

MALES FEMALES
o 4 CL r- 5 CL r- 3 CL X 0) nJ tn 4J O 5 aW qj O r-4 C co

Reubin Hill	1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Peter Hudson	1-1-1-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0
Christopher Hyllard	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
Richard Hobbs	1-1-0-1-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Tabner Hayse	2-1-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
Michael Hooser	0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Henly	2-0-3-1-0-0-Q-0-1-0-0-0
William Henly	0-2-0-0-1-0-0-3-0-1-0-0
Peter Henly	1-0-2-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1
Jonathan Henderson	2-2-0-0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
Bird Holt	2-0-0-0-1-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
William Hicky	2-0-2-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
James Holyday	2-0-3-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
David Horn	2-2-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
Henry Huddle	1- 3-0-1-0-3-1-4-1-0-0-0
John Huddle	2- 0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-2
Jacob Harsh	2-1-0-0-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Daniel Hiet	0-7-1-0-1-0-1-2-1-1-0-0
Daniel Hiltenberger	2-0-1-0-1 -4-2-2-1-0-0-0
Coonrod Harkerider	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
Jacob Harkerider	0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Harkerider	0-1-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
Jacob Hederick	1-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
Peter Hederick	1-2-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
John Herraid	3-3-1-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
John Hurst	1-1-0-0-1-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
Reubin Herrald	0-2-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
Richard Haver	2-0-1-1-0-1-1-1-1-0-0-0
John Hutzell	0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
Andrew Houndshell	0-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Hutzell	3-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-0-0
Charles Haven	1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
James Haven	2-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Herrin	1-0-2-0-1-1-1-1-0-1-0-2
George Hutzell	0-0-0-2-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
Adam Hermon	3- 1-2-0-1-2-1-2-1-0-0-5
Adam Helvey	0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1
John He Ivey	1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
John Henderson	4- 0-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Benjamin Harkerider	0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Phillip Harkerider	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
John Houndshell	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Archibald Haslerig	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
John Harper	0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
Jacob Henshew	0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Clary Hagans	1
Roswell Hall	0-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
Jacob Hoobaugh	2-1-0-11-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Reubin Hicks	2-2-1-0-1-3-1-0-0-1-0-0
John Hutzell	1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Jones	4-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Simpson Jones	3-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-1-0-0

James Jones	2- 2-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-i
John Johnston	0-0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
Esther Johnston	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
Barnabas Johnston	0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Hugh Johnston	2-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Mary Johnston	0-2-0-0-0-3-7-0-1-0-0-0
John Johnston	4-1-2-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-8
Mary Jinkens	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-1
John Jinkens	0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-3
John Jackson	3- 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Joseph Jackson	2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0
Thomas Jackson	0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-4
John Jackson	3-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Ezekial Jones	0-3-1-0-1-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
James James	1- 2-2-0-1-2-2-2-1-0-0-0
Thomas James	0-0-2-0-1-1-2-3-0-2-0-0
Ezekiel James	0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-2
Sherad James	0-2-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-3
James Jones	2- 0-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Lewi8 Jones	3-1-2-0-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-0
Free Jenny	3
Jacob Jones	3-0-0-1-0-2-1-1-0-0-0-0
William Johnston	0-2-2-0-1-1-1-1-0-1-0-0
Larkin Johnston	2-2-0-0-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Coonrod Keesling	3-2-1-0-1-3-2-0-1-0-0-0
Jacob Kinder	0-0-0-1-0-4-0-0-2-0-0-0
Joseph Kent	3-2-2-2-0-2-1-3-1-0-0-24
Jacob Keller	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Kimberling	1- 0-0-0-1-4-2-0-1-0-0-0
Anna Kinsel	0-2-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-0
Jacob Kimberling	0-0-2-0-1-2-2-1-0-1-0-0
George Kinder	1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
John Kelly	0-1-1-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
William Kidwell	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Frederick Keller	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
John Knip (?)	0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Verner Knip (?)	0-1-2-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
Peter Kinder	1-0-1-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
Frederick Kinser	2- 0-0-1-0-2-0-0-0-0-0-0
Jacob Keller	0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Evan King	2-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-1
Samuel Kelly	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
William Kem (?)	1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Lans lot Kaife (Kaibe)	3-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0
George Kinser	1-1-1-1-0-4-1-0-0-0-0-3
Jacob Kettering	0-0-1-2-1-1-0-2-1-0-0-0
Henry Kimbler	0-1-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-0-0-0
Susanna Kettering	1-2-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-4
Henry Kook	0-1-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
Andrew Kincannon	1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-1-0-16
Patrick Kelly	0-0-1-1-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0

MALES FEMALES
 10 16 26 45
 1 1 1 1
 4 4 4 4
 G CO

MALES FEMALES
 Under 10
 45 & up
 6 6 45
 00 & up
 tax

Hugh Kenaday 0-0-1-0-0-1-2-1-1-0-0-0
 Jacob Keesling 2-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-1-1-0-0
 George Keesling 3-2-2-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-0
 Peter Kinser 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-4
 George Knip (?) 1-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 George Kimberling 2-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Kettering 5-0-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Peter Kinder 2-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 George Kinder 1-0-0-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Christian Kinder 2-0-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Knave 0-2-1-0-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0
 George Knave 1-0-1-1-0-4-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Kinser 1- 2-3-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0
 Anna Kinser 3-0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Jacob Kincel 3- 0-2-0-1-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
 William King 2- 0-2-0-0-2-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Christian King 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John King 0-0-0-1-0-3-3-1-1-0-0-1
 George King 2-0-0-1-0-3-2-0-1-0-0-0
 William King 0-0-3-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-11
 Martain Kegley 2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 George Kinder 1-0-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
 Jacob Kinder 0-0-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Jacob Kinder 0-0-3-0-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0
 Adam Kettering 0-0-2-1-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0
 Peter Kinser 2-1-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 George Kegley, Jr. 1- 2-1-0-1-3-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Laurance Kettering 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-2-1-1-0-0
 Jacob Kettering 0-0-1-2-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Michael Keltner 2- 0-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Kegley 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 George Kegley, Sr. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
 Christian Kegley 4- 2-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Lewis Kegley 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0

 Mordichi Lewis 0-0-1-0-1-0-2-2-1-1-0-0
 Leonard Letz 1-3-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 Mathew Lindsey 0-1-0-0-1-0-0-3-0-1-0-0
 John Lowther 0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1
 John Luty 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 William Lehew 0-3-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-0
 John Louthain 3-0-1-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-0-2
 George Louthain 1- 0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Lambert 2- 0-1-0-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-0
 Jonathan Leedy 1- 0-1-0-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Mary Lay we 11 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Benjamin Lambert 1-0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Thomas Lambert 3-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Garret Lambert 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Nicholas Losier 1-1-1-0-1-0-1-2-0-0-0-0
 John Lambert 4-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Henry Lambert 2- 2-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 William Little 3- 1-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0

David Lewis 0-0-2-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 John L. Lindenberger 1-2-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 John Leedy 2-2-0-1-0-4-2-0-1-0-0-0
 George Leonard 2-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Love 0-0-3-2-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 John Lauter 2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 William Lauter 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Less ley 0-1-1-0-1-0-1-4-0-1-0-5
 Joseph Leget 1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0 *
 Thomas Leget 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Hannah Leget 1- 0-3-1-0-0-3-2-0-1-0-0
 William Leget 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Isabella Leget 0-1-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
 Michael Lambert 2- 1-0-1-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-0
 Mary Leftwich 0-2-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-0
 George Lambert 1-0-1-0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 William Lampy 2- 0-0-0-1-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Joseph Leedy 1- 0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
 James Letheow 2- 0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 William Lehew 0-0-2-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
 James Lowther, Sr. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
 James Lowther, Jr. 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Thomas Laughern 1-1-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Daniel Lockard 1-1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0
 John Leedy 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
 William Lit_ (?) 3- 0-0-1-0-3-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Adam Leonard 1-1-0-0-1-3-1-0-1-0-0-8

 John Montgomery 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-2
 Hugh McGavock 1-2-2-0-1-2-1-0-0-1-0-23
 James McGavock, Sr. 0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-17
 Robert Miller 0-1-2-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0
 James Moore 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Musser 0-0-3-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Joseph Montgomery 2-2-2-0-1-1-1-1-1-0-0-5
 James McGavock, Jr. 4-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-17
 James Miller 0-1-2-0-1-2-0-4-2-1-0-0
 Francis Moyers 0-0-2-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 John Miller, Sr. 0-1-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-2-0-4
 John Miller 0-0-1-1-0-5-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Dyonitius Minchy 1-0-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 William Montgomery 1- 0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John MCown 2- 1-0-0-1-1-1-2-0-1-0-0
 Alexander Miller 3-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-0-0
 Henry Miller 2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Jacob Miller 2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Miller 0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Moyers 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Richard Mathews 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 John Mathews 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 Joseph Miller 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 David MCroy 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 Almarine Marshall 0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-11

1810 Census
the Co., Va.

MALES FEMALE -d
ki lo m P uD Om 3 d w X⁹ 4J r-4 v e
(G) r-U CM t vO V -1 CXJ 4
c o G o m TJ o o o 111
o H H N o 4 m U c r-4 04
xt 3 CO

MALES FEMALE
o r-H 3 P r-4 EX 3 d co TJ 0) u G lo in u o r n QJ r-4 CXJ 1 4 AJ GJ
-X5III TJ 1 1 1 u d
C o nm 4 U o o o r-4 <XJ 4 m o r-4 c w
o HAN 4 U o o o r-4 <XJ 4

James Mitchel 3-1-1-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-1
Michael Moyers 1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0
Henry Moyers 0-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
Peter May 2- 1-1-1-0-3-0-1-1-0-0-0
George May 2-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Anna McCampbell 3- 0-0-0-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
Leonard Murry 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
John Miller 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Levina Morgan 2-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Joseph Montgomery 0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
Cynthia Montgomery 0-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-13
Barnabas Messersmith 1
Robert McBride 2-1-0-1-0-2-2-0-0-1-0-0
Daniel McCrae 1
Adam Musser 3-0-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
Susanna Murry 1- 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-4
Richard Minchy 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Ely McVey 1-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Alexander Mahood 2- 2-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-1-0-0
William McBroom, Sr. 2-2-2-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
William McBroom, Jr. 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Rufus Morgan 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
James McCloud 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Willis Morgan 2- O-O-1-O-2-O-O-1-0-0-0
Malcolm McFabridge 0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
Jane Mingle 0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Peter Musser 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-1
Peter Moyer 1-0-2-0-1-1-2-2-0-1-0-0
John Moyer 0-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
George Moyer 1-0-0-1-0-3-1-1-1-0-0-0
John Miller 0-0-3-0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
Martin Miller 3- 2-2-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-3
Ely McGlaughlin 1-0-7-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
Jacob Musser 1-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
Gideon Moss 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
John Miller, Jr. 1- 1-0-0-1-3-0-0-1-0-0-2
Mary Minick 2- 0-0-0-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
James Moore 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Adam Miller 2-0-0-0-1-2-1-1-0-1-0-0
Robert Martin 0-1-1-0-1-1-1-2-0-1-0-0
Peter Messersmith 2-0-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
Godfrey Messersmith#-2-0-0-1-2-1-0-0-0-0-0
Thomas Meede 1-1-1-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-0
William Mede 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Jacob Miller 2-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
Roadham Martin 2-1-0-0-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Solomon McDonald 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Columbus McDonald 0-0-2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
Barnabas Messersmith 5-1-1-1-0-1-1-0-2-0-0-0
Peter Moyers 0-0-0-0-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
Samuel Newberry 1-1-0-1-0-4-1-0-1-0-0-0
George Newman 0-0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0

John Nunn 3-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Whaton Nunn 0-1-1-0-1-2-1-0-0-1-0-0
Elisha Nunn 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Thomas Nunn 1- 1-1-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Nancy Nunn 1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
James Newell, Sr. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-3-0-1-0-23
James Newell, Jr. 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-6
Nathaniel Nuckles 3-2-0-0-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-15
John Newland 0-1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-23
Ransom Nicholas 0-1-1-1-0-2-1-2-0-1-0-0
Ezekiel Nelson 0-0-3-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0
John Newchurch 3-2-2-0-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Walter Newman 0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Neptune 1
John P. Nye 2- 2-2-3-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-3
Anthony Owen 5-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1
Sarah Owen 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-2-0-3
William Orr 1-2-2-0-1-1-2-0-1-0-0-0
George Oury 2-2-0-1-0-3-0-1-1-0-0-3
Christopher Oury 2-1-2-1-0-1-0-2-0-0-0-1
Thomas Oury 1-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
John Oury 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
Jacob Odle 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
Jacob Olinger 2-2-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
John Patterson 3-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
Samuel Porter 2-1-2-0-1-2-2-2-1-0-0-3
Joel Pierce 2-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0
Joseph Potts 2-1-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-5
Staunton Pierce 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
William Preston 0-0-1-1-0-4-0-1-0-0-0-19
Garnet Payton 7
William Phips 0-0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0
James Phips 2-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Isaac Pettis 1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
Delilah Pettis 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Michael Power 1- O-O-1-O-2-O-1-O-O-O-OCD
Daniel Purkey 2- 0-0-3-1-0-0-2-1-1-0-0
Chris ley Purkey 3- 0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
Nehemiah Powell 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
Joseph Powell 2-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
Hezekiah Patrick 2-2-1-0-1-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
Jacob Plessing 0-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0
George M. Pruner o-i-i-o-i-o-o-o-o-i-o-o
Caleb Perry 0-0-0-1-0-1-0-2-0-0-0-1
Charles Pauff 2- 1-1-0-1-2-3-0-1-0-0-0
Isaac Phips 2-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
Warwick Pierce 1
Ashby Pickett 3- 0-0-1-0-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
Stephen Phillips 0-0-0-1-0-1-1-1-0-0-0-0
James Pendleton 0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0
David Pierce 1-4-4-0-1-3-1-0-1-0-0-13

MALES FEMALES

MALES FEMALES -o

James Peerman 2-0-1-0-1-2-1-1-1-0-0-0
 Daniel Pierce 0-0-0-0-1-1-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Archibald Phillips 2-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Perc-field 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-0
 Jesse Pierce 4- 2-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Henry Pickle 2-1-1-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Robert Porter 2- 1-2-0-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-7
 Matthias Painter 3- 2-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-2
 Martin Powell 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-1-0-0
 Andrew Porter 3-1-1-2-0-2-2-1-1-0-0-3
 William Patton 1-1-2-0-1-2-1-3-1-0-0-0
 Valentine Power 5- 1-1-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Christopher Phillippi 2-1-2-0-1-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Aaron Pierce 2-0-1-2-0-1-0-1-1-0-0-1
 Nathan Pope 1-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Henry Pickle, Sr 1-2-3-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Henry Pickle, Jr 2-1-1-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Jones Pickle 1-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Tobias Pickle 4-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Phillippi 0-1-0-1-1-0-0-0-2-1-0-0
 Christian Phillipp£2-1-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Christopher Phillippi 2-1-2-0-1-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Pruner 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Gabriel Quails 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 William Rutherford 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 Joseph Ramsey 0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-1-0-0-4
 Grief Randolph 0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0
 John Reed 2-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Samuel Riddlesberger 1
 Joseph Runyan 0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 William Ross 0-0-0-0-1-4-1-2-0-1-0-5
 Mary Reeder 0-0-1-0-0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0
 Jacob Reeder 1-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Casper Rader 0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1
 Isaac Runyan 1-1-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 James Robertson 0-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Robinet 1- 1-3-1-0-2-2-1-1-0-0-0
 Daniel Robinet 2- 1-0-0-1-1-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Samuel Repass 2-1-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Frederick Repass 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 George Rudy 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Precilla RichardsonA-1-0-0-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-0
 William Richardson, Sr. 1-1-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-0-0-0
 William Richardson, Jr. 1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Jesse Richardson 2-0-0-1-0-2-1-1-0-0-0-0
 F__cy I^utherford 3-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Robert Rojers 2-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0

Barnabas Russell 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-2-0-0-0
 Robert Rutherford 3-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Randolph Rutherford-3-2-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1 -0-6
 Elizabeth Rosenbom 1-0-1-0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 George Rosenbom 2-O-O-1-O-2-1-O-1-1-O-O
 Adam Rosenbom 2- 1-1-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 James Rutherford 0-0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-1-0-0
 John Rogers 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Michael Ralston 0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 William Ralston 0-0-1-0-1-1-1-2-0-1-0-0
 Daniel Razor 1-1-1-0-0-1-0-1-2-1-0-0
 John Rouse O-O-O-1-1-2-2-2-O-1-O-O
 Harrison Ragsdale 1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Jahn Riegal 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Daniel Raposs (?) 3- 2-0-1-1-0-0-2-1-0-0-0
 Simon Riegal 0-0-1-1-0-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Daniel Ritter 2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Sarah Ritter 0-0-2-0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Samuel Reeder 0-1-3-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-0-7
 Aaron Reddish 1
 Frederick Raposs 0-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Raposs 2- 1-1-1-O-2-1-1-1-O-O-O
 Abraham Ryne 2-1-0-0-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 James Rogers 3- 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 David Rowark 0-0-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Hilly Rankins 0-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-1-0-0
 James Reddis 0-3-2-0-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-0
 Joseph Rickey (Richey) 2-1-0-1-0-2-0-1-1-0-0-0
 Robert Rankin 0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
 James Rogers 3-0-0-1-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0
 William Rogers 2-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Coonrod Rader 2-0-0-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Joseph Rogers 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-4
 John Reddick 2-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Jacob Sprinkle 2-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Mary Sybert 1- 0-0-0-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Christian Sybert, Jr. 0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Christian Sybert, Sr. 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
 John Sybert 0-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Samuel Smyth 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Ebenezer Smyth 3-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Jacob Snevely 1-1-1-0-1-2-1-0-0-1-0-1
 John Stephenson 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 George Seek 2- 0-1-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-0-0
 Richard Smith 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 David Sloan 0-2-1-0-1-0-2-2-0-1-0-CCS)
 Adam Seek 3-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Areheart Simmerman i 3-3-0-1-1-2-0-2-1-0-0-0
 Henry Sprinkle 1-0-2-2-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-2
 John Smith 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Daniel Sponcelor 0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-0

MALES FEMALE S
 r-4
 6 6
 T311
 O
 4 4
 5
 4
 4
 4
 4

MALES FEMALE S
 r-4
 6 6
 T311
 O
 4 4
 5
 4
 4
 4
 4

George Simmerman 1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 David Simmerman 0-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John T. Sayers 1- 2-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-1-0-15
 Peter Snyder 2- 0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Sluss 1- 1-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 John Spangler 2- 0-0-1-0-2-3-0-1-0-0-0
 David Sluss 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Henry Sluss 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Sporall 2-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
 John Scypher(Seypher)2-1-0-1-2-1-2-0-1-0-0
 Yost Smith 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 Christopher Simmennan 2-0-0-2-0-3-0-1-1-0-0-0
 Phoeby Saxton 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-2-1-0-0
 Daniel Sha--ets 4-0-0-1-0.1.0-0-1-0-0-0
 Peter Straw 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 Jacob Seegle 2-0-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Peter Srader 2- 0-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Phillip Srader 2-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 William Smith 1-0-1-0-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Joshua Stotts 3- 1-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Mary Saul 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 David Sayers, Sr 0-0-2-3-1-0-0-1-1-1-0-9
 David Sayers, Jr 1-0-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-2
 Abner Sayers 1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-5
 Laurance Stephens 0-2-1-0-1-2-1-1-1-0-1-1
 Daniel Stuart (?) 0-0-0-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Catharine Scott 0-1-1-0-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-3
 George Spotts 3-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-4
 Hiram Smith 1
 James Short 3- 1-0-0-0-2-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Stephen Saunders 4- 1-1-1-0-1-1-1-1-0-0-11
 Robert Saunders,Sr.0-0-0-0-2-0-0-0-0-0-0-6
 Henry Stephens 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Robert Saunders,Jr.2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-0-1
 Daniel Sha-er 1-0-0-0-1-2-2-0-0-1-0-0
 Abram(?) Shuffleberger 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Robert(?) Sp r 0-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-1
 Hazlet Sproul 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Elizabeth Sproul i 0-0-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-1-0-0
 William Spence 0-2-0-1-0-2-0-1-1-1-0-0
 Joseph Spear '0-0-0-1-0-0-0-G-0-1-0-0
 Valentine Steely 3-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-0-0
 Arthur Scott <0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Stephen Saunders,Sr 2-1-0-1-1-1-1-0-1-0-13
 Alexander Smith 0-0-1-1-0-1-1-1-1-0-0-17
 Peter Spangler 0-0-2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-3
 Thomas Stephens 2-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Windle Sweker 2-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-1-0-0-0
 James Scott 1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Scott 1-1-1-2-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 William St. John ' 0-1-1-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
 William Saul 0-0-1-0-0-3-0-2-0-0-0-0

Joseph Starky 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-6-0-0-0
 Joseph Sammons 0-0-2-0-1-1-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Micajah Simmons 2-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Joseph Scritchfieldg-1-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Smith 3-0-0-1-0-3-0-1-1-0-0-0
 Richard Smith 3-2-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Isaac Smith 2-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Smith 0-0-0-0-1-1-2-2-0-0-0-1
 Alexander Smith 2-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 George Spangler 1-2-1-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
 John Shoop 0-1-2-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0
 James Scott 0-0-2-1-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-2
 John Si imp (?) 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Frederick Si imp 0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0
 Peter Shoop 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Joseph Scott 3-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Steffey 1- 0-0-1-0-5-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Snyder 2- 1-1-0-1-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Burkheart Sibble 3-2-0-0-1-2-2-0-1-0-0-0
 John Sneeby 0-0-1-0-1-1-1-0-0-0-0-0
 Adam Sneeby 2-0-0-1-0-0-0-2-0-0-0-0
 Peter Sneeby 0-0-1-0-1-1-1-1-0-0-0-3
 Leonard Straw 0-0-3-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-2
 David Stuart 3-0-1-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-2
 Calwell Stuart 1
 Charles Stuart 1-0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Rachel Stuart 1- 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-4
 Henry Snebly 0-0-0-1-0-1-0-2-0-0-0-0
 Jacob Sneeby, Sr 1-1-1-0-1-1-2-0-0-1-0-1
 Jacob Sneeby, Jr 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Jac ob Steely 3- 1-1-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Henry Steffy, Sr. 0-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Henry Steffy, Jr. 0-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Abraham Steely 2- 0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Abraham Steffy 1-0-1-1-1-2-0-0-1-1-0-0
 Joseph Steffy 4- 1-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Steffy 1- O-2-2-0-2-1-1-0-0-0-0
 Samuel Shepherd 2- 0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-6
 William Stuart 3- 1-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 James Stogdale 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Isaac Simpson 1-1-0-1-0-1-1-1-1-0-0-0
 Alexander Simpson 4- 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 James Scruggs 2-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-1-0-0-0
 James Stell 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 James Simpson 0-1-3-1-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0
 Frederick Sluss 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 Edmond Steel 3-2-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Christian Songer 1-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Joseph Saxton 2- 3-1-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-0-1
 Robert Steel 3- 2-1-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Garnet Smith 0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 Robert Sayers 0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-51
 Jacob Stnith 0-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-1-0-0

MALL: S FEMALES
CL r-4 O O
 M o o in p o 'O m
 O H N st i j rH Nst uj
 'Ollj nj 1
 ro r-4 r-4 CM O H H M st
 45 & 6 1
 5 1
 2 0
 x e J
 d w
 4 J Q
 p «
 >
 C co

MALES FEMALES
CL r-4 O O
 U V O o m
 H N xt
 -0111
 t n s o 'O 'O
 < m to r-H r-4 04
 45 &
 d w
 4 J Q
 >
 4 J td
 c r- <
 G co

Elias Stoop 0-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0
 John Snyder 2-0-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Jacob Spangler 0-1-2-0-1-2-1-4-0-1-0-0
 John Sluss 1-1-0-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Martin Steely 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-2
 John Songer 3-1-0-0-1-1-2-1-1-0-0-4
 Christopher Spreker 0-0-2-0-1-1-0-1-1-1-0-0
 George Spreker 3- 0-0-L-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Susanna Snyder 0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0
 John Steely 0-0-0-2-0-0-0-0-2-0-0-1
 Peter Sul- (?) 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 James Slater 1-0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John P. Stroup 1- 3-0-0-1-3-2-1-1-0-0-0
 Jesse Southren 0-0-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-0
 William Southern 2- 0-1-0-1-0-0-3-1-1-0-0
 John Southern 2-0-0-0-1-0-1-1-1-0-0-0
 William Six 2-2-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Stoneman 1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Peter Steffy 0-1-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0
 John Sharets 1-2-1-1-0-3-1-0-1-0-0-0
 William Sanders 4- 2-1-1-0-2-1-1-2-0-0-3
 John Sanders 1
 Daniel Sheffy 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-10
 Henry L. Sheffey 0-0-10-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0-0

 Peter Thomas 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 James Toneray 0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-3
 Anthony Toneray 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 Alexander Thompson 0-0-2-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 William Thompson 0-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-1
 John Thompson 3- 0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Andrew Thompson 0-1-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-4
 Francis Thompson 1- 0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Ainas Thompson 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Andrew Thompson 2- 1-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 George Todd 2-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Robert Turley 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
 John Totten 1- 1-1-0-1-0-3-2-0-1-0-0
 Amos Totten 2- 0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Samuel Totten 4- 0-2-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Camp Thomas 0-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0
 John Tade 2-1-0-0-1-1-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Benjamin Thompson 3- 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Samuel Talbot 1-0-0-1-0-4-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Thomas 3-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 William Thomas 0-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Elisha Thomas 1- 0-0-1-1-3-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Absalom Thompson 0-0-1-2-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Abram Trigg 0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-21
 David Taylor 2- 0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0
 Henry Townsend 0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
 John Townsend, Sr. 0-2-2-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0
 John Ibwnsend, Jr. 1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0

Jacob Towbier, Sr. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-5
 Jacob Towbier, Jr. 1-1-0-1-0-5-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Susanna Thompson 1-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-1-1-0-0
 George Tawny (?) 0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0
 Zachariah Tolaver 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 (Tolaven)
 Phillip Umberger 2-1-1-1-0-1-1-2-0-1-0-0
 Leonard Umberger 2-0-1-1-0-3-0-0-2-0-0-0
 John Umberger 1-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Phillip Umberger 1- o-i-o-o-o-o-o-i-o-o-o-o
 John Umberger 1-0-0-1-0-2-1-1-0-0-0-0
 Henry Umberger, Sr. 0-0-2-1-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Henry Umberger, Jr. 2- 1-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Umberger 2-1-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Henry Umberger 0-2-0-1-1-0-0-2-1-0-0-0
 Leonard Umberger 2-0-1-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Umberger 2-0-1-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0
 Phillip Umberger 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0

 David Vaught 1-0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Jacob Vaught 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 George Vaught 3-2-3-0-1-1-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Henry Vaught 1-1-2-0-1-4-1-1-1-0-0-0
 Christian Vaught 1-0-1-0-1-2-3-0-0-1-0-0
 George Vaught 1- 0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Christian Vaught 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Vaught 0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Vance 2- 3-0-0-1-1-1-3-0-1-0-0

 James Whitacre 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 William Woolwine 1-1-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 George Winneford 0-0-4-0-0-1-0-2-0-0-0-1
 William Wilson 3-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Jeffrey Winneford 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Charles Wright 0-1-1-0-1-2-0-0-0-1-0-0
 James Waddle 0-1-2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-2
 John Wilson 3-2-0-1-0-3-2-0-1-0-0-0
 William Ware 3-0-0-1-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 James Waidrip 1-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Francis Whitehead 1-2-2-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Charles Woodson 0-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Richard Wright Q-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Benjamin Wolfonberger
 * 1-2-0-0-1-1-1-1-1-0-0-0
 Jacob Wolford 1-0-0-2-0-3-0-0-0-0-0-0
 James Wilson 0-1-1-0-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
 Adam Weatherholt 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0
 Thomas Warner 1
 Andrew Whitman 1-1-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0
 Samuel Wright 2-0-0-1-1-2-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Uriah Ward 1-0-2-0-1-2-1-1-0-1-0-0
 Chesley Ward 1-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0

HALS
 10
 1 0 - 4 6
 1 0 J 6 6
 1 0 J 6 5
 3 p
 Uer k
 16
 26
 45
 3 q
 a e J
 v j j
 X J o
 C - 0

MALES FEMALEs
 10
 U J W
 y - < c v i r
 O i l l
 c o K T
 U 1 1 0 5
 J 4 &
 J m G O o m
 O r - < r - Q J <
 C L
 X J y
 X J ~ 3
 O <
 c w
 1 v s

(next name illegible)
 Lewis Wolford 3 -1-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Dailey Walker 0 -0-1-0-1-2-1-1-0-1-0-0
 Isaac Walker 0 -0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Joseph Whitaker 0 -3-1-1-1-0-1-1-0-1-0-0
 Mathias Wise 1 -2-0-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 James Wallis 2 -0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Walter Walker 0 -0-2-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-2
 Peter Whetsei 3 -2-0-1-0-2-1-1-1-0-0-0
 Vallentine Worly 1 -0-0-1-0-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Jonathan White 1 -0-0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Benjamin White 2 -0-1-0-1-4-2-2-1-0-0-0
 Elizabeth Wisman 1 -0-2-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Wisman 1 -0-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Richard Williams 2 -2-0-1-0-3-2-1-1-0-0-0
 James Whitaker 0 -0-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0
 Isaac Williams 3 -0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Samuel Williams 2 -2-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-6
 Jenkin Williams 1 -1-0-0-1-2-0-1-1-1-0-0
 Levi Williams 0-0-0-1-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-1
 James William: 3 3-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John We lls 0-0-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Moses Wells 0-1-1-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Joseph Williams, Sr. 0-1-1-0-1-1-0*1-0-1-0-0
 Isaiah Williams 0-0-1-0-G-1-0-1-0-0-0-U
 Richard Williams 2-1-0-1-0-2-1-011-0-0-0
 John Ward 1- C-0-1-0-2-0-0-1-0-0-2
 William Ward 0-0-3-0-J-0-0-0-1-1-0-3
 Daniel Wesely 2- 1-1-0-1-2-2-2-1-0-0-8
 George Wirick 0-2-1-0-1-1-0-0-1-0-0-0
 John Walters 1-2-1-1-0-3-0-3-0-1-0-0
 Andrew Varrenberg 1-1-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 (Warrenbug)
 Christopher WamplerA-1-0-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 John Volf 3-0-0-1-0-1 -1-0-1-0-0-0
 Michael Wampler Z-1-0-0-2-2-1-1-1-0-0-0
 George Wampler 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-7
 George Wisman 2-0-1-0-0-1-1-1-0-1-0-0
 Jacob Wampler 2-1-J-1-0-2-U-1-0-0-0-4
 Joseph Wampler 2-1-1-1-0-2-1-0-1-G-0-0
 John Wolf C-0-0-1^0-0-0-0-1-0-0
 Michael Wcner-ck 0-0-0-0-1-3-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Joe, h Williams, Jr. 2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Henry Wampler 4-1-1-1-0-2-1-0-1-0-0-0
 Peter Wampler 1-1-1-1-0-3-2-0-1-0-0-0
 Lewis Wampler 1-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-1-1-0-0
 John Wampler 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
 George Wampler, Jr. 1-2-2-1-0-2-1-1-1-0-0-0
 George Wampler (M) 0-0-1-0-1-1-0-2-0-1-0-0
 liich .cl Walters 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0

William Wall crs 2-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Martin Wyrick 1-1-0-0-1-1-1-2-0-1-0-0
 Henry Wyrick 1-1-3-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0
 Adam Walker 0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-2
 George Wyrick 1-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1-0-0
 John Wyrick 2-0-1-0-7-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Martin Wyrick 0-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Nicholas Wyrick 1-0-1-0-0-0-G-1-0-0-0-0
 Andrew Wyrick 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 John Wyrick 0-0-1-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Henry Yost 1-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-1-1-0-0
 Alexander Young 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Robert Young 1-0-1-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0
 Nicholas Yantes 0-0-2-0-1-1-2-0-1-0-0-0
 John Yonts 3-0-0-1 -0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 Nathan Young 0-0-0-1-0-C-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Michael Young 0-1-2-0-1-0-0-2-0-1-0-0
 Samuel Young 1-0-1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0
 Peter Yonts 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-3
 Falser Yonson 1-1-0-1-0-3-0-0-1-0-0-0
 George Yonson 3-0-0-1-0-1-2-0-1-0-0-0

ORANGE COUNTY GENERAL OFFICE

Copied by
 Mrs* ('wen Crickard
 Route 1, Box 213
 Beverly, W. Va. 2'2.53
 (1970)

VA
Scot
1.1

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

1850 CENSUS OF SCOTT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

By Rhonda S. Roberson
1046 Spruce Street
Norton, Virginia 24273

qp A n r n ~ A J' FORM 1 r
Lii _ _ _ 'j- SuCiL-

*Rec'd
6-11-84*

COPYRIGHT® ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. No part of this publication may be reproduced by any means without the express written permission of the author.



Cocke - 682, 809, 986
 Codey - 498
 Cogger - 1302
 Collier - 670, 1204
 Collins - 885, 946
 Compton - 786, 1517, 1519
 Conn - 1011
 Cook - 1203, 1286
 Cooper - 893, 897
 Corder - 799
 Cormany - 393
 Counts - 1180
 Courtney - 514
 Cowden - 567
 Cox - 139, 282, 284, 561,
 566, 698, 704, 795,
 984, 987, 999, 1473,
 1*475, 1477, 1480, 1485,
 1505, 1517
 Cralger - 892
 Craft - 646, 1105
 Crain - 210
 Crawford - 206, 218, 298
 Cross - 267, 302, 345, 720
 Culbertson - 505, 512, 515,
 540, 997, 998,
 1466, 1468, 1504,
 1517, 1518

- 0 -
 Darnell - 294, 297, 639,
 697, 1066, 1073,
 553
 Darter - 189
 Divia - 517, 776, 800, 847
 DAVison - 168, 167, 462, 577,
 601, 602, 625, 686,
 725, 736, 1049,
 1384
 Dean - 86, 415, 475, 488,
 540, 774, 783, 852,
 936, 1020, 1021, 1244,
 1454, 1487, 1489, 1508

Denison - 206, 207, 212, 242
 Dezarne - 1119
 Dickenson - 173
 Dickins - 1172
 Dillion - 640
 Dingus - 508, 757, 798, 802,
 845, 1006, 1025,
 1445
 Dishner - 202
 Dixon - 247, 300, 328, 332,
 373, 389
 Dockery - 1060
 Dolison - 154
 Dollarhide - 805
 Dooley - 903, 912
 Dorton - 358, 498, 630, 678,
 700, 701, 1455
 Dougherty - 122, 161, 162,
 448, 763, 1173,
 1173, 1445

Draper - 175
 Dulaney - 523
 Ouloney - 12
 Duncan - 673, 717, 718, 747, 1403, 1404
 Ounn - 966
 Durham - 584, 629, 645, 1237, 1269
 Dutton - 336, 337
 Dykes - 33, 43, 1145

- E -
 Easterling - 478, 485, 801
 Edens - 1368
 Edons - 1393, 1099
 Edwards - 547, 656
 Egan - 913, 914
 Elam - 826, 821, 950, 951
 Elliott - 767, 768, 1028, 1029
 Ellis - 1195
 Ellor - 450
 Emmert - 1227
 England - 559
 Enix - 74, 687, 770, 990, 1447
 Epperson - 88, 164, 166, 243
 ERvin - 1067, 1073
 Esling - 577
 Estep 844, 916, 1022
 Evans - 152
 Ewing - 79

- F -
 Fairfax - 1330
 Falin - 1115, 1149, 1408, 1419, 1422
 Fancellor - 118, 126
 Fannon - 474
 Farringamouth - 222
 Farter - 151
 Felty - 316
 Ferguson - 1294
 Fields - 54, 55, 57, 58, 137, 145, 898, 907,
 1055, 1057, 1126, 1207, 1209, 1304
 Fisher - 1355
 Flannery - 183, 189, 605, 609, 812, 838, 977,
 993, 1004, 1010, 1012, 1098, 1106,
 1108, 1381
 Fleenor - 305, 311, 349, 359
 Fleming - 248
 Fletcher - lol, 170, 990, 1446, 1448
 Folkner - 266
 Ford - 1378
 Forkner - 1288
 Foster - 38, 127, 134, 175, 464
 Fraley - 1458
 France - 830, 1129, 1135, 1144, 1146
 Francisco - 85, 413, 438
 Franklin - 8, 1123, 1368
 Forgy - 1306, 1311, 1337
 Frazier - 348, 356, 371, 452, 453, 996, 1001,
 1004, 1016, 1088, 1426
 Freeman - 227, 414, 799, 934, 974, 1507
 Fry - 384
 Fugate - 408, 412, 417, 418, 429, 431, 434,
 443, 445, 449, 474, 661, 663, 774
 Fulkerson - 729

Handwritten notes:
 No.
 Some Dup.
 1/2

Handwritten signature: Johns

26

925,

73,
93,
28,
64,
81,
86,
45,

17

2,

Fuller - 415, 451

- G -

Gardner - 257, 260, 894

Garlick - 322

Garrett - 362, 363

Gearhart - 1096

Gentry - 840

Ghorst < 915

Gibson - 837, 842, 849, 851, 876, 879

879, 881, 888, 932, 947, 948,

954, 977, 978, 1063, 1183

Gillenwaters - 982, 992, 1000, 1002,

1013

Gilliam - 49, 398, 499, 655, 746, 756,

779, 1050, 1099, 1171, 1199,,

1276, 1300, 1365, ^1366, 1390,

1398

Gilreath - 1291

gobble - 377

Godsey - 83, 86, 88, 259, 313, 399,

405, 410, 411, 621

Goins - 1313, 1334

Goode - 273, 1220

Goodman - 289

Goodwin - 386

Gordon - 827

Grace - 1127, 1218, 1435

Gragg - 739

Graham - 1121, 1122

Grant - 2, 355

Gray - 269, 290, 390, 506, 525, 531,

536, 730, 785, 927

Greear - 747, 790, 804, 807, 838?****,

853, 985? 992

985 missing

Green - 128, 140, 149, 150, 156, 173,

219, 668, 727, 784, 931, 1183, .

1506, 1507

Griffin - 1422

Grigsby - 159, 462

Grills - 1135

Grim - 129

Grooves - 198

Groves - 319, 344

Grubb - 237

Gully - 432

Gum - 350

Guthrie - 1086, 109,3

Guyer - 77

- H -

Hagan - 556

Hale - 546, 763, 1154, 1251, 1267

Hall - 1502

Hamilton - 782, 1457, 1465

Hammonds - 1045, 1085

Hatnonds - 9, 13, 14, 38, 1074, 1075,

1125

Hampton - 692

Haney - 429, 436, 443

Harklaroad - 313

Harless - 533

Harris - 78, 437, 1059, 1164, 1290.

Harrison - 386

Hart - 229, 231, 244, 246, 394

Hartsock - 487, 492, 493, 494, 501,
832, 1490, 1494, 1496

Hashbarger - 301

Haynes - 158, 159

Head - 312, 334, 343, 558, 1402, v"
1192, 1202, 1389, 1402

*W
y
v*

Henry - 404, 1446

Hensley - 108, 112, 119, 120, 225,
228, 230, 267, 297, 378,
380, 382, 674

Heritage - 51

Herren - 113, 1414

Herrin - 728

Hickam - 206, 224, 324, 737, 1147

Hicks - 446, 472

Hickum - 216

Higginbotham - 470

Hill - 690, 713, 1225, 1432

Hillman - 797

Hilton - J.56, 365, 366, 367, 385,
387, 388, 389, 508, 861

Hinsley - 115

Hoapt - 1103

Hobb - 323

Hobbs - 318, 326, 1361

Holdaway - 1460

Hommil - 157

Honaker - 512

Honeycut - 819, 856

Honpt - 1102

Hood - 1091

Hooper - 685

Hopson - 933, 942, 943

Horn - 817, 818, 935

Horton - 442; 502, 503, 591, 654,
657, 669, 672, 695, 1107,
1113, 1114, 1156, 1110,
1158, 1386, 1387

Houser - 293

Howell - 180

Hubbard - 1080, 1110, 1111, 1497

Huff - 823, 824, 900, 901

Hughes - 350, 354

Huntsucker - 304, 820, 890

Hutchinson - 1511

- I -

Ison - 28, 44, 895, 1167

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA

James - 734

Jayne - 191

Jaynes - 460, 532

Jeffries - 10

Jenkins - 1350

? need page

Jennings - 1109

Jessee - 376

Jett - 342

Jinkihns - 706, 11138, 1139

Jlnnings - 563, 1100, 1413

Johnson - 569, 624, 917, 969, 1068.

Jo

Jo

Jo

Kan

Ken

Ken

Ker

Ker

Kid

Kil

Kill

Kimb

Kimb

Kinc

Know

Lamb

Lane

Laney

Lankf

Lard

Lark

Larke

Larki

Larki

Lawson

Lee -

Leonax

Levacy

Lewis

Light

Linton

Littur

Living

Logan

Long -

Love -

Lovell

Lozier

Lumpkir

Lyon -

Lyons -

McCarty

McClell

Johnston - 4, 291, 368, 369, 387,
714, 936, 1501

Joiner - 1052

Jones - 106, 117, 123, 124, 125,
226, 364, 911, 1195,
1356, 1397, 1401

- K -

Kane - 549, 1160

Kennady - 834, 940, 941, 1505

Kennedy - 865

Kern - 994

Kidd - 719

Kilgore - 507, 509, 519, 520,
521, 522, 527, 538,
544, 615, 632, 657
715, 775, 776, 778,
847, 1179, 1452 t
1472, 1503

Killion - 528

Kimbler - 1022, 1038, 1044, 1520

Kimbrick - 867

Kincade - 156

Knowles - 1058

- L -

Lambert - 808

Lane - 18, 19, 20, 35, 983, 1017,
1031, 1032, 1037, 1078,
1089, 1090, 1137, 1430

Laney - 642, 910, 1015

Lankford - 100

Lard - 332

Lark - 723, 745, 1076

Larkey - 215, 221, 253, 254

Larkin - 61

Larkins - 147, 153

Lawson - 75, 89, 421, 444, 545,
1042, 1096, 1152, 1308,
1324, 1335, 1446, 1515,
1516

Lee - 815

Leonard - 308

Levacy - 1323

Lewis - 1135, 1212, 1339, 1343,
1400, 1402

Light - 843

Linton - 1141

Litture - 95

Livingston - 73, 77, 344

Logan - 831

Long - 1482, 1485

Love - 1165

Lovell - 1281

Lozier - 738

Lumpkins - 1123, 1429

Lyon - 614

Lyons - 1281, 1380

- Mc -

McCarty - 455, 1467

McClelland - 560, 759, 769, 771,
772, 1017, 1038

(5)

McClure - 1399

McCommet - 834'

McConnel - 760, 777, 760, 761 * 829,
1005, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1027,
1159, 1453, 1464

McCraw - 694

McCullah - 107

McHenry - 748

McIver - 729

McKinney - 1259, 1471

McKlnny - 1163, 1165

McKinsey - 99, 761

McLane - 163

McMullin - 223, 734, 1437

McMurry - 249, 258, 264, 265

McNew - i 693, 712

McPeak - 551

McReynolds - 870

McSorley - 556

- M -

Maddox - 81, 406, 538, 542

Magaffy - 180

Maggart - 280

Maness - 1169, 1188, 1309, 1310, 1316,
3117, 1319, 1364

Mann - 47, 726, 985

Marion - 619

Marlott - 988

Marshall - 834, 958, 959, 962, 964,
1493, 1498

Martin - 416, 541, 732, 744, 1259, 1263

Masters - 979

Matney - 504

Maupin - 555

May - 466

Mead - 516, 965, 1208, 1456, 1461, 1463,
1469

Meredith - 1293, 1315, 1316, 1322

Merchant - 572

Meton - 358

Miller - 197, 303, 727, 993, 1091, 1201,
1255, 1256, 1257, 1265, 1268

Mlnick - 185, 309

Mitchell - 582, 1135, 1333, 1372, 3^—

Monk - 90, 93

Moore - 161, 469, 539, 735, 764, 846,
851, 852, 855, 92£< 1030, 1036,
1177, 1326, 1327, 1331

Mooss - 71

Morell - 1134, 1410

Morison - 184, 731, 732, 733, 742, 1122

Morgan - 275, 333

Morrell - 240

Morton - 216

Moser - 291

Mulling - 320, 1221, 1236, 1241

Murphey - 748, 757, 1033

Myers - 1190

Mosier - 1349

- N -

Namonds - 1072

i
i

Neal - 949, 1116, 1301, 1368
 Neely - 378, 603, 623, 652, 688, 689,
 1230, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1243,
 1253
 Neff - 1438
 Neil - 1126
 Nelffis - 676
 Nelson - 589
 Newberry - 879
 Newman - 1284
 Niceley - 45
 Nickel - 39
 Nickels - 482, 489, 530, 534, 1183,
 1184
 Norton - 175
 Norvell - 414
 - 0 -
 Olinger - 236, 268, 271, 272
 Osborn - 27, 361, 419, 433, 795, 796,
 801, 803, 810, 835, 850,
 857, 859, 945, 1292, 1295,
 1451
 Owens - 238, 239, 246, 607, 622, 647,
 696, 908, 1008
 - P -
 Page - 442, 1421
 Palmer - 463
 Palmore - 1052
 Parson - 1371
 Parks - 444
 Payne - 1403
 Paxson - 473
 Pectol - 734
 PENDERGRASS - 1239, 1432
 Pendleton - 631, 660, 673, 682, 705,
 996, 1151, 1162, 1185,
 1214
 Pendley - 14, 16, 17, 38, 1081, 1090
 Perry - 82, 594
 Peters - 32, 41, 253, 254, 306, 334,
 367, 383, 384, 387, 393, 751,
 752, 753, 1022, 1035, 1040,
 1064, 1097, 1140, 1143
 Philips - 1005, 1411, 1412, 1415
 Phipps - 206
 Piercy - 1122
 Pierson - 34, 36, 37
 Piersons - 25
 Pike - 692, 1233
 Pitman - 1003
 Poe - 610, 1213, 1224
 Porter - 833, 941, 1488, 1492
 Powers - 599, 798, 811, 877, 878,
 880, 886, 957, 960, 961,
 971, 1175
 Price - 7, 11, 415, 428, 435, 458,
 1406
 Pridemore - 1161, 1193
 Pruett - 1232
 Pruitt - 592
 Pruner - 1136

Pucket - 1476
 Pullam - 782
 Pullion - 295
 Purcell - 374

- Q -

Qualls - 587, 588, 1095
 Quillin - 48, 53, 59, 60, 66, 67,
 77, 513, 990, 1046, 1051,
 1052, 1053, 1054, 1056,
 1062, 1210 -

- R -

Ramey - 247, 250, 261, 327, 394,
 395» 7*65,-787, 806, 864,
 866, 872, 873, 921, 936,
 937, 967, 1006, 1019

Ramsey - 814, 883, 884

Ratliff - 424, 430

Rawlings - 409

Redmond - 716

Redwine - 428

Renfro - 535

Reynolds - 174, 944, 1351

Rhodes - 103, 116

Rhott - 10, 21, 22, 24, 39, 708,
 727, 746, 1044, 1086, 1092

1093, 396

Rice - 143, 144

Richmond - 568, 794

Riddle - 349

Riggle - 773

Riggs - 604, 638, 653, 711, 1124,
 1157

riley - 464, 468, 1158, 1344

Ritchie - 1039

Roach - 699

Roberts - 794

Robinett - 861, 953, 970, 1117,

1197, 1278, 1302, 1303,
 1348, 1417, 1420

robins - 1181, 1252

Robinson - 214, 968

Roller - 1205, 1314, 1324, 1334,

1337, 1340, 1341, 1358

Rogers - 121, 135, 148, 414, 554,

887, 1201, 1279, 1280,
 1286, 1305

Rose - 544, 626, 641, 683, 710

Runsofrd - 254

Russell - 26, 989, 1016

Ruth - 1116

- S -

Sailing - 565, 702, 1039, 1170

Sally - 321

Salyers - 476, 483, 484, 486, 491,
 517, 1470, 1472

Sanders - 181, 245, 373, 766, 1021

Sandidge - 156

Sands - 370

Schoonover - 637

Scott - 11-28, 1360

Stid
 Stro

> • Seavers - 188, 189
 Sells - 195, 293
 4 Semore - 220
 Sergeant - 854
 Scthcoc - 65
 Sexton - 793, 813, 844
 3 Seymore - 1282, 1313
 Shaw - 187, 454
 Shelton - 111
 Shelly - 300, 302, 339, 340
 Shepherd - 579, 591, 1247, 1439
 Shoemaker - 29, 448, 740
 Sims - 355
 Sivert - 199
 Shiple - 1479
 Slagle - 108, 302
 Sloas - 792, 803, 928, 972, 973
 Sloan - 644, 707, 762, 1122,
 1155, 1180, 1198, 1385,
 1388, 1394, 1395, 1425,
 1427, 1428
 Smallwood - 131
 Smith - 84, 85, 87, 91, 169, 182,
 212, 309, 310, 314, 318,
 331, 364, 367, 372, 423,
 481, 498, 526, 537, 749,
 750, 1061, 1166, 1178,
 1412, 1432
 Smyth - 400
 Snapp - 286
 Snead - 1383
 Snider - 4, 595
 Snodgrass - 5, 739
 Spangler - 299, 300, 307
 Speer - 550, 909, 1104, 1122,
 1128, 1347, 1353
 Spencer - 571, 665, 918, 1009
 Sproles - 274, 335
 Spurrier - 3, 255, 332
 Stair - 834
 Stallard - 791, 814, 822, 828,
 847, 848, 864, 1440,
 1512, 1514
 Stamper - 899
 Standley - 615, 643, 1262
 Standly - 724
 stapleton - 477, 484, 491, 495,
 496, 497, 825, 826,
 858
 Starkey - 1388
 Starnes - 581, 639, 648, 685,
 1065, 1069, 1523
 Stataer - 351
 Stean - 472
 Stedham - 1240
 Steel - 248, 1288
 Stephens - 1099
 Stewart - 590, 595, 598, 633,
 679, 684, 743, 1073,
 1154
 Stidham - 586
 strong - 31, 757, 758, 1035

(7)
 Sturgeon - 171, 1501
 Stone - 635
 Sufferage - 543
 Sulcer - 457
 Summy - 425, 426
 Surginer - 461
 Suthers - 749
 Swinney - 862, 952
 Sons 1377, 1405, 1407
 - T -
 Talby - 511
 Tallent - 839
 Taylor - 20, 80, 133, 160, 165, 270,
 277, 283, 288, 291, 327, 347,
 524, 548, 620, 634, 650, 651,
 727, 1162, 1178, 1216, 1217,
 1219, 1226, 1362, 1436
 Templeton - 23, 1077, 1079, 1083, 1229
 Terrell - 887
 Thacker - 142
 Thomas - 370, 1128
 Thompson - 110, 342, 398, 646, 922
 Thornsberry - 1094, 1130
 Tickle - 1275
 Tipton - 1087
 Tolby - 755
 Townsend - 46
 Travis - 580, 1228
 Treadaway - 809, 976
 Trirsley - 113
 Trussley - 132
 Turner - 726
 Tyler - 1168, 1433
 Tyree - 1287, 1292, 1297, 1346
 - U -
 Underwood - 103.
 - V -
 Vanderpool - 889
 Vaughan - 155, 397, 529
 Veneble - 1283
 Vermillion - 763
 Vickars - 357, 479
 Vineyard - 1, 6
 - W -
 Wade - 1131, 1132, 1373, 1374
 Waltman - 428
 Wallace - 248, 250
 Walling - 606, 666, 1153, 1258, 1260,
 1264, 1270i, 1271
 Wampler - 891, 896, 1431, 1449
 Warf - 1120
 Watts - 1101, 1200, 1206, 1216, 1416
 Webb - 1157, 1396
 Welch - 1481, 1483, 1484, 1486
 Wells - 902, 1005
 Weston - 1328
 Wetzell - 279
 Wheatley - 868, 955
 Whitaker - 276, 287
 White - 69, 338, 346, 465, 467, 1313

Whitely - 1472

Whitlow - 568

Wigfield - 1079

Wilcox - 46, 52, 76, 401, 411, 1274

Wilborn - 938

Willhelm - 178

William - 1521

Williams - 64, 226, 279, 387, 745,

1044, 1045, 1071, 1082,

1084, 1150, 1191, 1196,

1391, 1392, 1394

Willis - 65, 1293, 1320

Willwhite - 673

Wilson - 664

Wininger - 116, 130, 131, 132, 139,

141

Winnger - 104

Wolfe - 96, 97, 98, 102, 179, 213,

480, 995

Winstead <1345

Wood - 61, 62, 63, 66, 92, 352, 353

391, 427, 456, 459

Woodcock - 426

Wright - 269, 735, 831, 1429

Wyatte - 256, 325

- Y -

Yancey - 741

Yonas - 387, 1462

Yonce - 147

Young - 926, 981, 1275

- Z -

Zion - 1434

M
1

2.

3.

anilo

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

	Rhoton, Roda	58		Virginia
23.	Bailie, Robert	76	Farmer	Ireland
	Eleanor	68		Ireland
	Isabella	30		Tennessee
	Samuel	23	Famer	Virginia
	Nancy	19		Virginia
	Templeton, Martin	17	Farmer	Kentucky
24.	Rhoton, James	38	Farmer	Virginia
	Rebecca	31		Tennessee
	Dutton (m)	15		Tennessee
	Anna	12		Tennessee
	Kiziah A.	10		Virginia
	Henry	8		Tennessee
	Margaret J.	5		Tennessee
	John	1		Virginia
25.	Piersons, Alexander	38	Farmer	Tennessee
	Matilda	34		Ohio
	Mary	14		Virginia
	Elizabeth	13		Virginia
	Jane	12		Virginia
	Malinda	10		Virginia
	Sally	8		Virginia
	Emily	6		Virginia
	Louisa	4		Virginia
	Isabella	2		Virginia
26.	Russell, William	50	Farmer	North Carolina
	Kiziah	60		Tennessee
27.	Osborn, Richeson J. (m)	27	Blacksmith	Tennessee
	Susan	22		North Carolina
	Henry A.	4		Tennessee
	Sarah A.	2		Tennessee
28.	Ison, Ira N.	39	Farmer	Virginia
	Polly	34		Virginia
	Cynthia J.	13		Virginia
	Elizabeth	11		Virginia
	Charles	9		Virginia
	George	6		Virginia
	Silas	4		Virginia
	Robert D.	6mo.		Virginia
29.	Shoemaker, Thomas	36	Farmer	Tennessee
	Sarllda	22		Virginia
	John	13		Tennessee
	James	1		Virginia
	Nancy J.	4mo.		Virginia
30.	Bass, John	77	Mulatto - Farmer	North Carolina
	Nancy	73	Black	Virginia
31.	Strong, James	34	Farmer	Virginia
	Mary	30		Virginia
	Thomas R.	11		Virginia
	Susan	13		Virginia
	Mary	9		Virginia
	Sarah	6		Virginia
	Phebe	3		Virginia
	John M. D.	3		Virginia
32.	Peters, Phebe	35	Imo.	Virginia
	Samuel	12		Virginia
	thomas	10		Virginia
33.	Dykes, James H.	32	Farmer	Virginia
	Rebecca	29		Indiana
	Mary	11		Virginia
	James M.	10		Virginia
	Elizabeth	9		Virginia

OF RANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

(12)

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

	Oykes, Sarah	6		Virginia
	Lucrissa (f)	2		Virginia
	Martha J.	2		Virginia
34.	Pierson, Patrick	73	Carpenter	Virginia
	Polly	60		Virginia
	Polly	25		Virginia
	Martha	22		Virginia
	Malinda	20		Virginia
	William	15		Virginia
	Robert	12		Virginia
35.	Lane, Enoch	30	Farmer	Virginia
	Jane	30		Virginia
	Joseph W.	8		Virginia
	Eliza E.	7		Virginia
	Sarah J.	4		Virginia
	Robert S.	3		Virginia
	James O.	1		Virginia
36.	Pierson, James O.	46	Farmer	Virginia
	Malinda	38		Virginia
	Eliza J.	20		Virginia
	John A.	16	Farmer	Virginia
	Juliann	14		Virginia
	Mary	10		Virginia
	James b.	5		Virginia
	Elizabeth	3		Virginia
	Henry	1		Virginia
37.	Pierson, John B.	43	Farmer	Virginia
	Patsey	32		Ohio
	J. Patrick	12		Virginia
	John	10		Virginia
38.	Foster, Anthony D.	25	Farmer	Virginia
	Alcy	25		Virginia
	Pendley, John	30	Farmer	Virginia
	Hamonds, mahaly	5		Virginia
39.	Nickel, Joseph N.	25	Farmer	Kentucky
	Samantha Q.	27		Virginia
	Larue B.	4	*	Virginia
	Roda F.	3		Virginia
	John M. C.	1		Virginia
	Rhoton, Letitia J.	13		Virginia
40.	Bounds, Usley (f)	42	Farmer	Virginia
	Catharine	17		Virginia
	Elijah	16		Virginia
	Maccoradin (m)	12		Virginia
	Emily	8		Virginia
	Minerva	7		Virginia
	Mahala J.	6		Virginia
	Sarah A.	3		Virginia
41.	Peters, George	41	Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	41		Virginia
	Mary J.	19		Virginia
	Tillman (m)	17	Farmer	Virginia
	Isaac	15		Virginia
	Robert	13		Virginia
	Eliza	10		Virginia
	James A.	8		Virginia
	George	6		Virginia
	William	4		Virginia
	Elizabeth	2		Virginia
42.	Bounds, Margaret	54		Virginia
	John	16		Virginia
	Jacob J.	13		Virginia

43
44
45.
46.
47.
48.
49. G
50. A
51. He
52. W11

* Larkey, Lettuce (f)	29	Virginia
Catharine	27	Virginia
Eleanor	24	Virginia
Isaac M.	4	Virginia
216. Hickum, Isaac	49 Farmer	Virginia
Nancy	50	Tennessee
Margaret	22	Virginia
John	21 Farmer	Virginia
Samuel	20 Farmer	Virginia
Eleanor	18	Virginia
Joseph	16 Farmer	Virginia
Isaac W.	10	Virginia
Morton, Nelly A.	4	Virginia
217. Catron, Allin	39 Farmer	Tennessee
Elizabeth	37	Virginia
Martha A.	7	Tennessee
Eleanor J.	6	Tennessee
William A.	5	Virginia
Peter N.	1	Virginia
Mary E.	1	Virginia
Peter	73 None	Virginia
218. Crawford, Huldaj	67	Connecticut
Isabella	23	Virginia
Nancy J.	2mo.	Virginia
219. Green, Nathan	31 Farmer	North Carolina
Sally	39	Tennessee
Nancy A.	3	Virginia
X 220. Semore, Elizabeth	46	North Carolina
Margaret	27	Tennessee
Sarah		Tennessee
Ebzira (f)	U*	Tennessee
Mary A*	3	Tennessee
Piney J. (f)	2	Tennessee
221. Larkey, James, Jr.	44 Farmer	Virginia
Eleanor	33	Tennessee
Phebe A.	16	Tennessee
William D.	14	Virginia
Margaret E.	12	Virginia
Allin H.	10	Virginia
Ezekiel B.	8	Virginia
Minerva B.	6	Virginia
Robert J.	4	Virginia
Mary E.	1	Virginia
222. Farringsmouth, Regency (f)	38	Virginia
John C.	4	Virginia
William E.	2	Tennessee
Mary C.	1	Tennessee
223. McMullin, Matthew	34 Farmer	Virginia
Eliza	35	Virginia
Fayette	7	Virginia
Mary A. J.	5	Virginia
Minerva	3	Virginia
Rebecca	1	Virginia
Jackson J. P.	3mo.	Virginia
224. Hlckam, John	50 Farmer	Virginia
Eleanor	50	Virginia
Francis M. (m)	15	Virginia
Armina	13	Virginia
Catharine A.	10	Virginia
Barry, John H.	53 School Teacher	Ireland
225. Hensley, John A.	45 Farmer	Virginia
Jane C.	32	Virginia

1860
S' 1x
1860

46 from ...
Eliza age 18
Horse 154
(1860) Hilton

ANCIENT CALIFORNIA SOCIETY
C > J }
> J
A - c
2. J >
J
U
U <
Cf O •
Q)

yi r o 1 1 1 **

	Hart, Ira M.	11	Virginia
	William J.	9	Virginia
fi 5 <	„ Mary E.	6	Virginia
	Martha J.	3	Virginia
tin	John J.	5mo.	Virginia
249.	Senders, Margaret	45	Tennessee
	David	16 Farmer	Virginia
244.	Hart, Ira	43 Farmer	Virginia
	Matilda	3.5	Virginia
	Hannah M.	16	Virginia
	Elizabeth J.	14	Virginia
	Polly A.	13	Virginia
	George V. W.	9	Virginia
fx	John T.	7	Virginia
	Martha A.	5	Virginia
	Mariah S.	4	Virginia
	Eliza	2	Virginia
	Eleanor	8mo.	Virginia
	Owens, James	18 Laborer	Virginia
247.	Ramey, Jeremiah, Jr.	36 Farmer	Virginia
ft	Nancy r.	18	Virginia
f	Dixon, William	8	Virginia
241.	Steel, James	32 Farmer	Tennessee
	Margaret	35	Virginia
	David	10	Virginia
	Mary J.	7	Virginia
	Martha	5	Virginia
	Eliza	1	Virginia
	Fleming, Martha	71	Ireland
	Wallace, John	15	North Carolina
W.	McMurry, James	18 Farmer	Virginia
	Emeline	20	Virginia
iso.	Ramey, James, Jr.	25 Farmer	Virginia
	Rebecca J.	20	North Carolina
	Mary J.	4	Virginia
	Ellun F.	2	Virginia
	Samuel P.	6mo.	Virginia
	Wallace,, Prudence	45	North Carolina
251.	Bright, James	29 Farmer	Tennessee
	Louisa	19	Virginia
	John w.	4	Virginia
	William N.	2	Virginia
	Eleahor	6mo.	Virginia
m.	Bredin?, Lucy	31	Tennessee
	William W	12	Virginia
	Elizabeth	10	Virginia
	John	7	Virginia
pu	Sally J.	4	Tennessee
	James	2	Tennessee
IM. larkay,	Isaac	26 Farmer	Virginia
	Isabella J.	23	Virginia
	John	2	Virginia
	Alexander	34 Farmer	Virginia
	James C.	32 Farmer	Virginia
	Paters, William	9 6	Virginia
254.	Larkay, James, Sr.	72 r.r.	Pennsylvania
	Eleanor	66	Tennessee
	Catharine	35	Virginia
	Margaret	22	Virginia
	Samuel	.21 —)	Virginia
	James C., Jr.	12	Virginia
	Rumford , Elizabeth	9	Virginia

See next page
George Paton

	Peters, George	7	Virginia
255.	Spurrier, John	27 Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	28	- Tennessee^
	Cynthia A.	6	Virginia
	Thomas	4	Tennessee
	Anderson	2	Virginia
	Solomon	Imo.	Virginia
256.	Wyatte, Reubln	20 Farmer	Virginia
	Mary	25	Virginia
	Samuel	2	Virginia
	Elizabeth	2mo.	Virginia
257.	Gardner, Hiram	44 Farmer	Virginia
	Margaret	42	Tennessee
	John W.	13	Virginia
	Sarah A.	11	Virginia
	Fanny	9	Virginia
	William	7	- Virginia
	Rebecca J.	5	Virginia
	Nancy E.	3	Virginia
258.	McMurry, Joseph	23 Farmer	Virginia
	Sarah	22	Virginia
	Matthew	1	Virginia
259.	Godsey, Samuel	39 Farmer	Tennessee
	Catharine	35	Tennessee
	Amanda	15	Tennessee
	Polly A.	12	Tennessee
	Martin	9	Tennessee
	Ellen	6	- Virginia
	Ibby (f)	3	Virginia
	James	5	Virginia
260.	Gardner, Ewel	42 Farmer	Virginia
	Margaret	55	Virginia
	Martha	15	Virginia -
	Lucinda	13	Virginia
	Reubin	10	Virginia
	Louisa	5	Virginia
	Harriett	3	Virginia
	Drusilla	1	Virginia
	Elizabeth	75 Blind	- Virginia
261.	Ramey, Jeremiah	46 Farmer	Virginia
	Emeline	19	Virginia
	John	16 Farmer	Virginia
	Mary	14	Virginia
	Malinda	12	Virginia
	Elijah	io	Virginia
	Rebecca	8	Virginia
	Catharine	6	Virginia
	Martha	3	Virginia
262.	Bright, Dorcas	50	Virginia
	John	23 Farmer	Tennessee
	Sampson	21 Farmer	Virginia
	Margaret A.	19	Virginia
265.	Bittie, George	46 Farindr	Virginia
	Matilda	36	Virginia
	Louisa	18	Virginia
	William	17 Farmer	Virginia * <
	Sally	14	Virginia
	Rebecca	12	Virginia
	Anderson	9	Virginia
	Nancy	7	Virginia
	Isaac	5	Virginia-
264.	McMurry, John	41 Farmer-	Virginia

e //
 Mrs
 gms

	Hashbarger, William	7	Virginia
	Samuel	5	Virginia
	Henry	1	Virginia
>02.	Shelly, Adam	61 Farmer	North Carolina
	Eve	50	North Carolina
	Eve	20	Virginia
	Henry	17 Farmer	Virginia
	Sally	15	Virginia
MR** -	Oella	1.3	Virginia
"j-	Ritza (f)	10	Virginia
	Rebecca	8	Virginia
	Susannah	7	Virginia
	Cross, John	15	Virginia
	Siegle, Henry	84 None	Maryland
MJ.	Miller, Daniel	41 Farmer	Virginia
	Catharine	33	Virginia
	Amos	15	Virginia
	Sophia	12	Virginia
	Elizabeth	8	Virginia
	Sarah	4	Virginia
	John	Imo .	Virginia
	John	80 None	Pennsylvania
	Cross, Elizabeth	18	Virginia
304.	Huntsucker, James	48 Farmer	North Carolina
	Barbara	43 .	Virginia
	Isaac	19 Farmer	Virginia
	Jacob	17 Farmer	Virginia
	Mary	13	Virginia
W».	Flatnor , Lewis	29 Farmer	Virginia
	Cynthia	28	Virginia
M«.	Paters, Alfred	22 Farmer	Virginia
	Ann C.	20	Virginia
W.	Spengler, Michael •	66 Farmer	Virginia
	Catharine	92	North Carolina
308.	Leonard 1, Samuel	48 Farmer	Virginia
	Susannah	35	Virginia
	Sally	19	Tennessee
at*	Betsy	17	Tennessee
	Jacob	15	Tennessee
plr •	John	13	Tennessee
	Polly	10	Tennessee
	Catharine	9	Virginia
1J •	Roda	7	Tennessee
a	Nancy	4	Virginia
<< ■■	Margaret	8mo.	Virginia
309.	Mlnick, Mary	51	Virginia
	Sarah A.	17	Virginia
	Eliza J.	14	Virginia
■>u	Edmond	12	Virginia
	Joseph	11	Virginia
	lalth, James	21 Farmer	Virginia
310.	•■1th, Hiram	47 Farmer	Virginia
	Polly	42	Virginia
	Sill lam	13	Virginia
	Sarah	12	Virginia
a • r.	Elizabeth	10	Virginia
# 1 M	John	8	Virginia
>	Jonathan	6	Virginia
a	Melinda	5	Virginia
311.	Fleenor , Abraham	48 Farmer	Virginia
	Polly	47	Virginia
	Mary A.	21	Virginia

RAISING COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 P c J
 J c J
 t, > _ A /
 27

	Carter, Mary	1	Virginia
331.	Smith, William B.	46 Farmer	Virginia
	Agness	18	Virginia
	Eliza	17	Virginia
	John	14	Virginia
	Henry	13	Virginia
332.	Spurrier, Thomas	52 Farmer	North Carolina
	Elizabeth	50	Tennessee
	Francis (f)	19	Tennessee
	Theophilus (n>)	17 Farmer	Tennessee
	Lark?, James	10	Virginia
	Dixon, Frances (f)	6	Virginia
	Elbert	4	Virginia
333.	Morgan, Robert	52 Laborer	Virginia
	Mary	51	Virginia
	Reubin N.	21 Farmer	Virginia
	Phebe	19	Virginia
	Rebecca	17	Virginia
	Margaret	11	Virginia
	Martha W.	9	Virginia
	William N.	1	Virginia
334.	Head?, Anthony	24 Farmer - not in 1860 Census	Virginia
	Mary	21 ⁵	Virginia
	William P.	3	Virginia
	Phebe D.	2	Virginia
	Belotta (f)	1	Virginia
	Peters, Mahala	29	Virginia
	Lilborn	6mo.	Virginia
335.	Sproles, Samuel	34 Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	32	Virginia
	Harrison B.	11	Virginia
	John E.	1	Virginia
336.	Dutton, John	30 Farmer	Tennessee
	Sarah	22	Virginia
	Catharine	53 Mother	Tennessee
337.	Dutton, Elcany (m)	29 Farmer	Tennessee
	Frances (f)	26 ^k	Virginia
	Elizabeth	7	Virginia
	Libby	5	Virginia
	Lotty C. (f)	1	Virginia
338.	White, Campbell	31 Farmer	Virginia
	Francis (f)	30	Virginia
	John L.	9	Virginia
	Emmet B.	7	Virginia
	Martha M.	5	Virginia
	Isaac W.	3	Virginia
	Rebecca	1	Virginia
339.,	Shelly, Michael	34 Farmer	Virginia
	Catharine	34	Virginia
	Elizabeth	12	Virginia
	Adam	10	Virginia
	Nancy	9	Virginia
	James	7	Virginia
	Eve	5	Virginia u?.
	Rebecca	3	Virginia
340.	Shelly, Adam	22 Farmer	Virginia
	Margaret	20	Virginia
	Susan J.	3mo.	Virginia
341.	Barker, John	28 Farmer	Virginia
	Mary	30	Tennessee
	Louisa	4	Virginia
	Squire E.	2	Virginia

	Barker, Ira	3		Virginia
	Sarah	2		Virginia
MI.	Osborn, Solomon	64	Farmer	Virginia
	Henrietta	56		Virginia
r	James W.	23	Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	21		Virginia
	Sarah	20		Virginia
	Catharine	18		Virginia
	Solomon	1.6	Farmer	Virginia
	John	14		Virginia
M2.	Garrett, Samuel B.	31	Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth J.	22		Virginia
	Nancy	3		Virginia
	George W.	1		Virginia
	Martha S.		Imo.	Virginia
MJ.	Garrett, Nash S. (m)	23	Farmer	Virginia
	Susannah	22		Virginia
	Nancy E.	1		Virginia
Ma.	Jones, James	24	Farmer	North Carolina
	Nancy	24		Virginia
	Smith, William P.	12		Virginia
MJ.	Hilton, Jonathan H.	20	Farmer	Virginia
	Tobitha	18		Virginia
MI.	Hilton, Emanuel H.	23	Farmer	Virginia
	Nancy	23		Virginia
	John		Imo.	Virginia
M7.	Hilton, John W.	36	Farmer	Virginia
	Alice	26		Virginia
	William H.	7		Virginia
	Joel	4		Virginia
	Nancy J.	3		Virginia
	Jonathan	2		Virginia
	Peters, Matthias	16	Farmer	^Kentucky -
	Smith, John	21	Farmer	Virginia
MI.	Johnston, Peter C.	24	Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	28		Virginia
	Elisha M.	1		Virginia
MJ.	Johnston, Levi	48	Farmer	Virginia
	Polly	48		Virginia
	Harvey	22	Farmer	Virginia
>70.	Thomas, George W*.	70	Farmer	Maryland
	Elizabeth	30		North Carolina
	John	21	Farmer	Tennessee
	Sarah A.	14		Tennessee
	Joseph	12		Tennessee
	James	10		Tennessee
	Richard	7		Tennessee
see	Sands, Fanny	18		Tennessee
>71.	Frazier, James H.	47	Farmer	Kentucky
	Hester	44		Kentucky
	James	22	Farmer	Virginia
	Stephen	14		Virginia
	Kelly (m)	12		Virginia
	Margaret	17		Virginia
	George	7		Virginia
	Silas	5		Virginia
7-	Mary	3		Virginia
	Martha	2		Virginia
	Dale (m)	1		Virginia
>7>.	Smith, Benjamin	57	Farmer	Virginia
jh'	Rachael	46		Tennessee
	Mitchell C.	32	Farmer	Virginia

	Smith, Eliza H.	15	Virginia
373.	Sanders, Fred	37 Farmer	Virginia
	Mary A.	28*	Virginia
	Elizabeth	4	Virginia
	Dixon, John	14	Virginia
374.	Purcell, John A.	27 Farmer	Virginia
	Martha	21	Virginia
	James M.	3	Virginia
	Nancy J.	1	Virginia
	Eleanor	53	Virginia
	Mary A. S.	16	Virginia
375.	Bays, James	32 Farmer	Virginia
	Matilda	30	Virginia
	William A.	11	Virginia
	nancy	7	Virginia
	Cynthia J.	5	Virginia
	James	2	Virginia
	Joel B.	4mo.	Virginia
376.	Jessee, David	45 Farmer	Virginia
	Martha	*3	Virginia
	Robert	22 Farmer	Virginia
	Archibald	20 Farmer	Virginia
	Amy	18	Virginia
	Jane	17	Virginia
	Biddy (f)	15	Virginia
	Elizabeth	13	Virginia
	Vincent	11	Virginia
	George	8	Virginia
	Ellhu	7	Virginia
	Rebecca	5	Virginia
	John	2	Virginia
377.	gobble, Lllborn H.	38 Farmer	Virginia
	Sophia J.	32	Virginia
	Molana J.	12	Virginia
	John B.	9	Virginia
	William C.	7	Virginia
	Mary	5	Virginia
	Sarah	3	Virginia
378.	Hensley, Wilborn	22 Farmer	Virginia
	Martha	19	Virginia
	Sarah S.	5mo4	Virginia
379.	Myers, John	31 Blacksmith	Tennessee
	Mary A.	21	Virginia
	William H.	3	Tennessee
	Noah T.	1	Tennessee
	Rachael	24	Tennessee
380.	Bradin, Elizabeth	54	Tennessee
	William	18 Farmer	Virginia
	Harriett	15	Virginia
	Hensley, Lllborn	18 Farmer	Virginia
381.	Bradin, Sarah	28 Farmer	Tennessee
	John	6	Virginia
	Louisa	4	Virginia
382.	Hensley, James	46 Farmer	Virginia
	Eleanor	39	Virginia
	Martin	17 Farmer	Virginia
	Fenetta J. (f)	14	Virginia
	Hilborn (m)	13	Virginia
	William	10	Virginia
	Isaac	8	Virginia
	John W.	4	Virginia
	Anderson	1	Virginia

	Cleek, Elijah	13	Virginia
	Samuel	11	Tennessee
	Thomas	9	Tennessee
	William	7	Virginia
* 393.	Carmany, Peter	23 Farmer	Virginia
	Eliza J.	22	Virginia
	William	7	Virginia
	Mary E.	6mo. - -	Virginia
	Peters, Sally	14 -	Virginia
394.	Hart, elijah	50 Farmer	Virginia
	Sarah	25	Virginia
	John T.	24 Farmer	Virginia
	Polly	17	Virginia
	Nancy	15	Virginia
	Isaac	13	Virginia
	Edmond	9	Virginia
	Samuel	4	Virginia
	Elizabeth	2	Virginia
	Ramey, Thomas	23 Laborer	Virginia
395.	Ramey, Polly	59	North Carolina
	Jonathan	25-Farmer	Virginia
	Jeremiah	(*)95)None	Virginia
	Rebecca	CSD	Pennsylvania
	William	20 Farmer	Virginia
	Sarah Agness	30	Virginia
	William	11	Virginia
	Polly A.	10	Virginia
	Elizabeth	3	Virginia
396.	Rhoton, Leonidas S.	23 Farmer	Virginia
	Mary	19	Virginia
397.	Vaughan, John	47 carpenter	Virginia
	Mary	25	Virginia
	William	20 Carpenter	Tennessee
	Virginia	18	Virginia
	John	11	Virginia
398.	Gilliam, James, Sr.	50 Farmer	Virginia
	Agness	55	North Caroling
	Jasper	12	Virginia
	Thompson, Harmon	20 Laborer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	20	Virginia
399.	Godsey, Robert H.	26 Farmer	Virginia
	Llotha (f)	24	Kentucky
	Mary A.	6	Kentucky
	Augustus	2	Kentucky
	Charles	5ffIO.	Virginia
400.	Smyth, Mary C.	45	Pennsylvania
	Alexander A.	23 Farmer	Virginia
	Eliza J.	19	Tennessee
	Mariah J.	17	Tennessee
	Samuel M.	15	Tennessee
	Mary A. V.	13	Tennessee
	Catharine A.	11	Virginia
	William H. M.>	8	Virginia
	Martha R.	5	Virginia
	Alexandria H.	2	Virginia
401.	Wilcox, Christina	62	Virginia
	Ivy W.	25 Farmer	Virginia
	Andre. J.	22 Farmer	Virginia
402.	Cleek, Joseph S.	22 Farmer	Virginia
	Ann	25	Virginia
	Henry C.	4	Virginia
	Sophia	3	Virginia

Handwritten initials and a small square mark.

		(43)		
>42	Jett, John	39	Farmer	Virginia
	Irena	29		Virginia
	Mary E.	8		Virginia
	Stephen C.	6		Virginia
	John W.	3		Virginia
	Peter L.	1		Virginia
	Thompson, Andrew	50	Mulatto - Farmer	Virginia
>4>	Heed, James M.	25	Laborer	Virginia
	Mary	25		Virginia
	John	8mo.		Virginia
>44.	Livingston, peter	46	Farmer	• Virginia
	Catharine	46		Virginia
*	William	19	Farmer	Virginia
t*	Martha	16		Virginia
t*	Squire	15		Virginia
*	Isaac	10		Virginia
	Sarah A.	9		Virginia
E? *	John	4		Virginia
	Croves, Eliza	20		Virginia
>45.	Cross, Rachael	50		Virginia
	William	33	Farmer	Virginia
	Joel	30	F armer	Virginia
K' *	Elizabeth	24		Virginia
	Sarah	18		Virginia
	Charlotte	13		Virginia
MI.	White, marvel (m)	34	F armer	Virginia
	Letitia	22		Virginia
>47.	Benham, Joel	42	Farmer	Virginia
	Sally'	34		Virginia
	Polly	9		Virginia
	John'	6		Virginia
E* r	Fanny	5		Virginia
	Catharine	3		Virginia
L_ '■	Mariah	1		Virginia
	> Polly	72	f ■	Virginia
Mfcr t	Taylor, Elizabeth	~1?o		Virginia
MI	Fleenor, Jeremiah	34	Farmer	Virginia
KKS-1	Rebecca	31		Virginia
B<<5 *	Wilson	11		Virginia
	Abram	9		Virginia
■fe *	Isaac	9		Virginia
	Sarah C.	7		Virginia
	Jacob	4		Virginia
*.....	Riddle, margaret	52	x/A v T X	Virginia
t-.	*-, Margaret	17		Virginia
MI.	Frazier, Henry	52	Farmer	Virginia
	Sarah	54		Virginia
	Nathan E.	30	F armer	Virginia
	Solomon	28	Farmer	Virginia
L- *	Sarah	17		Virginia
	Catharine	15		Virginia
	James	12		Virginia
>w.	Cum, Jacob	32	School Teacher	Virginia
	Nancy	28		Virginia
	Cynthia A.	7		Virginia
MA-RoKert C.		6		Virginia
	John	4		Virginia
	Mary V.	1		Virginia
	Hughes, Rebecca	1		Virginia
WI.	Statser, Isaac	67	Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	43		North Carolina
	Nancy	18		Virginia

other P

o

vo »■

zv

0

1

	Grear, Elizabeth	12	Virginia
	Joseph T.	9	Virginia
	William B.	6	Virginia
748.	Murphey', Stephen	36 Farmer	Virginia
	Martha	33	Virginia
	Judith	8	Tennessee
	McHenry, John	12	Tennessee
749.	Smith, Charles B.	26 Tanner	Virginia
	Eviline C.	21 *	Virginia
	Hannah N.	2 •	Tennessee
	Sarah	1	Tennessee
	John H.	3mo.	Tennessee
	Suthers, Theodrick (m)	20 Tanner	North Carolina
750.	Smith, William H.	26 Farmer	Virginia
	Julian	21	Virginia
	Rebecca E.	1	Virginia
751.	Peters, Ira D.	30 Farmer	Virginia
	Frances (f) ¹	30	Virginia
	Jacob C.	7	Virginia
	James M.	4	Virginia
	Thomas	3	Virginia
	Catharine	\ 1	Virginia
752.	Peters, Jacob	71 None	Virginia
	Catharine	67	Tennessee
753.	Peters, William	38 Farmer	Virginia
	Mary	47	Virginia
	Nancy J.	17	Virginia
	Denisa	16	Virginia
	Thompson	14	Virginia
	Virginia A.	13	Virginia
	Abram	12	Virginia
	Joseph	10	Virginia
	Catharine	8	Virginia
	Ludama (f)	6	Virginia
	John L.	5	Virginia
	William B.	1	Virginia
754 .	Blessing, John	72 Farmer	Pennsylvania
	Elizabeth	45	Virginia
	Christina	21	Virginia
	Lydia	18	Virginia
	Anderson	16 Farmer	Virginia
	Solomon	15	Virginia
755.	Tolby, Andrew	30 Farmer	North Carolina
	Mary	28	Virginia
	William H.	8	Virginia
	Rebecca J.	6	Virginia
	James M.	4	Virginia
	Mary S.	1	Virginia
756.	Gilliam, Thomas	26 Farmer	Virginia
	Catharine	27	Virginia
	Isaac	5	Virginia
	Jacob	3	Virginia
	John	1	Virginia
757.	Strong, Thomas	72 Farmer	North Carolina
	Judith	54	North Carolina
	Murphey, Mallssa A.	13	Virginia
	Dingus, Alexander	24 Laborer	Virginia
758.	Strong, John	53 Farmer	North Carolina
	Hannah	53	Virginia
	Oorthula	22	Virginia
	Mary	18 •	Virginia
	Samuel	16 Farmer	Virginia

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

			(110)	
	Sanders, Elizabeth		19	Virginia
	William		17 Farmer	Virginia
	John W.		15	Virginia
	Thomas		13	Virginia
	Anna		8	Virginia
	Patsey		6	Virginia
	Rebecca		3	Virginia
	Mary		3mo.	Virginia
	James S. S.		1	Virginia
	Anna		80	Maryland
	Oean, Mary		24	Virginia
1022.	Estep, Samuel, Sr.		89 None	North Carolfti
	Mary		66	Virginia
	Peters, Jonas		37	Virginia
	Elizabeth		25	Virginia
	Catharine		9	Virginia
	Hiram K.		7	Virginia
	Malissa A.		5	Virginia
	Elizabeth		3	Virginia
	Robert		5mo.	Virginia
	Kimbler, Fanny		21	Virginia
1023.	McConnel, Compton		23 Farmer	Virginia
	Nancy		21	Virginia
	Mary E. E.		7mo.	Virginia
1024.	McConnel, Berry		29 Farmer	Virginia
	Mary		29	Virginia
	Nancy		9	Virginia
	Margaret		7	Virginia
	Esther		6	Virginia
	Thomas		4	Virginia
	Mary		4	Virginia
	Rachael		2	Virginia
1025.	McConnel, John		26 Farmer	Virginia
	Margaret		23	Virginia
	Frances M.		4	Virginia
	Elizabeth C.		2	Virginia
	Louisa		10mo.*	Virginia
	Dingus, Elizabeth		9	Virginia
1026.	Carrell, Samuel		64 Farmer	Virginia
	Polly		65	Virginia
	Martha		21	Virginia
	Mary A.		1	Virginia
1027.	McConnel, Thomas		53 Farmer	Pennsylvania
	Elizabeth		36	Virginia
	Louisa		19	Virginia
	Elizabeth		11	Virginia
	Elisha M.		7	Virginia
	Margaret A.		5	Virginia
	Thomas J.		3	Vi rginia
	Martha E.		1	Virginia
1028.	Elliott, Landon J.		40 Farmer	Virginia
	Roda		31	Virginia
	Emillne		13	Virginia
	Harlan		9	Virginia
	Rebecca		7	Virginia
	Hampton		5	Virginia
	Margaret		3	Virginia
	Almeda		1	Virginia
1029.	Elliott, Francis K.		33 Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth		28	Virginia
	Christopher C.		10	Virginia
	James W.		8	Virginia

Elliott, Andrew M. C.	7	Virginia
Claton V. (m)	3	Virginia
Mary	1	Virginia
1030. Moore, John	27 Farmer	Virginia
Roda	26	Virginia
Celina E. S.	5	Virginia
Martha J.	3	Virginia
Mary D.	5mo.	Virginia
1031. Lane, David	37 Farmer	Virginia
Catharine	35	Virginia
John	13	Virginia
Levi	11	Virginia
Jesse	9	Virginia
Nancy K.	7	Virginia
William	3	Virginia
1032. Lane, benjamin	63 Farmer	Tennessee
Polly	61	Tennessee
Samuel	22 Farmer	Virginia
Benjamin	20 Farmer	Virginia
Susan	16	Virginia
Thomas	14	Virginia
1033. Murphey, Hugh	43 Miller	Virginia
Elizabeth	48	Virginia
William S.	19 Farmer	Virginia
Mary	16 -	Virginia
Ealey H. (m)	10	Virginia
Robert L.	4	Virginia
1034. Brumet, Cavendar (m)	49 Farmer	South Carolina
Elizabeth	49	Virginia
George	17 Farmer	Tennessee
Alexander	13	Tennessee
Emiline	10	Tennessee
1035. Strong, Samuel	42 Farmer	Virginia
Nancy	50	Virginia
Hiram	12	Virginia
William	9	Virginia
AbiJah	7	Virginia
Alley, Mary	19	Virginia
Peters, Harvey	16 Farmer *	Virginia
Julia	14	Virginia
1036. Moore, James	50 Farmer	Virginia
Sela (f)	50	Virginia
Elizabeth	10	Virginia
Malissa	10	Virginia
1037. Lane, John	37 Farmer	Virginia
Susannah	32	Virginia
Henry (m)	10	Virginia
James w.	7	Virginia
Benjamin	5	Virginia
Burton	3	Virginia
Wade H.	8mo.	Virginia
1038. McClelland, Samuel	50 Farmer	Virginia
Rebecca	48	Tennessee
Benjamin L.	23 Farmer	Virginia
Minerva	18	Virginia
George W.	16 Famrer	Virginia
Logan	14	Virginia
Samuel J.	11	Virginda
Elizabeth P.	8	Virginia
Kimpler, Polly	• 21	Virginia
1039. Selling, Henry	58 Farmer	Tennessee
Rachael	45	Virginia

	Sailing, Same (f)	26	Virginia
	Alv1ra F .	22	Virginia
	Wade H.	21 Farmer	Virginia
	Locada (f)	18	Virginia
	Nancy	15	Virginia
	Creed T.	14	Virginia
	Ritchie, Frances (f)	90	Virginia
1040.	Peters, John	47 Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	37	Tennessee
	Christopher	18 Farmer	Virginia
	George W.	16 Farmer	Virginia
	William H.	14	Virginia
	Samuel R.	12	Virginia
	Oavid J.	10	Virginia
	Wales W. W. (m)	8	Virginia
	Elizabeth C.	6	Virginia
	Zachary T.	2	Virginia
1041.	Boothe, James	45 Farmer	Virginia
	Ella	52	North Carol
	Henry C.	4	Virginia
	Nancy	21	Tennessee
1042.	Lawson, Squire	21 Farmer	Virginia
	Jane	21	Virginia
	William J.	Imo.	Virginia
1043.	Alley, James	27 Farmer	Virginia
	Sally	21	Virginia
	Nancy	7	Virginia
	Robert	4	Virginia
	Polly	2	Virginia
	Oavid J.	17 Farmer	Virginia
1044.	Williams, Samuel	37 Farmer	Virginia
	Catharine	37	Virginia
	Eliza	15	Virginia
	Campbell	12	Virginia
	Levina (f)	10	Virginia
	William	8	Virginia
	Elizabeth	5	Virginia
	Martin A.	4	Virginia
	Rhoton, Sally	26	Virginia
	David J.	3	Virginia
	Polly	2	Virginia
	Kimbler, William	35 Laborer	^Virginia
1045.	Williams, John	23 Farmer	Virginia
	Catharine	20	Virginia
	Elizabeth J.	2	Virginia
	Larue M. (f)	4mo.	Virginia
	Hammonds, William	16 Farmer	Virginia
	Malissa	i>	Virginia
	Mahala	5	Virginia
	Martha	3	Virginia
	Bowens, Polly	(jar	Kentucky
1046.	Quillin, Ira R.	26 Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	25	Virginia
	Thomas	6	Virginia
	Mary	4	Virginia
	Sarah	2	Virginia
	Charles	1	Virginia
1047.	Alley, Thomas	29 Farmer	Virginia
	Rebecca	20	Virginia
	James E.	3	Virginia
	Thomas	1	Virginia
1048.	Bostick, Prescllla	50 Farmer	Virginia

WAME COUNTY VIRGINIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 Ct*
 O;
 u.
 CT J
 c
 W-
 c.
 O

*mother
LAW?*

			(114)		
1058.	Knowles, George W.	32	Farmer	North Carolina	10
	Susan	34		North Carolina	
	Mary A.	10		North Carolina	
	John	9		North Carollni	10
	Calvin	5		North Carolina	
	Henry W.	2		Virginia	
1059.	Harris, benjamin	45	Farmer	Virginia	
	Nancy	37		Virginia	
	Martin	16	Farmer	Virginia	106
	David H.	14		Virginia	
	James	12		Virginia	
	Jane	10		Virginia	107
	John	7		Virginia	
	Nancy A.	5		Virginia	
	Susannah	2		Virginia	
1060.	Dockery, Haston (m)	40	Farmer	North Carolina	
	Rebecca	37		North Carolina	
	Elizabeth	20		North Carolina	
	Fielding E.	17	Farmer	North Carolina	
	Rachael C.	15		North Carolina	
	Rebecca M.	12		North Carolina	
	Abram A.	10		North Carolina	1071.
	Louisa	6		North Carolina	
1061.	Smith, Adam	44	Farmer	Virginia	
	Nancy	42		Virginia	
	Catharine J.	19		Virginia	
	Oisa A.	16		Virginia	
	Martha M.	14		Virginia	
	Lemuel H.	3		Virginia	
	Aran (m)	2		Virginia	
1062.	Quillin, James H.	22	Farmer	Virginia	1072.
	Sally	25		Virginia	
	Lurana (f)	2		Virginia	
	Mary A.	1		Virginia	1073.
	Wiley F.	4mo.		Virginia	
1063.	Gibson, William	36	Farmer	North Carolina	
	Polly	30		Virginia	
	James H.	14		Virginia	
	Elizabeth J.	10		Virginia	
	William E.	8		Virginia	
	Ezekiel M.	6		Virginia	1074.
	Alexander M.	4		Virginia	
	Thomas	8mo.		Virginia	1075.
1064.	Peters, Andrew J.	33	Farmer	Virginia	
	Sally	31		Virginia	
	Prescovy (f)	9		Virginia	
	Elcany (m)	8		Virginia	
	John B.	6		Virginia	
	Oisa J.	4		Virginia	
	Robert M.	2		Virginia	
	Matilda	10mo.		Virginia	1076.
1065.	Starnes, William W.	34	Farmer	Virginia	
	Mary	21		Virginia	
	Mary J.	11		Virginia	
	Sarah	9		Virginia	
	Elizabeth	6		Virginia	
1066.	Darnell, Edward	35	Farmer	North Carolina	1077.
	Rebecca	30		North Carolina	
	Rawley	12		Virginia	
	Elizabeth	10		Virginia	1078.
	William H.	8		Virginia	

r	Lawson, Louisa	15	Virginia
	Sarah	13	Virginia
	Eliza	12	Virginia
	Henry	9	Virginia
	Martha	7	Virginia
	John	5	Virginia
	Nathaniel	3	Virginia
	James	1	Virginia
	Gearhart, Lewis	6 ^s None	Virginia
1097.	Peters, Francisco	~25 Farmer	Virginia
	Matilda	21	Virginia
	Isaac	1	Virginia
1098.	Flannery, William B.	43 Farmer	Virginia
	Jane	32	Virginia
	Catharine	15	Virginia
	Harmon C.	13	Virginia
	John	11	Virginia
	Jacob L.	9	Virginia
	Sally	7	Virginia
	Robert	7	Virginia
	William	5	Virginia
	George	4mo.	Virginia
1099.	Gilliam, Henry	31 Farmer	Virginia
	Sarah	25	Virginia
	Elizabeth	4	Virginia
	William H.	3	Virginia
	Hiram B.	1	Virginia
	Stephens, Mary J.	12	Virginia
	Edons, Enoch	22 Farmer	Virginia
1100.	Jinnings, Basil G.	45 Farmer	North Carolina
	Elizabeth	41	Virginia
	Rial H.	14	Virginia
	William M.	12	Virginia
	Levi	10	Virginia
	James M.	8	Virginia
	Harrison	6	Virginia
	Henry S.	4	Virginia
	Zach. T.	1	Virginia
1101.	Watts, nancy	47	North Carolina
	Ruth	20	Virginia
	Hiram	18 Farmer	Virginia
	Joshua	15	Virginia
	Mahala J.	12	Virginia
	Henderson	10	Virginia
1102.	Honpt(?), John W.	40 Farmer	Virginia
	Mary E.	25	North Carolina
	James A.	7	Virginia
	Martha A.	3	Virginia
	George W.	1	Virginia
1103.	Hoapt(?), Sarah	72	Virginia
	Nancy A.	42	Virginia
	Sarah A.	14	Virginia
1104.	Speer, William	33 Farmer	Virginia
	Angerona C.	21	Tennessee
	Mary E.	1	Virginia
1105.	Craft, John	81 Shoemaker	Maryland
	Mary	49	Virginia
1106.	Flannery, Green M.	31 Farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	31	Virginia
	Ellen	14	Virginia
	Houston	12	Virginia
	Mahala	8	Virginia

			(122)	
	Morell	, Christian	3	Virginia
1135.	Mitchell,	Thomas	61 Farmer	Virginia
		Klzia	55 Blind	Virginia
	Lewis,	Alice	23	Virginia
	Grills	, George	13	Virginia
1136.	France	, Cloe (f)	78	Virginia
	Pruner	, Armenia	14 Mulatto	Virginia
1137.	Lane,	William O.	25 Farmer	Virginia
		Nancy	20	Virginia
		martha A.	2	Virginia
		Mary J.	1	Virginia
1138.	Jenkins,	Henry	59 Miller	Virginia
		Sally	54	Virginia
		Malinda	22	Virginia
		Eliza J.	20	Virginia
		Levina	16	Virginia
		Thurman	14	Virginia
		Nancy	10	Virginia
		James	26 Farmer	Virginia
		William F.	5	Virginia
		Levina C.	4	Virginia
1139.	Jenkins,	Thompson G. M.	22 Farmer	Virginia
		Mary	27	Virginia
1140.	Peters	, Henry	79 None	Virginia
		Polly	79	Pennsylvania
1141.	Linton	, Ann T.	37	Virginia
		Mary	49	South Carolina
1142.	Benton	, Wesley	21 Farmer	North Carolina
		Louisa	20	Virginia
		Martha J.	1	Virginia
1143.	Peters	, Henry O.	34 Farmer	Virginia
		Judith	24	Virginia
1144.	France	, Andrew	47 Farmer	Virginia
		Elizabeth	46	Virginia
		Eva A.	19	Virginia
		Esther	17	Virginia
		Elizabeth	16	Virginia
		Lilborn J.	12	Virginia
		Catharine	9	Virginia
		James K.	7	Virginia
		Fanny	4	Virginia
1145.	Oykes,	James	40 Farmer	Tennessee
		Lucinda	34	Virginia
		Susannah	17	Tennessee
		William H.	13	Tennessee
		Malinda	9	Virginia
		Jane	8	Tennessee
		Louisa	3	Virginia
		John	2	Virginia
		Florra E.	7mo.	Kentucky
1146.	France	, Owen	31 Farmer	Virginia
		Polly	25	Virginia
		Isabel	8	Virginia
		Rosanna	6	Virginia
		Elbert s.	4	Virginia
		Lewis L.	2	Virginia
		nancy	8mo.	Virginia
1147.	Hickam	, James	26 Farmer	Tennessee
		Maryann M.	19	Virginia
1148.	Cal ton	, Mary	75	North Carolina
1149.	Falin,	Michael	40 Farmer	Virginia
		Eli zabeth	24	Virginia

*is she a
- Peter's?*

← ?

i

V

V

		(126)		
	Sloane, William	32 Farmer		Virginia
	Eva	30		Virginia
	Philip	4		Virginia
	Jullann	5mo.		Virginia
1181.	Robins, Isaac	45 Farmer		Virginia
	Nancy	30		Virginia
	Martha M.	19		Virginia
	James H.	16 Farmer		Virginia
	Susan	15		Virginia
	Thomas F.	12		Virginia
	Isaac M.	10		Virginia
	Elizabeth F.	8		Virginia
	Catharine	6		Virginia
	Magrigin (m)	4		Virginia
	Walter	22 Farmer		Virginia
	Rebecca	24		Virginia
1182.	Campbell, William	49 Farmer		Virginia
	Nancy A.	45		North Carollni
	Wilborn	21 Farmer		North Carollni
	Isaac	18 Farmer		North Carollni
	George	16 Farmer		North Carollni
	Mary	14		Virginia
	Nancy	12		Virginia
	Jane	10		Virginia
	Jullann	7		Virginia
1183.	Nickels, William	41 Merchant		Virginia
	Peggy	38		Virginia
	William H.	18 Merchant 4	Clerk	Virginia
	Louisa	3		Virginia
	Walter	1		Virginia
	Jane	55		Virginia
	Green, James	18 Farmer		Virginia
	Hi ram	47 Tanner		North Carollni
	Gibson, David O.	24 Merchant		Virginia
	Mary A.	16		Virginia
	Rebecca	2mo.		Virginia
1184.	Nickels, Walter H.	39 Merchant		Virginia
	Jane	34		Virginia
	Isaac A.	13		Virginia
	William W.	11		V1rginia
	Martha J.	9		Virginia
	George M. C.	3		Virginia
1185.	Pendleton, Hiram K.	35 Farmer		Virginia
	Eliza J.	26		Virginia
	William M.	5		Virginia
	John	3		Virginia
	Sarah H.	1		Virginia
1186.	Casteel, William	35 Farmer		Virginia
	Lucy	35		Virginia
	Philip	18 Farmer		Virginia
	Aggy	15		Virginia
	Samuel	14		Virginia
	George	12		Virginia
	William	4		Virginia
	Susan	1		Virginia
1187.	Ash, Andrew	46		Virginia
	Elizabeth	43		Virginia
	Daniel	21 Farmer		Virginia
	David	20 Farmer		Virginia
	Oelila	19		Virginia
	George G.	16 Farmer		Virginia
	Thomas	14		Virginia

CALIFORNIA
 COUNTY SOCIETY
 Cr A*
 o.
 c
 J
 A
 c
 c
 C
 C
 c
 C
 c

	Foray, Jacob	1		Virginia
	Hiram P.	5mo.		Virginia
1307.	Bledsoe, Isaac R.	55	Farmer	Tennessee
	Milly	50		Virginia
	Elizabeth	23		Virginia
	Roda	20		Virginia
	Austin	18	Farmer	Virginia
	Bl shop	16	Farmer	Virginia
	Eli	14		Virginia
	Elijah	8		Virginia
1308.	Lawson, Haston	35	Farmer	North Carolina
	Susan	31		Virginia
	Alzira (f)	4		Virginia
	Jonah	2		Virginia
	Bledsoe, Milly	18		Virginia
1309.	Bledsoe, Thomas R.	55	Farmer	Virginia
	Mary	55		Virginia
	Sarah	27		Virginia
	Thomas R.	25	Farmer	Virginia
	Daniel	22	Farmer	Virginia
	Elias	20	Farmer	Virginia
	Jonathan	16	F armer	Virginia
	Mahala	13		Virginia
	Maness, Reubin	6		Virginia
1310.	Bledsoe, Lovin	50	Farmer	Virginia
	Rachael	53		Virginia
	Margaret	26		Virginia
	Thomas	24	Farmer	Virginia
	Susannah	22		Virginia
	Jasper	20	Farmer	Virginia
	Shelby (f)	14		Virginia
	Ronama (f)	12		Virginia
	Irvine	10		Virginia
	Maness, Houston	9		Virginia
1311.	Forgy, Archibald	60	Farmer	Tennessee
	Eleanor	55		Virginia
	Nancy	24		Virginia
	Eve	22		Virginia
	George	20	Farmer	Virginia
	Affalina (f)	18		Virginia
	Mary	16		Virginia
	Eleanor	14		Virginia
	Archibald	11		Virginia
1312.	Ash, Thomas	45	Farmer	Virginia
	Martha	40		Virginia
	James M.	13		Virginia
	Esther	12		Virginia
	Rena	10		Virginia
	John	8		Virginia
	Sarah	7		Virginia
	E1i zabeth	2		Virginia
1313.	Bledsoe, Anthony	52	Farmer	Tennessee
	Elizabeth	51		Virginia
	William	23	F a rmer	Virginia
	----- Fayette	16	Farmer	Virginia
	Jane	13		Virginia
	Newton	11		Virginia
	Mary	9		Vi rginla
	Margaret	82		Virginia
	Seymore, Nancy	25		Tennessee
	Goins, Elizabeth	16	Mulatto	Tennessee
	White, Tivis	1		Tennessee

VIRGINIA
SCOTT CO.

DONATED BY
BEA BROWN

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

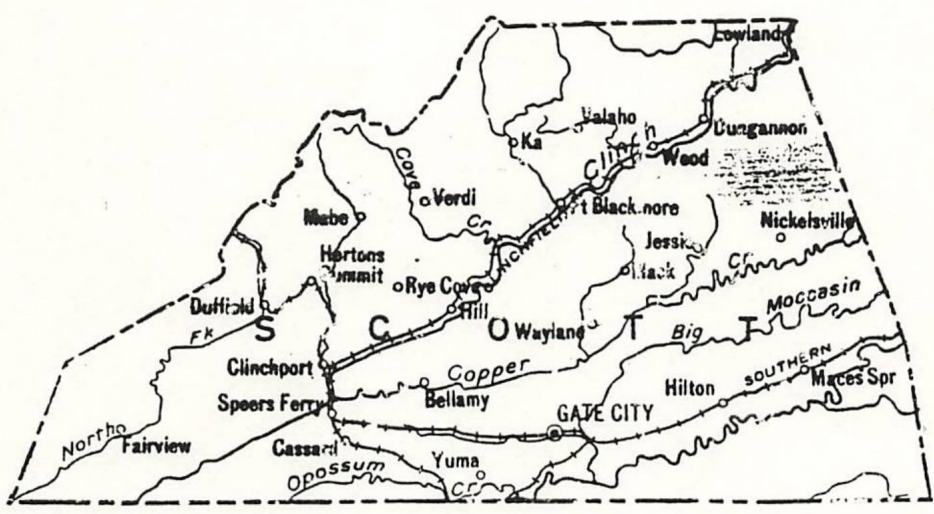
VA
OP
2
1-

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

1860 CENSUS

VIRGINIA

SCOTT COUNTY



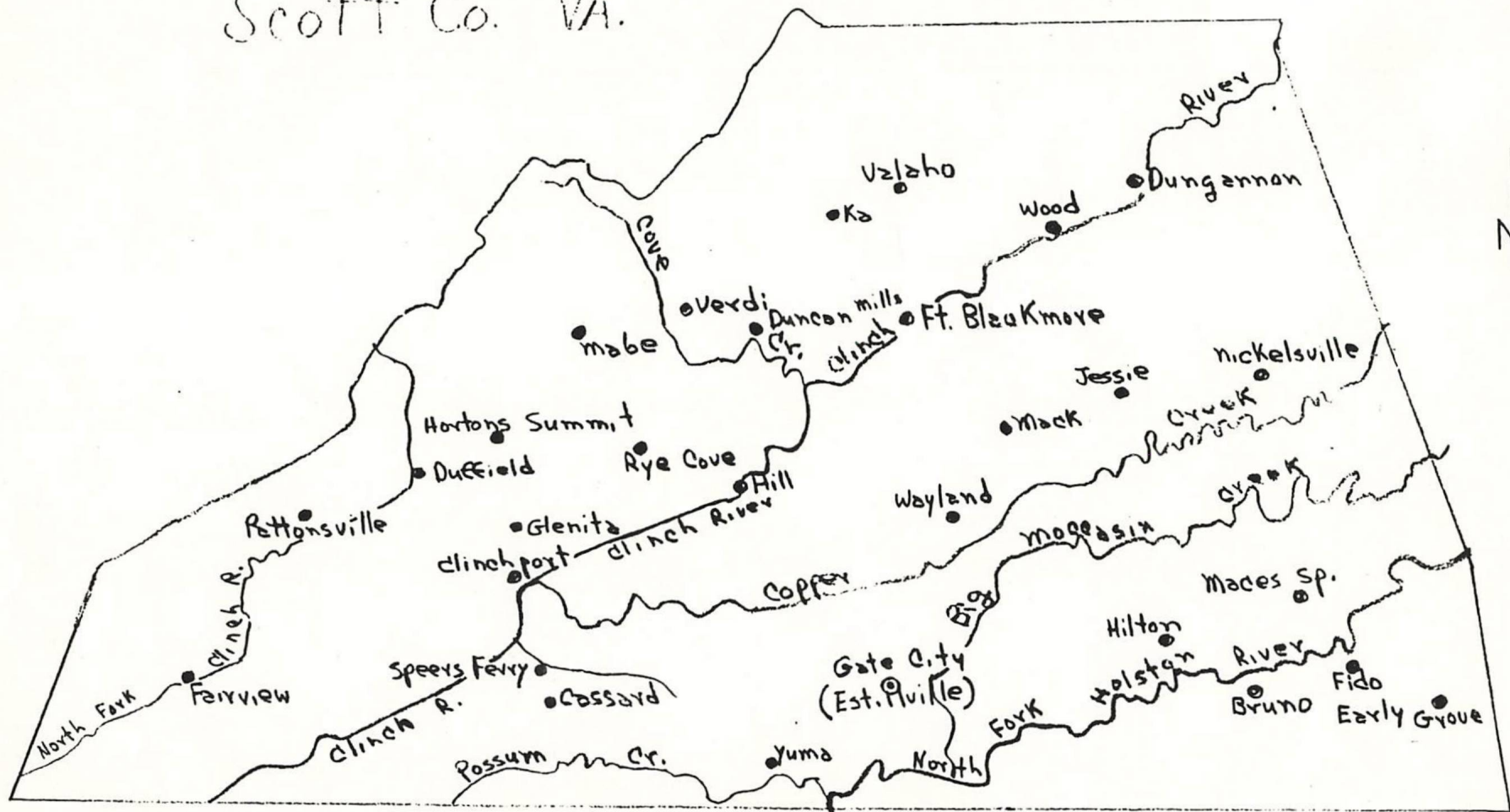
DRAINAGE COUNTY CAIF
GENEALOGICAL; L bOCitl 1

1980



Rough Sketch Map

Scott Co. Va.



Scale 1 inch = 4 miles

Estillville is now Gate City.

1350	PETERS -	PAGE
	240J exhp jhr 14 July 44	1
s'	Jf SSEE	5 → c ⁱ
s'	JACOB S/c	11
s'	Luth/A th. P.	1-1
s'	IRA ũ	17
s'	AN Dt-LM J	2i
	CHRIS? f pkslv	17
S	John + Ely	2ei
s'	William Slin (1844)	17
	(S wfl £ d-I' * ^7-y1)	30
s'	^7 ci. t/c zr az + Ely	33
	ISAAC	33
S	//3371/R U S'^	Jf 5
S	S/S'c (Lunice)	33~
	tf^A/Ten' #u	77
✓ PETER	JAMZT3 C \) c NAS	32.
	t	
	'tyIA'U'iy sl*Stymore r1^2; dith Ostin)	7^7
	Thomas Supp	<771
	(^4 A*15 2 r^y^s's"	JU?
Page 5 + 6	C dM- BENH S*M (← Orphan tUM*- P&3(s	

PARAGON STEEL CORPORATION

ATLANTA
(404) 261-9400

IN GEORGIA OUTSIDE GEORGIA
(800) 282-3372 (800) 241-4800

ANGUS COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SCOTT

ESTILLVILLE

1. BROWN, Austin 22 N.C., Malinda -24 Va., Emaline 5.
2. QUILLIN, Ira D. 28 Va., Edna C. 29, Hannah M. 10, Polly S. 9, Beverly J. 7(m), Cicero C. 5, Presley P. 4/12., Oliver McNutt 14.
- * 3. HOBBS, Noah 23 Va., Kiziah 26 Tn. Frances M. 1/12(m) Tn., Mary J. Panner 14 Va.
4. HART, Ira 53 Va., Matilda Hart 45, George N. 19, Martha A. 15, Mariah L. 14, Eljza 11, Eleanor 10, Man 8, Benjamin F. P. 6, Matilda 3, Andrew Dixon 60 N.C., John Sims ~~V.4~~
- * 5. JOHNSTON, Nancy 31 spinster N.C. Martha Ann 13 Va., Diddy 11.
6. WARD, Stephen 22 Tn., Mary 18.
7. RAMEY, Jeremiah 46 Va., Nancy 27, Jonathan 1/12, William Dixon 14.
- * 8. SIMS, Druozillah 32 seamstress Va., Felix 10, Henry 8.
9. SMITH, Benjamin A. 36 Va., Elizabeth 21, John H. 8.
10. RAMEY, Jas. Jr. 30 Va., shoemaker Rebecca 30 S.C., Mary Jane 13 Va., Ellen F. 11, Samuel P. 10, Nancy D. 8, Malinda E. 5, John T. 3, William H. 1.
11. HART, Polly Ann 33 seamstress Va., Melvin 3, George F. 9/12.
12. AGNER (AGNES?), Sarah 41 Va., William 21, Polly Ann 19, Elizabeth 14, Mary E. Wallace 4.
13. RAMEY, Thomas 31 Va., Agnes 25, William 8, Polly Ann 4, Elizabeth 3, Jonathan 1.
14. LARKEY, Jas. C. 42 Va., Margaret A. 33, Francis N.C. 4(m), Martha Sims 16, servant, Nancy E. Larkey 9/12, Martin Godsey 20, Lewis Goodman 23. N.C.
- * 15. LARKEY, Alexander 44 Va., Eleanor 76 Tn., Catharine 48 Va., Margaret 33, John Peters 14, Rebecca Larkey 2, George Peters 16 Va.
16. LARKEY, Jas. C. Jr. 23 Va., Lucinda 22, Margaret E. 3, Martha C. 2/12-.
17. LARKEY, Samuel 32 Va., Rebecca 29 William 4 Va. (Alexander 3, Sarah S. 5/12, Filden C. Vaughan 19 teacher common school. (Rebecca b. Tn.,)
- * 18. SMITH, John 32 Va., Eleanor 28, lbby 8, William 7, Matilda 4, Nancy 2, James F. 1/12.
19. GARDNER, Ewel 49 Va., Margaret 19. CONT., 45, Reuben 19, Louiza 15, Harriet, Druzillah 11, Perry 9, William H. 7, Elizabeth 5, Hiram 2, Margaret 4/12.
20. HILTON, William 0.40 Va., Sarah 40 Tn., Elizabeth H. 15 Va., Nancy A. 13 (John L. 11, Sarah F. 2).
- * 21. GARDNER, Hiram 59 Va., Margaet 52 Tn., Sarah Ann weaver Va., Fanny 20 seamstress. William 17, Rebecca J. 15, Nancy 13. (Sarah 21)
22. GAREDNER (GARDNER), John W. 23 Va., Mary E. 23, Margaret E. 2, Hiram W. 1, Lemman Boman 20.
- * 23. BITTLE, George 56 Va., Matilda 49, Nancy 16, Elbert M. 8, Melicia J. 6.
24. BITTLE, Anderson 18 Va., Fanny B. 18 Tn., Martha 1/12 Va.
25. GODSEY, Samuel 49 Tn. (Catharine 49 Ky., Eleanor 17 Va., James 13, Isabel 11, Isaac 9, William 7, John 4.
26. BITTLE, William 26 Va., Martha J. 21 ALA., Sarah R. 6, Va., John T. 4, George K. 3, William D. 1.
27. RAMEY, Jeremiah Sr. 56 Va., Cele Ann 30, Elijah 22, Rebecca 20, Catharine 15, Martha 12, Washington 8, Jonathan 7, Perry 5»
28. HALL, Martin 65 N.C., Mildred 45, Jane 26, Lucinda 22, Jefferson 20, William 5 Tn., Martin 3, John H. 3/12.
29. CATRON, Allen 49 Tn., Elizabeth 46 Va., Martha A. 17 Tn., Eleanor J. 16 Tn., William A. 13 Va., Peter A. 11, Mary E. II. John F. 9, Sarah C. 7, Catharine Summerson 42 Tn., Samuel Harklerode 79 wagon maker Va.
- * 30. HARKLERODE, William 29 carpenter Pa., Eliz. J. 24 Tn., Samuel G. 8, Va., Susanah 6, William 5, Mary 1.
31. MCMURREY, Joseph 37 Va., Sarah 33, Mathew 10, Polly A. 6, William H. 5, Rebecca J. 2.
32. MCMURREY, Jane 65 Va., Elizabeth 47 Einaline 33, Martha 12, Elbert 9, Floids 1.
33. MCMURREY, Samuel 21 Va., Sarah 20,
34. BRIGHT, Darcus 65 (f) widowed Va. Margaret 25, Isaac N. 6 Tn.
35. GOODE, Martin 30 pump borer Tn. Eliza 25 Va., Martha J. 6, James 5, Spencer 3, Benjamin F. 3/12.
36. BRAWDER, William 55 Va., Sally 52, Edward T. 30, Ann E. 29, Susan L. 28, John P. 25 Tn., David D. 23, James B. 18, Sarah S. 16, Martha W. 13.
37. BRIGHT, John 32 Tn., Mary J. 28, William E. 6/12. Va.

SCOTT

ESTILLVILLE ,

152. CONT.,29 Va. ,Mary 7»WiHiam H.5,John 3,Francis 7/12(m)
 153. HILTON,John Sr. 71 N.C.,
 * John Dickson 21 Va.
 154. HILTON,David J.25 Va.,Ann E.24,Margaret V.3,George L.I,Eliza Seamore 18 dom.^
 *
 155. HILTON, Emanuel H. 32' Va., Nancy 32,John F.10,David J.8,Enos B.6,Martha J.4,William H.I.
 156. MCLELLAND,Josiah R.35 Va., Ann 28,Nancy M.II,John C.9» Rebecca V.5»Martha J.10/12.
 X - 157. SEAMORE, Margaret 40 Va., Eliz-
 abeth 60, Sarah 27, Mary Ann 16
 Charlotte 7»James 6»Victoria
 4/12,Rebecca 3/12.
 WMS - PETERS
 ELIZ SEAMORE
 CITY
 158. HILTON, Samuel W.47 Va., Grace 47,Jonathan W.25»Mary Ann 22, Rachel 21,William T.19»Enos B.18,Fanny J.17,Samuel W.Jr. 15,John S.13,Aaron J.12,Moses E.10,Eliza J.3*
 159. PETERS,Jessee 43 Va.,Lucinda 38 T.N.,Franky 19(f)Va.,James H. 18,Elizabeth 16,Catharine14, William W.13,Mary A.10,Perry 5,Margaret E.2.
 160. HENSLEY, Wilburn 32 carpenter Va..Martha 34,Sarah L.10,William H.7/Rachel M.E.3»James W. 6/12.
 Y
 161. HENSLEY,James 56 Ky.,Eleanor 49 Va.,William 20,Isaac 18, John W.13»Anderson 11,Elbert 9,Catharine 7»William H.Bright 7,Sarah 4.
 162. SMITH,Harrison 37 Va..Harriet 25,William 6,John W.3.Sampson I.
 163. BREDEN,William 29 Va.,Francis 30(f),Elizabeth 4,John 2.
 164. SPURRIER,John 38 Va..Elizabeth 39 Tn..CintlaA.16 Va.,Thomas 14 Tn..Anderson 12 Va..Soloman 10,Sarah 8,Harriet 6.Elizabeth 4,Margaret 2,Rachel 4/12.
 165. MCFADEN,David A.35 Va..Louiza 28,Martha J.16,Isaac 14,Thomas J.12,John A.1,Sarah E.4/12.
 166. SMITH,Benjamin 67 Va.,Rachel 56 Tn..Isaac B.Sally 9 Va.
 167. SPURRIER,Theophilus 25 Tn., Gelotty(f)29 Va.,Martha J.5» Sarah F.4,Thomas M.I.
 168. SPURRIER,Thomas 63 N.C,Elizabeth 63 Tn.,Francis 13(f)Va.,Elbert

- *
 168. CONT.,M.11,Mary Taylor 25,lbby 2.
 169. PURCELL,John 38 Va..Martha C. 32,James M.13,Nancy J.11,William A.9»Elizabeth J.7iMary Ann 5» John A.3»Charles L.F.1,Eleanor * Purcell 63(housemate)
 170. JESSEE,Archibald 29 Va.,Mary Ann 26,Sarah E.9»Martha M.7, Nancy J.5»David E.3»Emanuel H. 9/12-John Taylor 9.
 171. BAYSjWilliam 20 Va..Nancy 24, James 3»Martha M.I,Angelina 3/12.
 172. BAYS,James 43 Va..Matilda 41, Nancy 18,Cynthia J.16,James 14, Joel B.12,Sarah E.5,Peter M. 5/12.
 173. THOMAS,John 29 Tn.,Eliza 28 Va.,Ellington 6,Susan 1.
 174. FRY,Gabriel 50 Va.,Eliza 43 Pa. Harriet E.M.C.17 Tn.,Mary R.P. 6 Va. John 4.
 175. WOOD,Jonathan R.58 Va..Elizabeth 57,Fayatt 18,Irena I6,Floria 11,William W.5,Melvina 5«
 176. WOOD,Peter 27 Va..Lucresha 27, Elizabeth 9»Lucy J.5»Sarah T.1
 177. WOOD,Nathan H.32 Va..Nancy 34, Virginia C.8,Sarah 5,Mary 3, Henry 1,William J.3/12.
 178. FLEENOR,Joel H.27 Va.,Sarah A. 28,Mar tin L.5»Mary A.3, John H. I,John J.Darnel 21.
 179. FLEENOR,James 53 Va.,Lydia 44, Amos A.24,Simon P.22,William H. 20,Sarah E.15,Louiza E.13,James R.8,Malinda C.5,Henry 2,Sarah * Vicars 2^.
 180. POFF,John 51 Va.,Rebecca 48, John W.II.
 181. FRAZIER,Henry 31 Va..Margaret 31,Sophia J.7 10.,Mary C.4 Va. Isaac L.2.
 182. BARKER,Washington 27 Va.,Susan 23,Francis M.I(m),Elbert S.2/12
 183. FLEENOR,Adam 39 Va..Martha J. 36,Nancy R.13,Mary A.11,Sarah E.4,Sarah A.2.
 184. HOBBS,Abraham 37 Va. Elizabeth 39,Mary 19,Henry 17,William 15,Nancy 13,John 11,Elbert 6, Sarah 4,Sherwood 3/12.
 185. BONHAM,Sampson 52 Va..Nancy 40, Sarah J.17,Isaac P.15,James S. 13»Joel F.11,John C.9,Thomas G.7,Samuel H.4,Mary E.1/12.
 186. BENHAM,Joel F.31 Va..Mariah 31, William J.6,John S.4,Susan ,L. * 2,Susan Benjam, 52 Tn..Peter,

SCOTT

ESTILVILLE

186. CONT., Peter Roberts 23 lab.
Tn., Mary E. 17 Va., Polly Benham
* 27 dom., Catharine 22, David Camper
14.
187. OSBORN, James 34 Va., Lucy J. 26,
Margaret E. 3, William T. 1, Thomas
* Webb 44 mason.
188. OSBORN, Solomon 74 Va., Henrietta
66, Elizabeth 37 dom., Catharine
* 27, Deborah C. Dorton 6.
189. OSBORN, Solomon Jr. 26 Va., Eliza
* 25, Nancy 3»Martha 1, James Carter
21.
190. DORTON, William 45 Va., Tobitha
38, Joseph 14, John 10, Edward 6,
* Jane Williams 28, David Young 22
(mul.).
191. FLEENOR, Jeremiah 46 Va., Rebecca
43, Wilson 21, Abraham 19, Isaac
19, Sarah C. 17 dom., Jacob 14,
Sally 20.
192. STEPHENS, Nathaniel C. 30 Va.,
Dorothy J. 32, William P. 5»John
N. 3, Martha W. 2, Charles F. 1/12,
* Margaret N. Poff 20 dom. Susan J.
4/12.
193. WALKER, Caroline. 30 Va., Thomas
15, Ann E. 10, Eleanor 10, Mary 8,
* Henry 6, Rosanah Hill 73(all
mul.)
194. FRAZIER, Elisha 34 Va., America
33»NATHANIEL 14, James 3.
195. BARKER, John C. 66 Va., William C.
31 painter, Mary 27 dom., Joel
S. 23, Joel 27, Josephine 6, Eliz-
* abeth 6/12, Fanny Grant 16. (mul.)
196. FRAZIER, Henry Sr. 62 Va., Sarah
63, Solomon 37, James 22, William
* ~~Miles~~, 25, Catharine 25, Sarah Jr.,
1, America M. 2/12.
197. CROSS, Rachael 59 Va., Charlotte
23»
198. CROSS, William 39 Va., Caroline
M. 20, Rebecca 7, Berry H. 2.
199. CAMPER, Samuel 40 Va., Elizabeth
40, Henry 17, David 15, Jacob 13,
William 11, Martha 9, Mariah 7, Sq-
* uire 5, Susan 3.
200. BARKER, Sampson 27 Va., Sarah 27,
James 6, Rufus 3, Martha 1, Chris-
* tina Cross 20 dom.
201. BARKER, John S. 69 Va., Rachael
Pettyjohn 24, William M. 33, John
* Neathawk 55 stone mason Pa.
202. WHITE, James 21 overseer Va.,
George W. Pettyjohn n/a, James
* 16 overseer father's farm.
203. MYERS, yohn 42 blk. smith Va., Mary
A. 30, William H. 13, Noah T. II,
Peter L. 7, Sarah E. 4, Isaac J. 2.
204. BENHAM, Joel 54 Va., Sarah 44,
Polly A. 19, John H. 16, Fanny 15,
* Catharine 13, Mariah 11, Isaac
9, William 6, Polly Banfram 81
(aged & unable.)
205. JETT, John 49 Va., Irena 39, Mary
E. 18 dom., Stepehn J. 16, John W.
14, Peter L. 11, Sarah E. 8, William
* H. 8, Flanders Bays 32, Enoch
Carter 16.
206. HENSLEY, Hilburn 22 Va., Louiza
24, William H. 3, Mary E. 2, Harriet
R. 10/12.
207. SALLY, William 27 Va., Mary A. 24,
Nancy E. 1.
208. DURTON, Elkanah 36 Va., Phoebe
21, Sibby (Libby?) P. 16, Z elo tty
K. 11, Irena 9, John F. 9/12.
209. BARKER, John M. 37 Va., Mary 41,
Squire E. II.
210. DURTON, John 44 Tn., Sarah 33 Va.
Abraham 8, Mary C. 6, William J. 4,
Isaac E. 1.
211. WHITE^Campbell 40 Va., Fanny 41,
John 19, Emmit 17, Matthew 15,
Isaac 13, Rebecca 11, Sarah A. 9,
Irena 8, Henrietta 6, William 4,
Squire 2, Campbell B. 6/12.
212. LARKEY, John B. 33 Va., Mary J.
23 Tn., Alexander C. 5 Va., Carol-
ine L. 3, Hugh 1.
213. MOORE, -James H. 26 Va., Eliza 30,
* Rhoda J. 3, Mary JJMqMurrey 22
dom.
214. HART, John T. 34 Va., Nancy 22,
* Jane Hensley 13, John Yqsas 25
Tn.
215. MOORE, Emmit B. 21 Va., Delilah
26 N.C.
216. WOOD, Henry L. 34 Va., Martha A.
30, Elizabeth 12, John M. 10,
Margaret H. 9, Nancy E. 7, Melvil
* C. 4, Games P. I., Able A. McNutt
17.
217. EPPERSON, Catharine 45 Tn., John
17 Va., Margaret F. 14, Susan C.
13, Charles F. II, David H. 10.
218. MATHERLY, John 45 blk. smith
N.C., Martha 43, Margaret A. 10,
John F. 6, Sarah 4.
219. AGEE, James S. 44 Va., Margaret
A. 38 Tn., William S. 14, Va.,
Oscar C. 12, Elizabeth C. 9, Har-
riet L. 6, James F. 4, Malicia A.
* 2, William Agee Sr. 83.-
220. AGEE, Lawrence 54 Tn., Polly 56
Va., John S. M. 22, William H. 27

SCOTT

ESTILLVILLE

618. RUSSELL, John 22 Va., Sarah J. 18, Mary E. 10/12.
619. SURGENOR, Jacob 33 Va., Elizabeth 38, Susan J. 15 spinster,
* John 4, Jacob Castle 29» Sarah 21, Samuel 12, James 5» Zachariah 3» Lafayette 1.
620. GRIGSBY, Nancy 52 spinster Va. Nancy Jr. 2? spins, James D. 25 hand, George 18 hand, John v.
→ * Davison 70, *
621. PRICE, Richard 46 Va., Nancy 36, Nancy 16 spinster, Priscilla 13, William H. 10, Mary E. 7,
! Sarah 4, Martha L. 1.
622. PETERS, Jacob Sr. 79 (» al, Eliza-
beth 61 spinster. *Bolton*)
623. SPEARS, Joseph 58 Va., Catharine 55» Sarah 25 spinster, July C. 22, William J. 14, Thomas J. T. 12, Irena M. 8.
624. WILLCOX, James H. 49 Va., Jane 45, Abraham F. 19 hand, Sarah A. 15 spinster, Nancy S. 12, Mary D. 9, Caladrcia V. 6, Thomas Snodgrass 18 lab.
- * 625. NICELY, Margaret 54 spinster Va., Cornelius 31 hand, Eliza J. 16 spinster, Alice B. 15, Samuel C. 9» Birrillia J. 4.
626. CLAMAN (CLAMAW?), Elizabeth 27 Va., Margaret E. 6, Jane 5» Irena E. C. 3» James D. 2.
627. WHITE, Matilda a48 spinster Va. Jasper 15 hand, William W. 9, Fayett M. 7.
628. MILLER, Joshua C. 30 plasterer Tn., Elizabeth M. 22 Va., Eliza Strong 30» Margaret J. Miller 2, William Blalock 13 Tn.
- * 629. MANER, Robert 47 Va., Alice 38, Nancy C. 14, James M. 12, Elizabeth J. 7, John A. 5, William T. 3» Elbert J. 5/12.
620. STRONG, James 45 Va., mMary 43 Mary 19, spinster, Sarah 15, Phoebe 13, John 10, Stephen 8, William 6,
* Nathaniel 3» James Castle 15 hand
631. RUSSELL, James 31 KY., Olivia 25 Tn., John W. C. 10, Elizabeth 7,
X Lucinda C. 4, Lydia M. 1.
632. PETERS, William P. 48 Va., Mary 56, Nancy J. 28 spinster, Abraham 22 lab., Catharine 18 spinster, Joseph 17 hand, Ludemy 15 spins. John L. 14, William B. 12, Frances 'A. 1(f).
633. PETERS, Ira D. 39 Va., Francis 39(f), James M. 14, Thomas 13, Catharine 11, Rosanah 8, Emanuel 7, Nathaniel 4.
634. SOUTHERN, Theoderick C. 29 N.C., Matilitha 31 Va., Judy 8, Joseph f.m. 7, Marlin D. W. 6, Meldony 4, Queen V. 2,
635. CLEWER, Joel M. 65 Va.,
636. GILLUM, Thomas 33 Va., Catharine 33, Isaac 15 hand, Jacob 12, John 10, Elizabeth .8, Christopher 6, Samuel 6/12.
637. NUNLEY, Gearge 22 Va., Sarah 16, James W. 1.
638. SMITH, Charles B. 38 Va., Evaline C. 34, Hannah N. or A. 13, Sarah E. 11, John H. 10, Lucy E. 8, Thoms J. 6, Joseph L. 4, William F. 3»
* Adelia A. 1, Samuel Cleek 20 hand James Snodgrass 16.
639. MCCLELLAND, Samuel 60 Va., Rebecca M. 58 Tn., Samuel 20 Va., Elizabeth P. 17 spinster.
640. QUALLS, David E. 32 Va., Manerva L. 28, James P. 4, Logan R. 1.
641. MCCLELLAND, Logan H. 23 Va., Finetta 15, James J. 6/12.
642. MCCLELLAND, George W. 25 Va., Rebecca J. 21, Samuel 4, Anna 3, Sylvester T. 2, Martin 3/12.
643. MCCLELLAND, Andrew J. 37 Va., Susan 35» Mary L. 14, George L. 9, Felin J. 8, Victoria E. 7, John 4
644. STRONG, Samuel 26 Va., Sarah 22, Flaence 3» Martha 1.
645. STRONG, Robert 22 Va., Elizabeth 19, Victoria 9/12.
646. SMITH, Isaac S. or A. 27 Tn., Arty 27(f), John 5» Patton 3» Mary 2.
647. HALE, Draton 22 Va., Ruth 19, Nathan 2/12
648. MCCLELLAND, Benj. L. 33 Va., Margaret 28, Nancy 6, Lor inch 2.
649. LANE, Henry A. 21 Va., Nancy E. 19, Mary S. 1/12.
650. LANE, John 46 Va., Susanah 45, James W. 16 hand, Benj. H. 14, John M. 12, Wade H. 9» Susanah 7, Rebecca 5, Franklin 3«
651. ELLIOTT, Michael W. 35 Va., Mary 37» William V. E. 18 hand, Sarah M. 15, spinster, Elington 13, Emory C. 11, Louiza 9, Mary 7.
652. ELLIOTT, Francis K. 42 Va., (m), Elizabeth 38, Christopher C. 20 hand, James W. 18 hand, Andrew M. C. 16 hand, Clayton V. 14, Mary 11, Malinda 9, Margaret 7, Francis M. 4(m), Elizabeth 1.

SCOTT'

ESTILLEVILLE

7
1850
Reached E. 4

- 935. FRAZIER, John S. 37 Va., Lou-Cinda 33, William 16 hand, -4 Elizabeth 14, Zion 12, Ira 10, Emily 8, Virginia 6, Thomas H. 4, Phoebe I. Joseph Davison 19 hand, Elizabeth Russel 20 **weaver.**
- 936. LAWSON, Squire 28 Va., Jane 26, William 11, Rebecca 9, Robert 6, Polly A. 4, Jeffersn I.
- 937. CRAFT, William 42 Va, Peggy J. 35, Ervin 15 hand, Miles 12, Ann 10, Rebecca 6, Elizabeth 4, James 1.
- 938. WADE, Owen 35 Va., Sarah 35, Mary J. 10, Sharlott 3, Lilbern 1.
- 940. DANIEL, Noah 40 N.C.. Elizabeth 33, Va., Huston E. 15 hand.
- 941. ERVIN, William 64 Va., Jemima 60 Va.,
- 942. KID, Demarcus S. 26 N.C.. Mildred L. 24 Va., Morris W. 3. Loid H. 2.
- 943. DARNEL, Rowley 23 Va., Elizabeth * 21» Ann E. I., Ann Steward 65 **weaver.**
- 944. EDWARDS, Joseph 26 Va., Martha 28, Munrow 8, Mildred J. 6, Ann E. 4, James 7/12.
- 945. KIMBLER, John M. 23 Va., Linda. "J. 17 Ky., May E. I Va.
- 946. PETERS, Andrew J. 33 Va., Sarah-33, Prescovy 18 (f Jspinster, Elcany 17 hand, John 15, Dicy 13, Robert 12, Matilda 10, Samuel 9, James A. 7, Jacob 5, Joseph M. 3.
- 947. QUILLEN, James H. 32 Va., Sarah 34, Lareny 12, Almiry 11, Wiley F, 10, Mandy R. 8, Isaac M. 5, Nancy J. John C. 10/12.
- 948. EDWARDS, William n/a N.C., Charita 36, James R. 17 hand, Thomas J. 13, Mary A. 11, Elizabeth J. 10, Martha 8, Manda C. 4 Va., Elbert 3 • Ema-line 1.
- 949. DAVIDSON, William D. 40 Va., Jane 33, Mary L. 15 spinster John 13, James 12, Daniel 11, Jerome 7, Robert 5, Adline 1, William Dorton 21 hand,
- 950. DAVIDSON, Daniel 57 Va., Margaret 66.
- 951. DAVIDSON, Jane 34 Va., Jane 32, James 10, Sarah 8, Margaret 7, Linn B. 5 • Daniel 1.

- 952. GILLEN, William S. 37 Va., Mary B. 35, Margaret B. 6, Augustin M. 5, Leroy W. 3, Forry J. 1 (f).
- 953. DAVIDSON, William H. 29 Va., Sarah J. 24, Albert M. 2.
- 954. HOLLENSWORTH, Margaret 56 washer woman Va., Wesley 5, Elizabeth 2.
- 955. HAMONS, Malinda 44 weaver Va., Silvester 6, Mark 3.
- 956. WILLIAMS, William 22 Va., Mahaly 16 spinster.
- 957. NOLES, George 38 Va., Susannah 38 weaver, Mary A. 21, John 19, Calvin 16, Henry 13 (William 8, Thomas 6, Not named 2) m) -
- 958. WILLIAMS, John 36 Va.. Catharine 33 spinster, Jame 12, Laura 10, Abraham 8, Catharine 6, Sarah 2.
- 959. HAMMONS, James 39 Va., Maiy 25 weaver, William 18 hand, Melvin 10, Lafayett 5/12, Sarah 61 spi- nster.
- 960. WILLIAM, Samuel 4? va.. Catharine 47 weaver, Martin A. 15 hand, William H. 2.
- 961. WILLIAMS, Camel 24 Va., Winny 18 spinster, James M. I, Tempy 67 washer woman.
- 962. DINGUS, Cathrine 62 or 63 spin- ster Va.. Nancy 32, Sarah A. 16, James , H. 8, Elizabeth 3, Mahaly 1.
- 963. QUILLEN, Teagin 33 Ky., Jane 35, weaver Va., William 11, Sarah 9, Nancy J. 4, Creed M. 2.
- 964. DARNEL, Edward 48 NC. , Rebecca 37 seamstress Va. (Elizabeth 21, Harrison 19 hand, Nancy J. 17 seamstress George 15 hand, Morgan 5.
- 965. SALLING, George W. 48 Va.,
- 966. KINSLOR, Andrew 50 Va., Eliza 49 spinster, Sarah M. 26, Ann E. 24, Missouri C. 20, Jacob W. 16 hand, Isaac W. 13, Ephraim 10, William B. 8, Julia A. 8, John M. 5, James A. I.
- 967. ANDREW, James M. 33 N.C., Hettia A. 31 weaver, William 8 Va., Rebecca 6, Elizabeth A. 4, John R. I, Sarah 65 weaver N.C., Martha 46 •
- 968. STEWART, Robert 51 N.C, Nancy 48 weaver, Walter L. 14, James R. 3
- 969. FIELDS, Elizabeth 90 spinster, Ann 39 Va., Tilman M. 6.
- 970. HARRIS, Benjamin 55 Va., Nancy 47, David H. 24 hand, James M. 22, John M. 16 hand, Nancy N. 14, Susan E. 12, Robert C. 9, Benjamin F. 7, William W. 3, Lucy E. I.

SCOTT

ESTILLEVILLE

* r971., SAPP^Thomas 37 N.C., Martha
v^ A.E.36 weaver, Philis 13, Abner

r/-
v? s William 5. Rebecca 2.

972. ALLY, John 32 Va., Mariah J.27,
Abija 8, Sarah 7, John 3, Emila
1.

973. QUILLEN, Ira R.38 Va..Eliza-
beth 34, Thomas 16 hand, Mary
14, Sarah 12. Charles P.10, John
R.or B.8, Silvester 6, Rebecca
4, Ira M.2.

974. WEBB, David 40 N.C., Louiza
27, George 4 N.C., Martha 2 Va.
James 6/12.

975. PENDLETON, William 27 Va., Julia
27. Lydia 9. James M.7»Ira 4,
Rebecca 2.

976. QUILLEN, Thomas 58 Va., Mary
58, Eleanor 15 spinster, William
* B. 13. George' Strong 23 hand,
George T. Burk 5, Mary 7 (Strong).

977. DARNEL, Rawley H.28 teacher Va.
Darcus 29»Louemma 7, Mary 5.
Morgan J.3»William C.2.

>978. ALLY, James 48 Va. .Sarah 35
weaver, Nancy J.16 spinster

Robert M.14, Mary 12, James L.10,
Eminitti?8, Clayton 6, Cosby 4.

979. QUILLEN, Thomas M.43 Va..Elea-
nor 44, Kercunah 14, (f), Melvil
V.12, Robert H.6, George W.1.

780. QUILLEN, Henry 30 Va., Nancy 28,
Logan 10, Munrow 8, Emaline 6, De-
rinda 4. Elbe@K.-x.

981. QUILLEN, John 67 N.C., Rebecca 67 (OOI.LANE, Benjamin(73)Tn., Mary 70
Va.,

982. MOORE, Acy R.33 Va., Sheetta 27,
William J.9»Margaret A.7»John
' E.5, Charles W.3»Martha J.1.

' 983. FRAZIER, Jeter 52 N.C.. Elizabeth
52 Tn.. William W.25 hand, Nancy
A.24 weaver, Mary J.23 spinster
joshua D.19 hand, George W.17,
Elija P.15. Margaret M.13.

984. DINGUS, James W.26 Va., George
W.1/12.

985. MILLIARD, William 40 tlk.smith
Tn., Ruthe 35 weaver, Nancy 13,
Margaret 11, Nathaniel 7»Rebecca
5, Elvira 4, William W.2.

986. HOOKER, Elizabeth 55 weaver N.C.
William 18 hand, John 16, Sarah
12, Eliza 8

987. LANE, Thomas 22 Va., Susanah 25
spinster N.C.. Nancy 12 Va.

988. DORKEY, Abraham 22 N.C., Sarah 20,
Va., James M.1.

989. LAWSON, John 28 Va., Rachel 28,
Sarah E.10, James 8, Eliza J.2.

990. SAUNDERS, Sarah 60 spinster Va.
Elizabeth 27, John W.25, Thoms
22 hand, Ann 20 spinster, Patsy
16, Rebecca 12, Mary 10, Emily
J.8, James 5, John .1.

991. STRONG, Samuel 52 Va., Nancy 62,
" Hiram 24 hand, Abija 16, Eliza-

* beth Dean 50 weaver.

992. STRONG, William C.21 Va., Eliza-
-' beth 30 weaver, Hiram 1, Matilda

Fields 14,

993. RAMEY, Joshua 49 Va.. Mary 48,
weaver, Sarah spinster, Phoebe
17 (Sarah 19), Henry 14, James
12, Martha 10, George W.7»John 5«

994. CASTLE, Ira 22 Va., Rebeca 22
spinster, Elbert C.1.

995. RAMEY, Joseph 24 Va., *Mary 24
weaver, Eleanor 3, Robert 5/12.

996. LANE, Benjamin 27 Va., Julia A.'
- "25, Samuel 7, Leroo S.(f)6, Mary-
D.5, Nancy L.3, Silvester P.2.

997. MOORE, John 37 Va., Redy 34
spinster, Salina E.14, Martha J.
11, May D.9»Judy R.7, Salina M.
5, Aiden H.3, John D.2.

998. HENSLEY, John A.54 Va., Jane 41,
spinster, Samuel 11, Robert 8,
Bruce 9, Nancy E.5, Virginia F.3»

999. POWERS, Nancy A.67 spinster N.C.
Mary A.24, Nancy 22

1000. JOICE, Tinsley 29 Va., Eliza 20
x spinster.

knitter, Samuel x T hand Va., Mahaly
10.

1002. DEAN, Nancy 38 weaver Va., Munrow
14, Benjamin 10.

1003. GILENWATERS, Elija C.35 Va., Nanc
34 weaver, John S.12, Charles J.

r' > 10, Stephen F.8, William L.4.
Ad.004. PETERS, Christopher 28 Va.,
v^ Martha 28 spinster, Mason J.S.S.

3. Elizabeth I. John A. Hensley
* 18 hand.

1005. CROSS, Lewis 43 miller N.C., or
Va., Rebecca 36 spinster, Mary A.
15, John 13, Elizabeth E.9, Joseph
E.1.

>1006. PETERS, John 56 Va.. Elizabeth
v-45 spinster Tn., Samuel H.21 hand
Va.. David J.20, Elizabeth 17,
Whies W.18 hand. Zacariah T.14,
X*x Jacob C. 17, Jane Ramey 21 spins.

Q.007. ^PETERS, William 23 Va.. Purlinah 22

SCOTT

ESTILLEVILLE

- 1008i PETERS, George 27 millwright Va., Temy 22 spinster, Nelson 4/12, William Kimbler 45 hand.
*
1009. CD® K, William M. 30 carpenter N.C., Rebecca 35 spinster, James 6, Sarah 4, Pinkney 2.
1010. SALLING, Henry 69 Va.. Rachel 55 spinster, Creed T. 23 hand,
1011. CRAFT, Archilus 30 Ky., Larew 36 spinster Va., Henry W. 8/12.
1012. CT. R'EK', Ann 36 washerwoman Va. Henry C. 14, Sophia 13*
1013. QUILLEN, Martin B. 41 Va., Ann D. 39 weaver, Mary D. 19 spinster Joseph A. 18 hand, Eleanor L. 16, spins., Sarah D. 14, Nancy W. 12, Emma H. 10, Margaet V. 8, Eames-tine 5» Laura 4, Elbert M. 2, Ar-cadia V. 2/12.
1014. SHELTON, Richard J. 37 brick layer Va., Nancy W. 36 spinster, John T. 14, Samuel L. 9, James E. 6, Lee J. 4, Robert 2.
1015. STANLY, Richard 45 Va.. Lucinda 38 spinster, Alina E. 20, Jona-than Rhoten 16 hand.
*
1016. ALDRIDGE, John M. 20 N.C., Mary 22 spinster Va.. Surrena 6/12.
1017. PILLIK, Joseph '61 Va., Mary 57
*
1017. ALDRIDGE, Francis S. 37(m) Ky., Sarah 32 weaver Va., Mary 14, i' Wales E. 10, Joseph F. 8.
1018. JEFFREYS, James 65 Ky.. Eliza-beth 42 spinster Va., Samuel 17, Catharine 24 spinster, Elijah 14, Joseph 10, Mary 12, William 8, Thomas 1.
1019. LANE, Abraham 23 Va., Sarah 22 spinster.
1020. LANE, James W. 21 Va.. Sarah 22 spinster, Susanah 1/12.
1021. FRANKLIN, James T. 41 Va.. Margaret 32 waever, Henry H. 17 hnnd, Thoma. H. 16, Eliza A. 14, William R. 12, Julia A. 10, James M. 7, Mary 5, Nancy 2, Sarah D. 8/12.
1022. MURPHY, Margaret 50 spinster
*
1023. BELCHER, Jonathan 40 Va., Jane 30 spinster, Calvin L. 17 hand, James W. 16 hand, Sarah M. 14, Wade H. 11, Nancy E. 9, William W. 7, McHenry 5. Allen 2, Margaret 5/12.
1024. SNODGRASS, Hiram 52 Va., Elizabeth 50 spinster, William 26 hand, Margaret 19 spinster Thompson 18 hand, James 15, Hiram 12.
1025. SPURIER, Mary J. 31 spinster Va., James M. 8, Emeline 6, E. K. Herrin 1/12.
1026. SPURRIER, John (Spurier) 62 N.C. Rachel 60 spinster Tn.. Sarah 20 Va.
1027. VINEYARD, John 27 Va.. Eliza-beth 23 weaver, Mary A. 4, Peter M. 2, George W. 2/12.
1028. VINEYARD, Hanah 58 weaver Va. Polly A. 31» William J. 19 hand, Elisha M. 17.
1029. COLLINS, Adison 0.33 Va., Har-riet P. 30 spinster, Christ-opher 9, William L. 6., Martha E. 1 •
1030. DAVISON, Zachariah 38 Va., Rudy E. 31 spinster, William 13, Elizabeth 10, Eleanor 8, John T. M. 6, Virginia 4, James 1.
1031. LANE, Joseph T. 50 Va., Jane 50 spinster Tn., Peter S. II. Va. Elizabeth M. 10, James 9 Va.
* Nancy J. 6, Mahaly Franklin 20 spinster Ky.
1032. PENLY, James 29 Va., Louiza 25 spinster, Siramanda 8, Mary J. 6, Nancy E. 4, Ira J. 1/12.
1033. SHOEMAKER, Thomas 45 Tn., Sur-rilda 30 spinster Va.. James 11, Nancy J. 11, Ann 7, William 5, Eppythias 4(m). Elizabeth 2.
1034. BAILEY, Eleanor 76 seamstress Va.. Isabell 39 weaver.
1035. LANE, Enoch P. 40 Va., Jane 40 spinster, Joseph W. 18 hand, James 0.11, Eliza E. 17, Sarah J. 14, Robert S. 13, Nancy J. 9, Serena C. 7, Samuel A. 5, Enoch 1.
1036. RHOTON, Tivis D. 36 Va.. Mary J. 32 spinster, Elias P. 12, Eleanor J. 8, Joseph E. 6, Sim-anthy N. 3, Leonidas M. 1.
1037. LANE, William 28 KY.. Margaret 27 Va., spinster, James H. 6, Corbin H. 5, Rosey 1) 2, Sarah D. 21 spinster
1038. FOSTER, Anthony D. 33 Va., Aley 33 spinster, William K. 7, Nancy J. 1, Judy Penly 10.

SCOTT

ESTILLEVILLE

1105. HEAD, CONT., Elizabeth 4, Hezekiah 6, Mary J.2, Nancy 1/12.
1106. SPEER, John D.24 Va., Margaret E.21 spinster Tn., James B.3, David C.7/12.
1107. DEZARUE (DEZARNE?) Benjamin 49 Blk.smith Tn., Sarah 49 N.C., Hezekiah 19 app.blk.smith Va. William F.15 app..Margaret 10.
1108. RUTHE, Thomas W.30 Tn., Nancy 17 spinster Va.
1109. HORTON, Nathaniel 33 Va., John A.33* Julia A. Percy 22 spinster, Cally 2, Andrew J.I.
1110. WADKINS, George 21 N.C., Mary 20 sponster Va.,
1111. BUCKELS, James 56 stonemason Tn., 0rah 51 spins., Catharine 19, Mariah 18, Abraham 14, Lucinda 12, Thursy 12, James 7.
1112. BULLEN, Henry 24 N.C., Eleanor 24 spins., Tn. (Andrew J.2, Va., Reuben 1.
1113. HORTON, Henry J.31 Va., Catharine 27 spins. , Ursley A.5/12 Rody J.20 spins.
1114. RIGHT, James 47 N.C, Eliza 24 spins., Va., Tempy 18. *
1115. RIGHT, Henderson 23 lab.Va., Sarah 23 spinster, John J.I, James D.6/12.
1116. BOUNDS, Ursula 55 spinster Va., Mahala 14, Sarah A.12.
1117. MORISON, Lilbern A.J.32 Va., Elizabeth 27, William 8, Andrew J.7* Mickael 5 (Mickae?)(f), Caroline 3, Margaret 4/12, Margaret Graham 101 spinster N.C.
- * 1118. CLARK, William 26 N.C., Mary 24 spinster Va.
- ✓ 1119. PETERS, George 51 Va., Elizabeth 51 spinster, Tilman 28 lab., Robert 22, James 18 George 16, William 14, Elizabeth 12, Thomas 10.
1120. PETERS, Isaac 26 lab.Va., Frances 22(f) spins., Dou 2(m).
1121. BOUNDS, Margaret 65 weaver Va., John 27 hand, James Minck 7. '
1122. DYKES, Rebecca 42 spinster IA., James M.21 land Va., Sarah 15, Lucretia 12, Martha J.12, Rody « A.10, Mary E.I, Jonathan Fleecher 36 labor.
1123. DAVIDSON, Matilda 36 spinster Va. - Gideon 20 hand, James 15, Angelina 12, Ira 9A
1124. QUILLEN, John 32 Va., Kalinda 32 Charles C.11, William E.9, Joseph S.7, Thomas R.5» Elbert F.C.4, James M.2, Hiram D.I.
1125. COOKENOUR, Jacob 70 Va., Susanah 38 spinster, Jemimah J.17, Mary C.15, Stephen 13, Joseph S.10, Reginah 8, Jacob 5, David 4, Zachariah 1.
1126. BOUYER?, Ann 50 spinster Va., Sarah 8.
1127. YOUNG, James 35 cabinet maker Va., Eliza 30 spinster, Allis 3, Charles E.I.
1128. GRAHAM, Harrison 40 carpenter Judy 40 spins., Jonathan 18 app. cabinet maker, Susan 14, Winfield S.II. Manerva E.2.
1129. STEWART, James H.77 Va., William H.31 clerk, Mary W.37 spins., Sarah M.24, Nannie M.22 spins., Elizabeth D.19* Thompson M.17 hand, Robert P.14.
1130. MARTIN, John 30 N.C., Nancy 30 spins. Va.
1131. CASTEEL, Joseph 45 Va., hand, Nancy 36 spins., James G.16 hand, William W.14, Elizabeth E. 10, Emily J.8, Sarah C.5«
1132. ISON, Gideon 83 Va., Joseph Glass 23 hand. Rosanah 19 spins., Margaret Dulany 40 spins. *
1133. ISON, Ira 51 Va., Mary 47(f) spins., Cinthy 24, Charles 19 hand, George 17, Silas 14, Robert 9, Mary 6.
1134. ISON, George 60 Va., Mary 40 spins., Ira 27 lab..Catharine 21, spins..Ursula 20, Nancy 18, Gideon Curnelia 14, George 10.
1135. BAILIE, Burel 40 shoemaker N.C. Harriett B.29, Barbzry J.5 Tn. Mary A.L.2 Va., Lydia 6/12.
1136. HENDERSON, James 58 Va., Elizabeth 58 spinster, Albert P.19, hand, James B.14, Almedia 28.
- 1137* FRANCE, Andrew 55 Va., Elizabeth 56 spinster, Lilbourn J.21 hand, Caroline 19 spins., James 17 hand, Ffcny 15 spins., Eliza 10, James W 8.
1138. TIPTON, James 26 Va., Easter 26, spins., Wiliam A.5, Meatha L.3, Barbary C.I.
1139. MERITT. Cornelius 62 teacher Va Susan 49 teacheress Tn., Rufus 14 Va., Mary 10.
1140. TAYLOR, Nelson H.32 Va., Martha 32 spins., Mary A.9» Margaret V. 7* William E.5, Catharine 1.

SCOTT

ESTILLEVILLE

1173. HAMMONDS, William 50 Ky., Mary A.40 spinster Va., Thomas A. 20 hand, Amos 19, Jenkins 15» Samuel H.13, Eliza J.12, Licurgus 10. Isabell 8, Thurmon 4, Abraham 1.
1174. JENKINS, Thompson M.32 Va., Mary 38 spinster, James P.10 Henry A. 7» Benjamin B.4, Clifford T.1.
- 1175* LANE, Abraham Jr. 53 Va., Barbary 44 spinster, John M.20 hand, Irena 16 pinster, William 12, Cathrine 9, Mary E.6.
1176. DAVIDSON, Benjamin J6 Va., Eliza 36 spinster, Sarah E.12, William 11, Martha A.9» Daniel L.7.
1177. CARTER, George C.53 Va., Elizabeth 28 spinster, Winfield 22, hand, John T.16 hand, Nancy 15, spins., Eleanor 12, Henry 3«
1178. CARTER, Charles L.37 Va., Eliza 25 spinster, Couly F.7, Nancy P. 5, Rosey B.3, Dicy 7/12.
1179. RHOTON, Henry 25 Va., Rebecca 28 spins., Sarah 6, Anney 3» Charles 1,.
1180. CARTER, Henry S.57 Va., Dicey 53 Ky., spins., James H.21 hand, Va., Ibby S.19 spins.. Solomon T.17 hand, John T. or F.15, Mary E.10.
1181. MOABB, Presley 50 Va., Margaret 21 spinster, Jane 10, James 8, Sarah 13.
1182. CARTER, James P.44 Va., Elizabeth 40 spinster, Sarah 21, Martha 14, Elizabeth 12, John N.9, James H.7» Laura 1.
1183. CARTER, Henry C. 24 Va., Lydia 27 spins., James M.6, Eliza 4, Elizabeth N.2.
1184. TAYLOR, John C.38 Va.. Catharine 38 spins., Harmon 16 hand, William 13, Patton 11, Isaac 9, Martta 7, Eliza 2.
1185. GRACE, William 40 cooper N.C., Fanny 20 spinster, James 4, Nancy D. or J.1.
1186. TAYLER, William 38 Tn., Sarah 34, Samuel H.8, Mahaly J.6, Frances E. 4(f), Margaret M.1, Margaret E. 22 spinster.
1187. TALOR, Benjamin 41 Tn., Eleanor 36 spins., Va.. Elbert 14, Robert P, 12, William 10, Sarah E.8, Lil-
6 La J.2.
1188. CONT., 45 spinster Va., Nancy 25, Mary 23, Jane 20, Medy 18.
1189. HAMMONDS, Deborah 35 spinster Tn.. James H.14 Va., Henry 12, Margaret .J.10. Absolom 8, America C • 6 •
1190. TEMPLETON, William M.K.27 Ky., Alcy 25 spinster Va., Margaret 7, Nancy J.5» James M.2, Martha J.65.
1191. TIPTON, John F.48 Tn., Martha 49 spinster NC., Mary A.23 Va. Lettitia 22, Sarah V.17, Emory 15 hand. Rosey 10, John L.8, Sarah Wigfield 85 pauper.
- * 1192. TIPTON, William M.29 Va., Sarah 25 spinster, Nimrod 1.
- 1193* TIPTON, Newel 25 Va., Rebecca 22 spins.. Jerome N.2, Mary L. 1/12.
1194. ADAMS, Charles W.24 Va., Julia A.24 spinster, Martha 50.
- 1195* ADAMS, George H.22 Va., Ezekiel 11, William 25 hand, Elizabeth 16 spins.
1196. JOHNSTON, William 21 Va., Manerva 16 spins.
1197. PRICE, John M.32 Va.. Fanny 32, spins., Mary 11, John B.8, Isaac 7, Margaret E.6, Elcanny 5, Eliza 4, Drewry 2, Sarah D.1. not named 2/12(m). Drewry Price 73, Margaret 66 spinster.
1198. ALDRIDGE, Isaac N.24 N.C., Nancy 19 spinster Va., Ira 4/12, Susan 60, Susanah 27.
1199. JOHNSTON.. Polly 47 weaver Va. Hiram 19 hand, Rachel A.23 Helen 13.
1200. PENLY, Ira 44 Va., Anny 43 spins. Elizabeth 20, Eleanor 18, Robert 17 hand, Thomas 15, Martha J.13 Melvin 11, Eliza 7, James M.5. Zset&c N 2 •
1201. WILLIAMS, Mahaley 35 spinster Va., Martha 15 spins., John W. 13, Elizabeth J.11, Elisha B. 10, Lewis P.8, Nancy D.6, Mary A.5, George W.4, 1800
1202. TEMPLETON, Polly'60 weaver Va. • * William Spivy 15 hand.
1203. ALLY, David J.26 Va., Mary 25 spins., Amos M.6, Margaret E.2.
1204. PETERS, Hengr 42 Va., Judith 34 spinster, Elizabeth 8.
1205. PETERS, Sisco 35 Va. .Margaret 21 sginster, Isaac H.10, Sarah E.8, ancy D.1, Martha J.Lane 19 spinster. 7^
- * 1206. JENKINS, Sarah 64 va., Thurmon R.25, Nancy 19 spinster.

ESTILLEVILLE

- 1591.COMT.,Jane 43 spins.,Va., Jos-
- eph H.25 hand,Isaac A.21,Susan
13 spins. Elizabeth E. 17,Al-
pha R.14,Margaret 10.
- 1592.SHIPLEY,Samuel 36 Tn.,Lucinda
35 spins.John J.18 hand,Mary
16 spins.,James P.14,Landon
C. 12*,Rachel 8 IA.,William T.6,
Tn.,Martha 4,Richard 2.
- 1593.MERIDA,Claborn 45 Va.,Prances
44(f) spins.,Ira 22 hand,Nancy
21 spins.,Elizabeth 19,Jane 17,
Catharine 14,James 12,David
9.
- 1594.SANE(LANE?)James 42 Tn.,Cath-
arene 38,David R.36 attorney.^
1595. BISHOP,James W.23 Tn.,Louiza
22 spins.,Lafayett 1/12 Va.
1596. ROBINS,Isaac 60 Va.,Nancy 56
spins.,Isaac 19 hand,Catharine
14, McGriggin 9,David 3«
1597. CARLTON.David 28 Va.,Martha
29 spins.,Mary E.l.
1598. PRUIT,Elijah 33" Va.,Virginia
33 spins.,Hannah E.11,Martha
9, Nancy 7,Margaret 4,Robert 1.
1599. HARRIS,Robert S.31 blk.smith
N.C.,Surrena 23 spins.,Va.,
* Sarah E.l,Isaac Robins 18 app.
blk.smith.
1600. CARTER,Sarah 46 Va.,Emily 20,
Allen J.18 hand,Nancy 16 spins.
Ann E.14,Louzia C.12,Presley
10, Margaret C.8,Brunett 6.
1601. CARTER,David M.24 Va.,Mary 20.
1602. TEMPLETON,Mary 36 Va.,Phebe 18,
Manerva 8,Ira 6,Martin 3,John
* **Carter** 66 •
1603. MCKENNY,Nancy 65 spins.,Va.,
* Martha Allen 23 teacher.
1604. NEELY,William 24 Va.,Malinda
29,Elizabeth 13,George W.9,
Hannah J.7,Robert 5,Nancy 4,
Evaline 3,Elisha 3.
1605. TOi.ELSON, James 46 Va. ,Mary 42
Thomas 21 hand,Henry 18,Jerome
15, Whitley 13,Susanah 11,Marg-
aret 9,George 6,Mckenny 4,
Nancy 5/12,Mary 77 MA.,Mary
* Hortenstine 73 Va.
1606. CARTER,Andrew 29 Va.,Emily 24,
George 6,Absolom 5»Charles 2.
- 1607JJJALLS,Samuel P.30 Va.,Eliza-
beth 27 spins.,George 8,John
Patton 5,Sarah 3,Evaline .1.
1608. EASTEP,John 24 Va.,Ann 22,
Alexander 3»James 1.
1609. MCKENNY,David 45 Va.,Eliza

1609. CONT.,38 seamstress.Lettitia
14,Winfield S.11,William L.4,
Rbecca J.2,James 2/12,William
* Harris 28 hand.
1610. YOUNG,James M.40 Va.,Louiza 43
Elizabeth 13,Nancy 11,Laura A.
6,Rachel 2,Jane 2,Jason Jackson
* 22 hand.
1611. MULLINS,Lewis M.24 Va.,Susan
* 21,Jacob 2,James Robins 26 hand.
1612. BREWER,George M.21 Va.,Cynthia
24,John M.4/12.
1613. JACKSON,John 56 wagonmaker N.C
Nancy 55 weaver,Caleb J.10.
1614. GILLOM,Ansel F.38 blk.smith NC.
Francis M.16(m)app.blk.smith
Martha J.15,Mary E.12,Robert
T.11,Thomas R.8,Emily 4,Amanda 1.
1615. PETERS.Benton 30 N.C., caip enter
Agness 23 spins., William 3»James
* S.2,Mary Slasher 24,Adline
Todd 17,Frances 3(f),Landon 1
1616. WAGNER,Mabie G.37 carpenter(m)
Va.,Hannah 25 Va.,Martha 9,
Susan 7,Mary 5,Elizabeth 4,
* Rueben Wallen 21 hand,Mary Bla-
nkenship 18,Moses H.Spencer 28
Minister M.E.C. N.C.
1617. FUGATE,C.C.42(m)Va.,Sarah L.
43 weaver Tn..James P.19 hand,
Va.,Mary 12,Nancy 9»Margaret
* 6,Ann 5,Joshua M.Fields 31
merchant N.C.,James H.Fields
23 lab.,William G.Folkner 20
clerk Va.,Samuel Fields 36
physician MD.,Theadore B.Hill
38 blk.smith Va.
1618. TICKLE(FICKLE?),John B.22 blk.
smith Va.,Susan 18 spins.,
Sarah E.l.
1619. BELL,Archibald R.T.39 shoe/boot
maker Tn.,Judith G.26 Ky..Rob-
ert 10,Lewis C.8 Va., William
J.5»Susan F.2,Joshua F.l.
1620. FUGATE,Rufus B.31 Va.,Sarah
J.27 spins.,James 6,Susanah
60,Daniel Evens? 25 hand,Billy
* Wallin 14.
1621. ROGERS,Elizabeth 53 spins.,
Va.,Louiza 26,Evaline 22,James
* 20 hand,Nancy 18,Beston Jestis
15 hand.
1622. RICHMOND,Jonathan 27 merchant
Va..Elizabeth 25 spins..William
* 5,Owen F.l,William B.19 clerk
Mary Nett 21 spins.
1623. TODD,Lafoster 50 carpenter Va.
Melvina Odell 30 spins.,Mary
* 10,Lee 2/12,William Bolen 21
carpenter.

SCOTT

ESTILLEVILLE

1765. CONT.,46 spins..Martin 19hand,
Ruhamy 15 spins.,James 19 hand,
Evin Lewis 14,Amos 12,William
8,Phillip 7/12,Roseyina 28 spins.
* Susan Rogers 43.
1766. THOMPSON,George 23 Va..Martha J.
21 spins..Luderny 5»Ti^vs W.2,John
* Gillom 15 hand,
1767. MCMILLIN,Elijah 59 brickmason
Va..Elizabeth 50 spins.,Catharine
30,Matilda 22,Abraham 15 hand,
John 14,Henry 6,William 12,George
* 23,Susan 12,Catharine Roberts
12,Ursula 20.
1768. CARTER,Joseph M.48 Va..Emantha
(Emaritta?)43,Margaret 21,Dicy
14,Henry F.12,Louiza M.10,Dale
8,Joseph H.6,Sarah H.3»Sarah
H.3tJam^es P»l«
1769. CARTER,Nelson P.22 Va.,Charity
E • 22 •
1770. JOHNSTON,Campbell 39 Va..Rachel
39 spins..Charles W.21 lab.,
Sarah E.18 spins.,James 14,
William la2,Rebecca 6,Lydia A.
5,Squire 3,Walter 1.
- 1771.SPEER,Robert 72, N.C.'.Rebecca 33
Va.,Evaline 9,Elizabeth 7»Mary
5,Martha 2,Srah 1/12,Nancy 1/12
* Nancy Rogers 31 teacher.
1772. SPEER, A sb erry 50 Va.'.Sharlotty
30 spins.,Garett R.16 hand,Hiram
P.14,William 12,Elizabeth 10,
Mahaly 8,Robert H.6,Fayett M.
3.
1773. ROBINETT,Ira P.29 Va.,Lydia 29
spins..Alexander Riley 31 hand,
* Susan McMillen 12.
1774. THOMPSON,Crocket 46 Va.,Nancy
49 spins.,Jonn W.21 hand,Caro-
line E.19 spins.,James R.17 hand,
William H.16,Andrew P.14,Henry
V.or P.12,Rodv S.10,Lydia 9,
Frances A.7(f)»Hezekiah 5»
1775. WALLEN,Mary 37 spins.,Va.,Jane
19,Craten 17,Elizabeth 15,Pris-
cilla 12,James 9.
1776. BLOOMER,Nathaniel 21 Va.,Mary
23 spins.,
1777. BLEDSOE,Hiram 31 Va..Simantha
26 spins..Hezekiah 9,Rody 7,
Nehemiah 4,Zachariah 3,Josiah 1.
1778. ROGERS,Thomas 41 Tn..Nancy 38
Va..spins.,Malinda 15,Malicsy
A.13,John E.6,Jesse 6/12.
1779. RILEY,Andrew 50 Va.,Rody 50
spins..Elizabeth 22,Rachel 20,
Sarah 18,Mary 12.

- 1780.GILLOM,Martin 25 Va.,Mary
26 spins.,James 12,Lilbem
7,Melvina 4,Claboum 2.
- 1181.SPEER,Andrew 62 N^C,Margaret
50 spins.,Va..William H.H.18,
* hand,Margaret J.Scott 40 spins.
Hester A.14,Hamelton 8,Lilbem
6.
- 1782.GILLOM,Thomas 31 Va.,Martha
C. 31 spins..Robert A.9,Nancy
7,Lina E.5,James W.3,John
D.1.
- 1783*SPEER,Andrew 22 Va.,Abigal
20 spins.,Jinsy A.1.
1784. BENTON,Zachariah 38 N.C.,
Mary 39 spins.,Thomas C.16,
hand,Martha E.15 spins.Will-
iam 12,Isaac 9,Zachariah 7,
Samuel F.5»Mary J.2.
1785. WADE,Eliza J.45 spins.,Va.,
Hester A.12,Mary 8,William J.
4.
- 1786.SLONE,William 20 teacher Va.
Sarah 42 spins..Elizabeth 32,
Charlotty 14,Jesse Starkey
* 7Q lab.» IJL
1787. PETERS,James 48 Va..Elizabeth / ? *← Should be 30*
7 42 spins.,Hiram K.18hand,Mal-
* icsy A. 15,Elizabeth 13,Robert/a
Jacob 6,Nancy J.3.
1788. MOSIER,William 26 Tn.,[targaret
19 spins.,Va.,Levi 2,Hiram 4.
1789. REYNOLDS,John 23 blk.smith
Va.,Manerva A.22 spins.Emma
V.1,James N.7/12.
1790. ROBERTS,Abraham 30 Va.,Louiza
J.24,Mary J.7,Isaac R.5,
Ursula A.2,Ursula Roberts 16.
1791. FIELDS,Squire 43 Va..Rebecca
45 spins.,Tn..Sarah E.20 Va.
Manda J.18,William 15 hand,
Margaret N.13,Squire P.II,
Robert J,9not named 4(m),not
named 6/12 (f).
1792. POWERS,John 21 Va.,Frances E.
20(f) spins.,
- 1793•HARLESS,James 36 Va.,Susan
30 spins, .Eleanor 11,Rebecca
4,Lydia M.2.Mary A.1.
- 1794.REYNOLDS.Henry 50 brickmason
Va..Malinda 40 spins..Elizabeth
21,Sarah A.19,Jacob 16 hand
James 14,Noah 12,Prudence 10,
Louiza J.8.
- 1795'BARNETT,Andrew 40 shoemaker
Va.(Elizabeth 45 spins.,Eliz-
anbeth 18,John 17 hand,William
H.15,Amanda J.7,Sarah 13,Ira
B.5,Anderson 2,James 69,Alefar
10(f).

SCOTT

ESTILLEVILLE

1908. HORTON, Elijah 40 Va., Lucy 38, Evaline 22, Manerva A. 20, (Marian?), Hiram 12, Jackson 2.
1909. HORTON, Robert 22 Va.,
1910. HENSLEY, William 28 Va., Mary 29, Silvester 7, Tilmon 5, Eliza C. 3, not named 2/12. (m)
1911. WILCOX, Andrew J. 41 Va., Eliza F. 20, Harriet C. 1.
1912. WILCOX, Christeeny 86(f) Va.,
1913. CLEEK, Michael 60 Va.. Matilda 42 Tn., Martha E. 24 Va. Jane 22, Sarah 20, Mary 15, John 25, James 16, Rachel 10, George 7, William 4, David Minick 28.
- * 1914. CLAYMAN, John W. 30 Tn. Catharine M. 36 Va., Mary J. 7, David W. 4, Ephraim 3, Elizabeth 2, William Agee 21.
- * 1915. ANDERSON, Isaac C. 71 Va., Margaret 69 weaver Tn., Isaac C. 28 Va., Jane H. 26.
1916. CATTRON, Elias 55 Tn. Elizabeth 60 Va.,
1917. LARKEY, Margaret 76 Tn. Lettis y J 40 Va., Rency J. Sarmore 13.
- * 1918. DUNN, Samuel 23 Va. Catharine X? - y 22 Tn. George F. 5, James H. 2.
1919. CREWFORD, George W. (Crawford) » 40 Va., Sarah 40, Isaac M. 12, Mary 11, John B. 6, Thomas F. 3,
1920. HICKAM, Isaac 59 Va., Nancy 60 waever Tn., Isaac W. 20 Va., Elenor A. Morten 14 Tn., James Hickam 36 Va.. Samuel F. 10, Elmira 6, Lewelly 3»
1921. MCCLANE, Thomas 46 carpenter Tn. Eleanor 20, Josph 15, William Andrew 10, Christenah 7. 13,
1922. LARKEY, James 49 Va.. Eleanor 44 Tn.. Margaret E. 21 Va.. Alien 19, Manervy 15, Robert J. 13, Mary E. 11, John K. 7, Martha 5, Isaac S«2 H.
1923. HICKAM, Richard 49 Va., Phebe 45, Elis 20, William 16, Marinda 15; Isaac M. 15 (Larkey)
1924. BEACHBOARD, James 45 Tn., Ann 38 Mary A. 18, Joseph 16, Catharine 14, Susan 10, Henry 7, William 5, Almeda 2.
1925. HICKAM, Joseph 56 Va./ane 40, Elizabeth 13, Matilda II. Edley 10, Lucinda 8, Adaline 5, Margaret 3, Martha 6/12, Elizabeth Shelton * 60, Wesley Crawford 22.
1926. CATTRON, Isaac 26 Va., Rebecca

1926. CONT., 26, Isaac H. 8, Mary J. 4, A William C. 1/12, Isaac L. Morgan 9,
1927. HART, Elijah 59 Va., Sarah 40, Isaac B. 23, Edmond M. 20, Samuel D. 13, Elizabeth J. 10, Rufus Murphy 22 •
- * 1928. MCCONNELL, Abraham B. 43 Va., Lucy 41, Martha 15, Milton O. P. 18, Polly 12. George 10, Silvester 8, Abraam 6, Surrepta 4, Florence 3, Meggs 1, Hopkins 1.
1929. ELKINS, Larkin 48 Va., Lucy 38*
1930. ELKINS, William 23 Va., Louiza 18, Elcaney 17, Cyntha 13, Rebecca 9.
1931. HICKAM, John 60 Va., Eleanor 60 weaver, Francis M. 25(m). Ermina M. 22, Catharine A. 20.
1932. MORGAN, Henry L. 36 N.C., Louiza 37 Va., Benjamin B. 5, Thomas 4, Mary 3, not named 3/12(f), William * Holland, 22 clerk (Henry-Inn Keeper)
1933. MCCONNELL, Silvester P. 31 circuit court clerk Va., Emaline F. 23.
1934. PAGE, William P. 37 blk. smith N. C.. Manerva 43 Va., Henry 16, saddler, Samuel P. 14, James M 13, Susan E. 10. Margaret L! 10 / Martha 7, Mary 5, Sarah 2.
1935. HICKEY, James M. 31 wagonmaker Tn.. Saraphina 32, Eliza A. 8, William M. 7, James T. 6, Nathaniel W. 4, Florence 3.
1936. COMAN, James C. 32 tailor Tn., Lucy 30 tailoress, David 5, Thomas 3, Milton 3/12.
1937. SMITH, Thomas 72 carder Tn. **Martha A. 45.**
1938. SALLARD, John W. 38 attorney Tn.
1939. WILCOX, John 53 inn keepr Tn. Mary 50, Rebecca 25, Jackson L 21, Daniel S. 17, Mary M. 14, John P. 12, Edward D. 9, George W. H. 7, Luemma 4, William Balthis * 27 Degarian, John Carmack 50 physician.
1940. SHOEMAKER, James L. 49 clerk Co. Court Tn.. Aurela 33.
1941. MORISON, Smith H. 35 attorney Tn., Margaret C. 29 Va., John 12, Henry R. 9.
1942. BENNET, Robert C. 32 silversmith * Tn., Mary E. 25 Va., Dow D. Neal 8,
1943. HERREN, E. K. 47(m) physician Tn. Darcas 45 Va.. James 21.
1944. HOLDWAY, Henry W. 31 attorney V., Sarah J. 33 •
1945. NOTTINGHAM, William D. 37 saddler

INDEX

AGNER,Sarah	1	BOOHER,Mary Ann	2	BRADLEY,William	21
(AGNES)		BOOHER,Adam	2	EANNER,Reuben	22
AGEE,John B.	4	BOOHER,Samuel	2	BAKER,Moses	22
AGEE,James S.	6	BOOHER,John A.M.	2	BRADLEY,Ephraim B.	22
AGEE,Lawrence	6	BLACKWELL,Francis	3	BANNER,John	22
AGEE,William Jr.	7	BRINT,James	3	BURTON,William	23.
ADAMS, Wilbourn	8	BAKER,Levi	3	BLEVINS,Alexander	23
AKA RD, David	8	BLASE,John	4	BLEVINS,James	23
AKARD,Frederick Sr.8		(BLARE)		BUSH,Thomas	24
AKARD,Frederick Jr	9	BRIGHT,James	4	BRUMET,George	24
ARNOLD,Stephen	10	BLALOCK,Austin	4	BANNER,George M.	25
ADDINGTON,Henry E.	14	BARKER,Sherwood	4	BABB,Mintes	26
ADDINGTON,Charles	14	BREDEN,William	5	BABB,Thomas	26
ADDINGTON,Joshua	17	BAYS,William	5	BABB,Benjamin	26
ADDINGTON,William	17	BAYS,James	5	BRICKY,John C.	27
ADDINGTON,Nancy	17	BARKER,Washington	5	BICKLEY,John M.	27
ADDINGTON,Charles I	317	BONHAM,Sampson	5	BUCKNER,Patrie	27
ADDINGTON,John L.	17	(BENHAM)		BELCHER,Jonathan	30
ADAMS,Landon	22	BENHAM,Joel F.	5	BAILEY,Eleanor	30
ADAMS,George	22	BARKER,John C.	6	BELLAMY,Joseph	31
ADDINGTON,Andrew J	22	BARKER,Sampson	6	BYRINGTON,Moses	32
ALLEY,Thomas	22	BARKER,John S.	6	BELL,William W.	32
ADDINGTON,Harriet	25	BENHAM,Joel	6	BUCKELS,James	33
ALLEY,John	29	BARKER,John M.	6	BULLEN,Henry	33
ALLEN,Jeremiah	27	BIRD,Joseph B.	7	BOUNDS,Ursula	33
ANDREW,James M.	28	BELLOMY,John	8	BOUNDS,Margaret	33
ALLY,James	29	BYRD,William	8	BOUYER,Ann	33
ALDRIDGE,John M.	30	BURKET,William	9	BAILIE,Burel	33
ALDREIDGE,Frances	30	BELLOMY,Reuben	10	BRANNON,John	34
ASH,Nathaniel	32	BELLOMY,Hiram P.	10	BOSTICK,Priscilla	34
ALLEY,Thomas	34	BELLOMY,Jas.P.	10	BOSTICK,John W.	36
ADAMS,Charles W.	35	BELLOMY,Nancy	10	BULLINGS,Henry	36
ADAMS,George H.	35	BELLOMY,William	10	BALDWIN,David	36
ALDRIDGE,Isaac N.	35	BELLOMY,Nathaniel	10	BALDWIN,Wesley	36
ALLY,David J.	35	BELLOMY,John	10	BRICKEY,Elijah	36
ADAMS,Mary	36	BELLOMY,David	10	BICKEY, Elijah	39
ALLEY,Abijah	38	BRUNER,William	10	BRICKEY,John	36
ALLEY,Joseph H.	38	BLESSING,Joeeph	11	BOATRIGHT,James D.	37
ALLEN, Samuel	39	BARTER,Hiram	11	BRICKEY,Daniel M.	37
ADAMS,William H.	40	BLESSING,Phillip	12	BRICKEY,James	37
ASH,James	49	BALDWIN,Enoch W.	12	BROWN,Alford	37
ARRINGTON,Samuel	51	BEVINS,Isaac C.	12	BAILEY, Robert S.	37
ASH,David	51	BLAIR,John	12	BOATRIGHT,Valentine	37
ARINGTON,Edward	51	BEVINS,James	13	BICKLEY,Charles W.	39
ALLEN,Hester	53	BEVINS,John W.	13	BRICKEY,Parrish	40
ALLEN,John	53	BEVINS,William H.	13	BAGLEY,Enoch	41
ANDERSON,Isaac C.	56	BROWNING,Jessee	13	BRICKEY,Peter	41
		BOND,Abram J.	13	ERICKEY,William B.	41
B.		BARB,Jacob S.	14	BALDWIN,James	41
BROWN,Austin	1	BAYS,William	14	BALDWIN,Stephen	41
BITTLE,George	1	BOSTIC,Rebecca J.	15	BERRY,William W.	41
BITTLE,Anderson	1	BOND,George W.	16	BRICKEY,Samuel	41
BITTLE,William	1	BALDWIN,James H.	17	BOATRIGHT,James	42
BRIGHT,Darcus	1	CHARLES N.Broadwater		BOATRIGHT,James	42
BRAWDER,William	1	BROADWATER,Winney	17	BOLIN,Samuel	42
BRIGHT,John	1	BLANKENBECKLER,Calvin		BAKE,Robert B.	42
BOOHER,John A.	2			BOATRIGHT,Meadow	42
				BABB,James A.	43

INDEX

BAILY,Robert	44	BRADLEY,John	55	COLLYER,Elias	22
BOLIN,John	44	BEACHBORD,James	56	COLLYER,Jasper	22
BOLTON,Benjamin	44	BENNETT,Robert C.	56	CASTLE,Phoebe	22
BOLTON,William	44'			COX,John R.	22
BAKER,William H.	45			COX,Elias	23
BAKER,Elisha T.	45			COX,John	23
BOLEN,John Jr.	45	C		CLARK,Robert	23
BISHOP,Elias	46	CATRON, A Hen	1	CASTLE,William	24
BISHOP,Sampson	46	COX,Carey	2	CASTEEL,Phillip	24
BISHOP,James W.	47	COOK, Lucy	3	CHILDERS,James H.	25
BREWER,George M.	47	CARTER,Elijah	4	CRUMPTON,Berry	25
BELL,Arch.R.T.	47	CARTER,Dulaney	4	C ULBERTSON,Jepthy	25
BISHOP,Samuel	48	CARTER,William	4	COCKE,Robert	26
BLEDSOE,Winfield	48	CATRON,Allen B.	4	CARTER,Hiram C.	26
BERRY,James	49	COOKINOUR,Isaac	4	COX,Julia	27
BLEDSOE, Austen	49	CROSS,Rachael	6	COX,James H.	27
BLOOMER,Jesse R.	49	CROSS,William	6	CRAFT,William	28
BLEDSOE, Thomas Esq..	49	CAMPER,Samuel	6	CASTLE,Ira	29
		CLARK,Jacob	7	CROSS,Lewis	29
BLEDSOE,Andrew	49	COLE,William	7	CLARK,William M.	30
BOUNDS,James	49	COLEY,William	L. 7	CRAFT,Archilus	30
BLEDSOE,Newton	49	CLEEK,James	7	CLEEK, Ann	30
BLEDSOE,Elizabeth	49	COLE,Joseph	7	COLLINS,Adison.C.	30
BLEDSOE,William M.49		CATTRON,Addison	7	CLARK,William	33
BLEDSOE,Calvin	50	CAUDLE,Jessee M.	8	COOKINOUR,Jacob	35
BLEDSOE,Elias	50	CIPERS, Harvey	8	CASTEEL,John	33
BLOOMER,Nehemiah	50	(CIFORS)		CARTER,GeorgeC.	35
BLEDSOE,Shelby	50	CATTRON,William	8	CARTER,Charles L.	35
BLEDSOE,Thomas R.	50	CLEEK,John	8	CARTER,Henry S.	35
BLEDSOE, Daniel	50	CHRISTIAN,James	A.10	CARTER,James P.	35
BLEDSOE,Abraham R.50		COX,Solomon	10	CARTER,Henry C.	35
BLEDSOE,Thomas R.	50	CLEEK,John	8	COX,William H.	37
BLEDSOE,Jonathan	50	CLEEK,Calvin	11	CARTER,Charles P.	37
BLOOMER,Joseph	50	CLEEK,Micharl	Sr. 11	CARTER,John R.	37
BLEDSOE,Loving	50	CHAPMAN,Joseph	11	COLLINS.,Allen P.	37
BLEDSOE,Henry	50	COLE,Sampson	12	COLLINS.,John	38
BLOOMER,William	51	COUCH,Henry	12	COLLINS,Enoch	38
BLEDSOE,John	51	COUCH,Jeremiah	12	COLLINS,William K.	38
BLEDSOE, Thomas M.	51	CLARK,Joseph	C. 13	COLLINS, Thomsbery	38
BAYLOR,Andrew	51	CROSS,Joel	14	CARDER,Elijah	38
BLEDSOE,Campbell	51	CLARK,John R.	15	(CORDER)	
BERRY,Adam J.	51	CASTLE,Henry		CANADY,Pleasant H.	38
BLEDSOE,Isaac R.	51	CORN,John B.	a	COX,Henry R.	39
BLOOMER,Nathaniel	52	CASTLE,Isaac	17	COX,Jacob	39
BLEDSOE,Hiram	52	CULBERTSON,Winney	17	CARTER,Landon C.	39
BENTON,Zachariah	52	CULBERTSON,Joseph	18	CARTER,Dale W.	39
BARNETT,Andrew	52	CLAMAN,Elizabeth	19	COWDER,Robert	39
BISHOP,William	53	(CLAMAW)		COX,William	39
BISHOP,John	53	CLEWER,Joel M.	19	COWDER,Mary	40
EOEN,George	53	COX,Rachel	20	COLLINS,William	40
B OEN,Elizab e th	54	CUMPTON,Nancy	20	COLLINS,Jeremiah	40
EISHOP,Andrew J	5*	CULBERTSON,Charles20		COLLINS,Leonidas 3.40	
BISHOP,Marting i	G. 54	(CULBERSTON)		COX,John	40
BISHOP,George	54	CULBERSTON,William20		CULBERTSON,Ira	40
BROWN,John	54	CULBERSTON,Jepthy	21	COX.Asbery	40
BARNETT,James	54	COX,David C.	21	COLLINS,David	A. 40
BURK,Eli	54	COX,John G.	21	COLLINS,James	S. 40
BENTON,James W.	54	COX,David	21	COX,Samuel	L. 40
BENTON,William	£	CUMPTON,Berry	21	COX,Emory M. 40	
BABB,Thomas		CUMPTON,Abraham	1?		
		COLLYER,Abie			

INDEX

COCKE»David J. 40
 COCKE,David 41
CASTEEL,Obediah 41
 CARTER,Francis M. 41
 CARTER.Hansford M.41
 CARTER,William B. 41
 CARTER,John B.Jr. 42
 CARTER,Elijah E. 42
 CARTER,William A. 42
 CARTER,Presley M. 42
 CARTER,Milton C. 42
 CARTER,Thomas 42
 CARTER,Joseph H. 42
 CARTER,Thomas D. 42
 CARTER,James B. 42
 CARTER,James H. 43
 CARTER,Thomas W. 43
 CARTER,Fredrick 43
 CARTER,Morgan 43
 CARTER,Andrew R. 44
 CROSS,Andrew P. 44
 CROOK,David 44
 CAMPBELL,Wyatt 44
 CLAYTON,Richard 44
 CARNAHAN,James 40
 CATTRON,Joel 44
 CATTRON,Sarah 44
 CATTRON,Simon P. 44
 CRANE,Larken T. 45
 CATTRON,Jeremiah 45
 CARNAHAN, James 45
 COX,EnochP. 46
 CARTER,VANBUREN 46
 CARTER,Harry 46
 CALWELL, Samuel S. 46
 COX.James B. 46
 CARTER,Mary J. 46
 CARTER,SARAH 47
 CARLTON, David 47
 CARTER,David M. 47
 CARTER, Andrew 47
 CHILDERS,S olomon 48
 COLLINS.,Jeremiah 48
 COLE,Jesse 48
 COLLINS.James 49
 CARTER,Allen T. 49
 CARTER,Joseph M. 52
 CARTER,Nelson P. 52
 CAMPBELL,William 53
 CAMPBELL, Isaac 53
 CHILDERS,William 53
 CHILDERS,Elijah 53
 CARTER,William H. 53
 COLLINS,Jeremiah 53
 CLENDENON,Joseph 53
 CALTON,Mark 53
 C ALTON, Samuel 53
 CLEEK,Michael 53
 c°«'£m_sW- if 5?

SgffiW⁸¹¹⁶⁸ “ 56
 CATTRON,Isaac 56
 COMAN,James C. 56

 D
 DARNELL,Hannah 3
 DENISON,Richard M. 4
 DORTON,William 6
 DURTON,Elkanah 6
 DURTON, John 6
 DARTER,Michael 7
 DENISON,Peter 7
 DAVISON,John 8
 DISHNER,Elizabeth 8
 DICKERSON,John 9
 DAVISON,Goolman 9
 DAUGHERTY,William A. 9
 DYKES,Susan 10
 DUTTON, William 11
 DODD,Thomas 11
 DEBOARD,William B. 13
 DEAN,James H.M. 12
 DEAN,Darull 13
 DEAN,Andrew Sr. 13
 DEAN,Joel 15
 DEAN, Hannah 16
 DEAN, Calvin 16
 DORTON,John 16
 DULANEY, Roanesges 16
 DICKERSON,Little B. 16
 DAUGHERTY,Jessee M. 17
 DAUGHERTY,Martha 18
 DAUGHERTY,William 18
 DAUGHERTY, William 18
 DAUGHERTY,Ruth T.Jr.18
 DAUGHERTY, Nathan 20
 DEAN,Mary 20
 DICKERSON,James J. 20
 DEAN,Andrew J. 21
 DEAN,William P. 21
 DEAN,Morgan 21
 DINGUS,George 21
 DINGUS,Henry W. 21
 DINGUS,John C. 21
 DINGUS,Aaron B. 21
 DINGUS,William 21
 DINGUS,John 21
 DINGUS,David H. 23
 DINGUS,Henderson 23
 DINGUS-, Mary 23
 DEAN,Lewis 23
 DONALSON,John M. 23
 DEAN,Jane 24
 DEAN,David A. 24
 DAVIS,John 25
 DINGUS,William 25
 DINGUS,Thomas 26

DANIEL.Adam 26
 DAVISON,Joseph 26
 DAVISON,Logan 26
 DANIEL,Becky 26
 DONELSON,Andrew 27
 DAVIDSON,William27
 DAVIDSON,Hiram 27
 DAVISON,James 27
 DANIEL, Noah 28
 DARNEL,Rowley 28
 DAVIDSON, Wta.D. 28
 DAVIDSON,Daniel 28
 DAVIDSON,Jahiel 28
 DAVIDSON,Wta.H. 28
 DINGUS,Catherine28
 DARNEL,Edward 28
 DARNEL,Rowley H.29
 DINGUS,James W. 29
 DORKEY, Abraham 29
 DEAN,Nancy 29
 DAVISON,Zach. 30
 DYKES,George 31
 DYKE, S, James 31
 DILLS,Robert B. 32
 DAUGHERTY,Isac 32
 DEZARUE, Ben jamin33
 (DEZARNE)
 DYKES,Rebecca 33
 DAVIDSON,Matilda33
 DENISON,John 34
 DAVIDSON,Benj. 35
 DOCKERY, Freeling37
 DOOLEY, Jacob 37
 DEAN,Daniel 38
 DOOLEY,Jonathan 38
 DARNEL, John 39
 DUNCAN,Henry W. 40
 DUNCAN,David 40
 DUNCAN,James G. 40
 DAVIDSON, James 42
 DORTON, Joseph H.42
 DORTON,John M. 42
 DORTON,Jacob B. 42
 DUNCAN,John 42
 DORTON,Colbert 43
 DARNEL,Martin 43
 DAY,Frances M. 45
 DURHAM,Isaac S. 45
 DEAN,Silvester 45
 DAVIDSON,Henry 46
 DALTON,Larkin 46
 DISHNER,Martin 46
 DULANEY,Lewis B.48
 DULANEY,Tho. 48
 DILLION,Randolf 50
 DAUNCY,Abner 55
 DUNN,Samuel 56

 E
 EPPERSON,Cath. 6

INDEX

EPPERSON, William	8	FRAZIER, Henry	5	FLANERY, Isaac	26
EPPERSON, Stephen	11	FLEENOR, Adam	5	FRAZIER, Thomas	27
ENIX, Unicy	12	FLEENOR, Jeremiah	6	FLANERY, Calvin	27
EDWARDS, James S.	12	FRAZIER, Elisha	6	FLANERY, Tandy	27
EWING, Elizabeth	13	FRAZIER, Henry Sr.	6	FRAZIER, John S.	28
EASTERLING, Thomas	17	FREEMAN, David	7	FIELDS, Elizabeth	28
EPPERSON, George	17	FORKNER, Gran.	7	FRAZIER, Jeter	29
ELUM, William	18	FORKNER, Eliza.	7	FRANKLIN, James T.	30
ENIX, Sidney	18	FORTNER, Joseph	7	FOSTER, Anthony D.	30
ELLIOTT, William <	Jr 18	FOSTER, William	7	FLANERY, Bluford J.	31
ENIX, William	18	FITCH, Peter	8	FLANERY, White H.	31
ELLIOTT, Mich. W.	19	FLETCHER, Isaac	9	FLANERY, Green M.	31
ELLIOTT, Francis I	K. 19	FLETCHER, James	9	FOOLWILER, John	31
ELLITTT, Landon J	• 20	FULKERSON, Thos.	10	FIELDS, Arden	32
EDWARDS, Charles	27	FOSTER, Richard	10	FIELDS, Zachariah	32
EDWARDS, Daniel	27	FREEMAN, Larkin	10	FULK, Christopher	32
EDWARDS, George	WI. 27	FIELDS, Green C.	11	FULK, James W.	32
ERVIN, William	28	FIELDS, Joel	12	FULK, Christopher P.	32
EDWARDS, Joseph	28	FUGATE, John D.	12	FALEN, Andrew	32
EDWARDS, William	28	FIELDS, Richard	12	FRANCE, Andrew	33
ERVIN, James	34	FUGATE, Benj. S.	12	FRANCE, Allen	34
EGAN, Elijah	36	FLETCHER, Marg.	12	FLANERY, William	36
EGAN, John	36	FIELDS, Jeremiah	13	FLANERY, Albert	36
EGAN, Henderson	36	FLETCHER, SARAH	13	FIELDS, John B.	37
EASTEPP, Valentine	36	FUGATE, Jehial	13	FLANERY, Isaac	37
ESTEPP, William	36	FUGATE, James H.	13	FLANERY, Craig	39
EASTEPP, Samuel	36	FORBUS, George W.	13	FLANERY, James	41
EASTEPP, Samuel	Jr. 36	(FORBES)		FUGATE, Ferdinand C.	42
ELEM, Wesley	37	FRANCISCO, George	13	FRAZIER, James W*	43
ELEM, James	38	FLETCHER, John	13	FRAZIER, Tilmon S.	43
ELEM, William F.	38	FUGATE, Margaret	14	FLETCHER, John	46
ELEM, Mary	38	FULLER, Stephen	14	FUGATE, C.C.	47
ELEM, William	39	FUGATE, William	14	FUGATE, Rufus B.	47
EASTERLING, Silas	39	FRANCISCO, Lewis	14	FICKLE, John B.	47
EGAN, James	41	FRAZIER, George	14	(TICKLE)	
EGAN, William	41	FUGATE, Ira	15	FORD, William	48
EASTEPP, Canada	43	FUGATE, Mary	15	FORGY, Archibald	50
EASTEP, John	47	FRAZIER, Solomon	15	FORGY, John	50
EAGLE, William	49	FRAZIER, James Jr	15	FIELDS, Warden	51
ENGLAND, Ira	51	FRAZIER, John K.	15	FIELDS, Squire	52
ENGLAND, Andrew	51	FRAZIER, James	15	FISHER, David R.	53
ENGLAND, Joel	51	FUGATE, Joseph P.	15	FRANKLIN, Owen	53
EATWOOD, Richard	51	FUGATE, Uriah	16	FRANKLIN, James	53
EDENS, Coney	53	FANCELER, Austin	16	FANSLER, Hannah	53
EPPERSON, Joseph	55	FUGATE, Francis	17	FRANCES, Judy	53
ELKINS, Larkin	56	FULLER, Isaiah	17	FORD, Joshua	54
ELKINS, William	56	FULLER, Abraham	17	FORD, Henry	54
		FUQUA, Robert.	17	FALEN, Nancy	54
		FRANCISCO, Samuel	18	FRAZIER, John M.	54
		FRALEY, William	20	FALEN, Thomas	54
		FIELDS, Tilmar	22	FRAZIER, William	54
		FIELDS, John W.	23	FALEN, Elijah	55
		FLECHER, Wm. M.	24	FRAZIER, George M.	55
		(FLETCHER)		FRAZIER, James	55
		FRILY, Martin	25	FRAZIER, James G.	55
		FLANERY, John M.	25	FALEN, David	55
		FRAZIER, Silas	26	FALEN, William	55
		FRAZIER, William	26	FALEN, Hezekiah	55
		FLANERY, Sinclair	26	FIELDS, George F.	55
F					
FERRIN, David C.	2				
FUTTNER, William	2				
FUTTNER, John F.	2				
FLEENOR, Abraham	3				
FLEENOR, Lewis	3				
FLEENOR, Andrew	3				
FLEENOR, Abraham	3				
FRY, Gabriel	5				
FLEENOR, Joel H.	5				
FLEENOR, James	5				

INDEX

FALEN, Michael	55	GREEN, James	37	HILTON, Emanuel H.	5
FIELDS, Richard	55	GIPSON, Lambert	37	HILTON, Samuel W.	5
G					
GARDNER, Ewel	1	GIBSON, John	37	HENSLEY, Wilburn	5
GARDNER, Hiram	1	GIBSON, George	38	HENSLEY, James	5
GAREDNER, John W.	1	GIBSON, Jeremiah	38	HOBBS, Abraham	5
(GARDNER)		GIBSON, James	39	HENSLEY, Hilburn	6
GODSEY, Samuel	1	GREEOR, Jesse	39	HART, John T.	6,
GOODE, Martin	1	(GREER)		HENSLEY, Ichabud	7
GRAY, Andrew	2	GIBSON, Zion	40	HERREN, Tilmon A.	7
GRAY, Jessee	2	GRUB, Jacob	40	HALEY, William	7
GRAY, Alford D.	2	GREEN, Martin W.	41	HENSLEY, Nathaniel	8
GOODS, Levi	2	GILLENWATER, Herald	42	HOWELL, John	8
GROVES, John	3	GREEN, Lewis	43	HAINES, William	9
GARLICK, George	3	GODSEY, John W.	43	HAINES, James	9
GROVES, Jacob	4	GOOD, Thomas	43	HENSLEY, James	9
GOOD, Spencer	8	GOOD, Frances	43	HAINES, David	9
GRIGSBY, Isaac	9	GRACE, Joseph	43	HENSELY, Samuel	9
GRIM, William	10	GRAY, John H.	44	HERREN, Mary	9
GILLUM, James	11	GRACE, John	44	(HARRON)	
GODSEY, Clinton	12	GRAY, Edly	45	HENSLEY, William H.	9
BODSEY, John Jr.	12	GILLOM, Ansel F.	47	HENSLEY, Robert	9
GODSEY, John Sr.	13.	GILREATH, William	48	HENSLEY, Letitia	9
GODSEY, James	13	GILLOM, Jackson	49	HENSHER, John	10
GIPSON, Harvey P.	14	GIBSON, David O.	50	HALL, William	11
GRAY, Walter	16	GILLOM, Jesee	50	HENRY, Samuel	11
GILLUM, James H.	17	GILLOM, Riley	50	HENRY, William	11
GILLESPIE, John W.	18	GILLOM, John B.	55	HITTON, Enos B.	11
(GALESPIE)		GILLOM, John	55	(HILTON)	
GRIGSBY, Nancy	19	H			
GILLUM, Thomas	19	HOBBS, Noah	1	HOCKNEY, Archibald	12
GREEOR, Shadrick	24	HART, Ira	1	HENRY, Daniel	12
(GREER)		HART, Polly Ann	1	HAMILTON, Jebez	13
GRAY, William	25	HILTON, William O.	1	HARRIS, Charles W.	14
GREEN, Jesse K.	25	HALL, Martin	1	HANEY, Lucinda	14
GRAY, Charles	25	HARKLERODE, William	2	HANEY, Ira	14
GREER, Hamilton	25	HENSLEY, William	2	HANEY, James W.	14
GREER, Thompson	25	HENSLEY, Polly	2	HARTSOCK, Easter	15
GILENWATERS, Nancy	25	HILL, Robert E.	2	HARTSOCK, Samuel	15
GILENWATERS, James	26	HUNTSUCKER, James	3	HARTSOCK, Henderson	16
GREOR, Isaac	26	HOBBS, Henry	3	HARTSOCK, Anderson S.	16
GILTEN, Richard	27	HICKMAN, Martha M.	3	(HARSOCK)	
GILLENWATERS, Wm.	27	HICKMAN, George	3	HARTSOCK, John T.	16
GILLENWATERS, John	27	HICKMAN, Joseph C.	3	HONAKER, Samuel A.	16
GIBSON, George	27	HUNTSUCKER, Jacob	3'	HORTON, William P.	17
GILLEN, William	28	HOGGS, John	3	HARRIS, James E.	17
GILENWATERS, Eliza	29	HOBBS, Nathan	3	HARRIS, John	17
GRAHAM, Harrison	33	HUNTSUCKER, Isaac	4	HARRIS, James A.	17
GRANT, Joseph	34	HENSLEY, Martin	4	HALE, Drayton	19
GILLUM, Ke s s e L.	34	HEAD, James M.	4	HILLMAN, William H.	20
GRACE, William	35	HENSLEY, Lilburn	4	HARRIS, William	20
GRACE, Jesse	35	HOBBS, Jackson	4	HARRIS, John D.	20
GRAY, Harriet	36	HILTON, William L.	4	HARIS, Charles W.	20
GIBSON, Jenkins	36	HILTON, James M.	4	(HARRIS)	
GREEN, Frances M.	37	HILTON, John H.	4	HAMILTON, Sidney	20
GIBSON, Courtner	37	HOBBS, Jackson	4	HAMILTON, Lucy A.	20
GREEN, Robert	37	HILTON, John Sr.	5	HAMBLETON, Joseph	21
		HILTON, David J.	5	HORTON, Daniel W.	21
				HOLDWAY, Larkin	21
				HILLMAN, John	21
				HILLMAN, John W.	21

INDEX

HORN,Americus D.	22	HOMEL,James	44	JONES,Jacob	9
HORN,Solomon 0.	22	HORTON,Alexander	46	JONES,Thomas	9
HILLMAN,Jacob W.	22	(MORTON(		JONES,Frances	9
HARRIS,Martin	22	HORTON,Nathaniel	46	JONES,John	9
HARTSOCK,Hannah	23	HORTON,William M.	T. 46	JONES,Wells	10
HARTSOCK,George	23		46	JONES,Philip	10
HARTSOCK,William M.	23	HORTON,John P.	46	JESSEE,Martin	10
HARTSOCK,Mary	23	HORTON,Daniel	46	JOICE,Tinsley	29
HORNE,Jessee	24	HARRIS,Robert S.	47	JEFFREYS,Jamse	30
(HORN),		HUBBORD,Nehemiah	48	JONES, Flemming	32
HORN,John W.	24	HOOD,John	48	JONSTON,James M	32
HORN,Rachel	24	HUTSEL,William	48	JONSTON,William	32
HOPSON,Evin	24	HARLESS,John	48	JENINGS,Rial H.	34
HILL,William	25	HOBBS,Isaac	49	JENKINS,Thompson	35
HALL,Alexander	25	HARLESS,Abraham	50	JOHNSTON,William	35
HAMILTON,Nelson	25	HARLESS,Isom	50	JOHNSTON,Polly	35
WTT,L, Solimon	26	HARRIS,John	51	JENKINS,Sarah	35
HILL,William H.	27	HERD,Jacob	51	JENKINS,James V.	36
HILL, Daniel	27	HERD,Michael	51	JENINGS,William	36
HOLLENSWORTH, Marg.	28	HORTON,Thoms.	51	JENINGS,Basel G.	36
HAMONS,Malinda	28	HARLESS,James	52	JOHNSTON,James	39
HAMMONS,James	28	HALE,William A.	54	JOHNSTON,Levi	40
HARRIS,Benjamin	28	HALE,James	54	JOHNSTON,George	42
HOOKER,Elizabeth	29	HALE,Jonathan	54	JOHNSTON,William	42
HENSLEY,John A.	29	HORTON, Lucy	54	JONES,George	42
HENSLEY,Micael	31	HEAD,George Jr.	54	JOHNSTON,John	43
HERREN,John	31	HORTON,Abner 0.	55	JONES,William	44
HORTON,John	31	HEAD,George Sr.	55	JONES, James	44
HENSLEY,Isom	31	HUBBARD,Nehemiah	55	JACKSON,John	47
HENSLEY,Isom	31	HEAD,William	55	JOHNSTON,Calvin	49
HAMMONDS,Godfrey	32	HORTON,Elijah	56	JONES,rachel	51
HEAD,James	32	HORTON,Robert	56	(JAMES)	
HEAD,John	32	HENSLEY,William	56	JONES,James	51
HORTON,Nathaniel	33	HICKAM,Isaac	56	JONES,Pleasant	51
HORTON,Henry J.	33	HICKAM,Richard	56	JONES,Anderson	51
HENDERSON,James	33	HICKAM,Joseph	56	JOHNSTON,Campbell	52
HAMMONS,Anderson	34	HART,Elijah	56	JENINGS,Henry H.	53
HAMMONS,Absolom	34	HICKAM,John	56	JOHNSTON,George	53
HARRIS,Daniel	34	HICKEY, James M.	56	JONES,Spencer	53
HAMMONDS,William	34	HERREN,E.K.	56	JOHNSTON,Andrew	54
HAMMONDS,John	34	HOLDWAY,Henry W.	56	JENINGS,Michael	54
HOUP,John	34	HICKAM,Ephraim	57	JONES,Sarah	55
HAMMONDS,John	34			JOHNSTON,Wiliam	55
HAMMONDS,William	35	I		JOHNSTON,Elisha	57
HAMMONDS,Deborah	35				
HAGAN,Joseph	37	ISON,Gideon	33	K	
HILLMAN,George W.	38	ISON,Ira	33		
HONEYCUTT,Nathaniel	38	ISON,George	33	KING,John S.	7
HOPSON,John	38			KILGORE,Henry	15
HILLMAN, Thoams	38	J		KILGORE,James	15
HILL,Lewis D.	39			KILGORE,Robert	Srl6
HARRISON,John B.	41	JOHNSTON,Nancy	1	KILGORE,Green	16
HAIL,Sophia	41	JOHNSTON,William	3	KILGORE,Joseph	16
HILL,Elish L.	41	JESSEE,Archibald	5	KILGORE,Robert	C.16
HORTON,Lewis	43	JETT,John	6	KILGORE,Charles	17
HORTON,Lilbern H.	43	JAYNE,Wheeler	7	kilgore,Stephen	17
HORTON,William	43	JAYNE,Robert	7	KILGORE,Hiram	1?
HORTON,William A.	43	JONES,William D.	8	KILGORE,Robert	G.22
HORTON.Enoch	43	JENNINGS,George	9	KINDRICK, George	23
HILL,Edward	44	JONES,Isaac	9	KENNEDY,Macatore	24

INDEX

MEAD, William	21	MCKENNY, David	47	NEELY, James H.	45
MCCONNELL, Mary	21	MILLER, Alford A.	53	NEELY, William	47
MCCONNELL, Samuel	21	MULLINS, Lewis M.	47	NICKELS, William	48
MCCONNELL, Joab W.	21	MANESS, Loften	49	NEIL, Absolom R.	49
MCCONNELL, John D.	22	MAHAN, Henry	50	NICKELS, William H.	51
MCCURREY, James A.	22	MAHAN, Sampson	50	NEIL, Hezekiah P.	53
MURPHEY, John	22	JERIDA, Henry	50	NECESSARY, John W.	55
MOOSE, Frances	22	MOORE, Mary	50	NEELY, Andrew H.	55
MOOSE, John	22	(MOOSE)		NOTTINGHAM, Wm. D.	56
MOOSE, Thoms. M.	22	MOORE, Matilda	50		
MARSHALL, Elias	22	MOSIER, Benj. L.	51	0	
MARSHALL, Isaac	23	MANESS, Arther L.	51	OLLINGER, Harvey	2
MARSHALL, Rachel	23	MILLER, Charlotty	51	OLLINGER, Jacob	2
MARSHALL, Reuben	23	MCMILLIN, Elijah	52	OLLINGER, William	2
MATICKS, William	23	MOSIER, William	52	OSBORN, James	6
MARSHALL, Silas	23	MOSIER, Ira E.	53	OSBORN, S olomon	6
MARSHALL, Jacob	23	MARTIN, John	53	OSBORN, Solomon Jr.	6
MCCONNELL, Manson	27	MILLER, Hiram	53	OSBORN, Samuel	14
MOORE, Acy R.	29	MILLER, William H.	53	ODELL, John W.	24
MILLIARD, William	29	MICHEL, E, iza	5*	OWENS, Elisha	25
MOORE, John	29	MILLER, Jacob H.	54	OWENS, John	27
MURPHY, Margaret	30	MCCLANE, Thomas	56	OMERY, Moses	32
MCDAVID, Mathias	31	(MCLANE)		OWENS, Levi	36
MCDAVID, William	31	MCCONNELL, Abra. B.	5§	OWENS, Henderson	36
MCCRACKEN, Andrew	32	MORGAN, Henry L.	56	OSBORN, John D.	37
MARKUM» Joseph	32	MCCONNELL, Silvester	56	OSBORN, Elijah	37
MORRELL, William	32	MORISON, Smith H.	56	OSBORN, James	37
(MORELL)		MCIVER, Jane	57	OSBORN, John	38
MORISON, Lilberne	33	MORISON, Henry A.	57	OSBORN, David	38
MARTIN, John	33			OSBORN, Jonathan Jr.	38
MERIT, Cornelius	33	N		OSBORN, James D.	38
MCMULLIN, Andrew J. 34		NECESSARY William	E.4	OSEORN, James	38
MOABB, Presley	35	NECESSARY, James S.	4	OSBORN, Isaac	38
MOORE, James	37	NUTT, Robert	4	OSBORN, Jonathan	39
MOORE, William	37	(MCNUTT)		OWEN, William	40
MCCARTY, Jams P.M.	37	NICKELSON, Carter	4	OWENS, Solomon	40
MARTIN, Joseph	33	NOTTINGHAM, George	7	OWENS, Robert	42
MERCHANT, James	40	NUCKLES, Elijah	13	OSBORN, Kesterson	49
MCCONNELL, John W.	40	NORVELL, John	13		
MAN, Joseph C.	40	NICKELS, Brooks,	14	P	
(MANN)		NICKELS, James Sr.	16	PULLON, Joseph	2
MANN, John A.	40	NICKELS, James Jr.	16	PRICE, Geor gp J.	4
MORRISON, Wm. M.	41	NORMAN, Thomas	18	PETERS, Jessee	5
MINTER, John S.	43	NICELY, Margaret	19	PURCELL, John	5
MONTGOMERY, Wm. H.	43	NUNLEY, George	19	POFF, John	5
MAINOUR, Isaac B.	43	NICKELS, Peter	24	PANNELL, Luke	11
(MAINOUS)		NASH, William	24	PERRY, Samuel	12
MULLINS, George	^3	NOLES, George	28	PRICE, Jane	14
MULLINS, John S.	43	NEALAND, James	32	PRICE, David	15
MITCHEL, Thomas	44	NEALY, Claybourn M.	32	PALMER, William	15
MANNES. Alex.	^5	NEIL, John	34	PUCKET. John	16
MULLINS, John W.	45	NEFF, Thomas	40	POE, William	18
MULLENS, Jacob	45	NICKELS, Walter H.	40	PRICE, Richard	19
MITCHEL, William	46	NELSON, Johnston	41	PETERS, Jacob Sr.	19
MARTIN, Alex. J.	46	NEELY, Wilbern P.	44	PETERS, William P.	19
MORTON, Robt. H.	46	NEELY, James H.	44	PETERS, Ira D.	19
MASON, Tilmon H.	46	NEELY, David	45	PORTER, William	23
MARTIN, Henry	46	NEELY, David	45		
JERIDA, Claborn		WKRT. Y. Silvester T.	^5		
MCKENNY, Nancy	4?				

INDEX

POWERS, Wesley	23	POWERS, John	52	REPASS, William	17
PORTER, William	23	PRIDEMORE, Daniel	53	RAMEY, Timothy	18
PORTER, John	23	PAGE, Joseph	5*	RUSSEL, John	19
PORTER, Patton	23	PAGE, Noah	54	(RUSSEL)	
PORTER, James H.	23	PAGE, Nathaniel	55	RUSSELL, James	19
POOL, Mineter	24	POWERS, George W.	55	RAMEY, James H.	20
POWERS, George W.	24	PAGE, William P.	56	ROSENBERRY, Jessee	21
POWERS, Francis	24			ROSENBERRY, Marg.	21
POWERS, Forrest	24			ROSENBERRY, Sarah	21
POWERS, Joseph D.	24			RINER, John H.	22
POWERS, William R.	25			RAMY, Mary	23
POWERS, Marcus S.	25			RAMY, John	24
POWERS, Logan S.	25			RITTENBURG, Rual	24
POWERS, Isaac	25			(RITTENBURY)	
POWERS, James	25			ROSE, Salimon	24
PENDLETON, James	27			RAMSY, Russel P.	24
PENDLETON, John L.	27			RAMSY, Samuel F.	24
PETERS, Andrew J.	28			RAMSY, David R.	24
PENDLETON, William	29			ROBISON, William H.25	
POWERS, Nancy A.	29			RICHMOND, William	25
PETERS, Christopher	29			RAMEY, Patton	25
PETERS, John	29			RAMEY, Stephen	26
PETERS, William	29			THOTON, William	27
PETERS, George	30			ROSE, Joel	27
PILLIM, Joseph	30			RODES, Joseph	27
PENLY, James	30			RAMEY, Joshua	29
PENLY, Hiram	31			RAMEY, Joseph	29
PENLEY, Thompson M.	31			RHOTON, Tivis D.	30
PENLEY, Epp.	31			ROBINET, James	32
PENLEY, Samuel	31			RICE, Elizabeth	32
PEARSON, Patrick	31			RICE, William W.	32
PEARSON, John B.	31			RUTHE, Thomas W.	33
PEARSON, James P.	31			RIGHT, James	33
PEARSON, Alexander	31			RIGHT, Henderson	33
PHILLIPS, Nancy	31			RHOTON, Henry	35
PALMER, John M.	32			RAMEY, William P.	36
PETERS, George	33			ROBISON, William	37
PETERS, Isaac	33			REED, Hiram	38
PENLEY, John	34			RAMEY, Cumfort	38
PEARSON, William	34			ROBINETT, Samuel	38
PEARCY, Andrew	34			RAMEY, David	39
PEARCY, Joseph	34			REED, George	39
PRICE, John M.	35			REED, Jonathan	39
PENLY, Ira	35			REDMAN, Jackson	40
PETERS, Henry	35			RAMEY, William	40
PETERS, Sisco	35			RAMEY, Daniel M.	40
PENDLETON, Joseph	36			RHOTON, Ezekiel B.	40
PEST, Smith	40			RAMEY, John H.	42
PENDERGRASS, Elvis	43			RICHMOND, William	42
POE, John	43			RHOTON, Noah	44
PENDLETON, Hiram K.	44			ROBISON, Nancy	44
PENDLETON, James T.	44			RAMEY, neggy	45
PETERSON, Thomas L.	45			ROSE, Samuel .S.	45
PETERSON, John T.	45			ROSE, Nancy	45
PENDLETON, Ira N.	46			ROEN, Lewis	46
PRUIT, Lewis	46			RIGGS, David	46
PRUIT, Elijah	47			ROBINS, Isaac	47
PETERS, Benton	47			ROGERS, Elizabeth	47
PALMER, Alexander	50			RICHMOND, Jonathan	47
PETEI & James 'S	52			RHOTON, James	48

Q

QUILLIN, Ira D.	1
QUILLEN, Greeribury	11
QUILLIN, Wiliam A.	12
QUILLIN, Henderson 13	
QUILLIN, John D.	13
QUILLIN, Charles	13
QUILLIN, Jas. H.	13
QUILLIN, James M.	16
QUALLS, David E.	19
QUILLEN, James H.	28
QUILLEN, Teagin	28
QUILLEN, Ira R.	29
QUILLEN, Thomas	29
QUILLEN, Thomas M.	29
QUILLEN, Henry	29
QUILLEN, John	29
QUILLEN, Martin B.	30
QUILLEN, John	33
QUALL, James	46
QUALL, John	46
QUALLS, Martin	46
QUALLS, Samuel P.	47

R

RAMEY, Jeremiah	1
RAMEY, James Jr.	1
RAMEY, Thomas	1
RAMEY, Jeremiah Sr.	>1
ROBISON, Fleming	2
REUBEN JWorgan	4
RAMEY, James	4
REYNOLDS, Hamilton	4
RICKETS, Hartley	7
RYAN, Patrick	7
ROBISON, Thomas F.	8
REMINE, John Q.A.	8
ROGERS, Malinda	9
RHODES, William L.	10
RHODES, James A.	10
RICE, Charles	10
RICE, Sarah	10
ROGERS, John	11
ROLLINS, Elizabeth	12
ROGERS, Jefferson	13
RENFRO, James	14
REDWINE, Joshua	14
REDWINE, Solomon	14
REDWINE, C ummings	14
ROSENBERRY, Calvin	16

INDEX •

STANLY, Richard	30	STAPLETON, George	49	TIPTON, Newel	35
SNODGRASS, Hiram	30	SEAMORE, John	51	TEMPLETON, Polly	35
SPURIER, Mary J.	30	SCOTT, John	51	TAYLOR, Marshal E.	39
SPURRIER, John	30	SPEER, Robert	52	TAYLOR, William P.	39
SHOEMAKER, Thomas	30	SPEER, Asberry	52	TAYLOR, Silvester	39
SPEER, Joshua	31	SPEER, Andrew	52	TAYLOR, Nimrod	39
SPEER, William	31	SPEER, Andrew	52	TAYLOR, James A.	39
STEPHENSON, Arther	32	SLONE, William	52	TAYLOR, James	43
SPEER, John D.	33	SONS, Nance	54	TAYLOR, James N.	43
STEWART, James H.	33	SLONE, Jesse	54	TAYLOR, Nimrod	43
SMITH, Alexander	34	SLONE, Jacob	54	TYLER, William J.	44
SUMMY, David	36	SLONE, John	54	TAYLOR, James W.	44
SWEENEY, John	36	SLONE, Allen	54	TAYLOR, Isaac T.	44
SESTON, John	37	SLONE, Hiram	55	TAYLER, Mary	44
(SEXTON)		SMITH, Adam	55	THOMAS, William G.	45
SISTON, Samuel	36	SPANGLES, Michael	55	TEMPLETON, Mary	47
SAUNDERS, Greenville	37	SLONE, Jacob	55	TOMELSON, James	47
SEXTON, Mary	37	SMITH, Thomas	56	TICKLE, John E.	47
SEXTON, David	37	SALLARD, John W.	56	(FICKLE)	
(SESTON,)		SHOEMAKER, James L.	56	TOD, Lafoster	47
SEXTON, Henry	37			TATE, John	51
SLONE, Harkman	37	T		TIREY, James	51
SEXTON, Levi	38	TAYLOR, Adam	2	TIREY, William	51
SLUS, David	39	TAUBER, Joseph	2	THOMPSON, George	52
SEXTON, Robert	39	TAYLOR, John	2	THOMPSON, C. rocke t	52
STAPLETON, James	39	TAYLOR, Benjamin	2	TAYLOR, Benj. B.	53
SPIVEY, William	39	TURNER, Joseph A.	3	U	
STEWART, Harmon	39	TAYLOR, William	3	UNDERWOOD, Joseph	46
SLUS, Rufus	40	TAYLOR, Nathaniel	3	V	
SPEARS, John	40	TAYLOR, David	4	VINEYARD, George W.	7
SUMMY, John	41	THOMAS, John	5	VAUGHAN, John	9
STARNS, Andrew M.	41	TATE, Joseph	8	VICARS, James V.	12
STANLEY, James B.	41	TAYLOR, Isaac	8	VICKERS, James	14
STEWART, Winfield	41	TAYLOR, William	8 -	VICARS, Frederick	14
STARNS, George E.	41	TAYLOR, Ned	8	(VICARS)	
STEWART, James W.	41	TITSWORTH, David	9	VERMILLION, Sarah	15
STANLEY, Harmon	41	TAYLOR, John	10	VERMILLION, James	18
STANLEY, James S.	41	TATE, James G	10	VICARS, Joel	20
SLONE, Ira	42	THACKER, Madieon	10	VANCE, George W.	20
SCHOONOVER, Wm.	42	TARTER, Andrew	11	VICARS, Nancy	21
SEAMORE, James	45	(TARTES)		VINEYARD, John	30
STONE, John J.	45	THOMPSON, Harvey	11	VINEYARD, Hanah	30
SHEPARD, Joseph C.	45	TOLIVER, Wiley G.	14	VICKERS, Henderson	45
STONE, William H.	*5	TRENT, Telitha	14	VERMILLION, John	46
SHEPARD, Mary	45	THOMPSON, Amos	16	VENABLE, Martin T	48
SULSHER, Barbaery	45	THOMPSON, Harmon	20	W	
STANLEY, George	45	TOLBERT, Berry H.	23	WARD, Stephen	1
STONE, Martin G.	45	TOLBERT, Berry	23	WHITAKER, Landa	2
STEWART, William	45	TAYLOR, William	26	WHITAKER, Win. H.	2
STEWART, Jonathan M.	46	TAYLOR, John	32	WRITE, isaac	2
SMITH, William T.	46	TIPTON, James	33	WRITE, Richard A.	2
SHIPLEY, Samuel	47	TAYLOR, Nelson H.	33	WHITAKER, Watson	2
SANE, James	47	TEMPLETON, John	34	WHITAKER, Nath.	2
(LANE)		TAYLOR, John C.	35		
STEWART, James H.	33	TAYLER, William	35		
SEAMORE, Calvin	48	TALOR, Benjamin	35		
SHEEP, Foreason	48	TEMPLETON, William	35		
(SHUP)		TIPTON, John F.	35		
STEEL, Harvey	48	TIPTON, William M.	35		
STURGELL, Lewis	49				

INDEX

WILCOX,John L.M.	4	WILLIAMS, Camel	28
WARD,William	4	WEBB,David	29
WOODS,Jon•R•	5	WADKINS,James T.	31
WOODS,Peter	5	WILLIAM,Rial M.	31
WOODS,Nathan G.	5	WOLFE,Greenburg	31
WALKER,Caroline	<\$	WEBB,Marlin	32
WHITE,James	6	WEBB,William	32
WHITE,Campbell	6	WEBB,John M.	32
WOOD,Henry L.	6	WEBB,William S.	32
WOLFE,William	8	WADKINS,George	33
WILHELM,Charles	8	WILLIAMS, Andrew	34
WILHELM,James	8	WILLIAMS,Andrew	34
WOLFE,Isaac	8	WILLIAMS,Thomas	34
WOLFE,John	8	WILLIAM,Thomas	34
WOLFE,Sarah M.	8	WILLIAMS,James	34
WARD,Dewey J.	8	WILLIAMS,Mahaley	35
WININGER,Nancy	8	WHEATLEY,William	38
WOLFE,George	8	WHEATLEY,Sarah	39
WYATT,Reuben	8	WHEETLEY,Jonathan	39
WININGER,William	9	WOLFE,Dionic us	42
WININGER,Samuel	9	WELLS,John	42
WOLFE,Oliver M.	9	WARHOP,John	43
WOLFE,John P.	9	(WASHOP)	
WININGER,David	9	WAlF,James	43
WININGER,Jacob	10	WEST,Thomas M.	44
WININGER,David	10	WARF,Joseph	44
WININGER,Peter	10	WASHOP,John	45
WININGER,John	11	(WARHOP)	
WILLIAMS,Robert	11	WALLEN, Harvey	*5
WHITE,William ,	11	WHEATLEY,Calvin	46
WOOD,James T.	13	WAGNER,Mabie G.	47
WILSON,Daniel T.	13	WORLEY,James	48
WILSON,Elisha	13	(WOSLEY)	
WOOD,James	13	WILLIS,Thomas	49
WILLIS,Alexander	13	WINSTEAD,Joel	51
WHITE,Joseph	15	WALLEN,mary	52
WELCH,Dniel	16	WADE,Eliza J.	52
WAMPLER,Peter W.	16	WILLIAMS,James	53
WAMPLER,William	18	WALLEN,Thomas W.	53
WAMPLER,Jessee	18	WARF,Berry	54
WOOD,Jonathan	18	WARF,Mary	54
WOOD,William S.	18	WATTS,Milton	54
WOOD,James H.	18	WATTS,Granville	54
WILLCOX,James H.	19	WOLFE,Isaac 0,	54
WHITE,Matilda	19	WILLIAMS,John	55
WELCH,Binim	21	WILLIAMS,James	55
WELCH,John J,	21	WILLIAMS,Neriah	55
WOLFE,Jacob	22	WOLFE,Thomas B.	55
WELCH,Samuel	22	WILCOX,Andrew J.	56
WELCH,Churchwell	23	WILCOX,Christeeny	56
WOODS,John	24	WILCOX, John-	56
WALF,Jasper	25		
(WOLF)		Y	
WEBB,Abraham	27	YOUNG,James	33
WADE,Owen	28	YOUNG,Sarah	36
WALLEN,Basten	45	YOUNG,Enoch	37
WILLIAMS,William	28	YOUNG,James M.	47
WILLIAMS,John	28		
WILLIAMS,Samuel	28		

* INDEX OF PERSONS LIVING IN HOUSEHOLDS WITH DIFFERENT SURNAMES.

AGEE, William Sr.	6	CROSS, Margaret	2	DEAN, Elias	26
AGEE, John V.	7	COOK, Elizabeth	2	DINGUS, Thomas	26
AGEE, Mary	7	CARROL, George	2	DANIEL, Morgan S.	26
ADAMS, John C.	14	COOK, John	3	DAVISON, Joseph	28
ADAMS, Rachel	42	COTHORN, Mary	3	DORTON, William	28
ANDES, Edmon R.	43	COOK, Alford	3	DEAN, Elizabeth	29
ALLEN, Martin	47	CAMPER, David	6	DULANY, Margaret	33
ARINGTON, Elisha	50	CARTER, James	6	DOLLERHIDE, Hened.	38
AGEE, William	56	CARTER, James	6	DURHAM, Ritty	41
		CROSS, Christina	6	DUNCAN, John	42
B		CARTER, Enoch	6	DURHAM, Thomas	42
BOMAN, Leman	1	CLEEK, William M.	7	DURHAM, Betsy	45
BOLEN, William D.	3	CLEEK, Elijah	11	DAY, Lexington M.	57
BENJAM, Susan	5	CARLTON, James M.	11	E	
BENHAM, Polly	6	CLEEK, Thomas	11	EAKIN, Andrew	8
BAYS, Flanders	6	CARTER, Arney	15	EMITT, John	9
BURK, Samuel	8	CLEEK, Henry C.	16	ENIX, Rody	12
BISE, Andrew J.	8	CASTLE, Jacob	19	ENIX, Louiza	14
BARE, Margaret	8	CASTLE, Jacob	19	EASTERLIN, Williaml.	5
BARRET, Elizabeth	9	CASTLE, James	19,	EASTERLY, Tom	15
BULLIN, Isac H.	10	CLEEK, Samuel	19	EAGER, Elvia	23
BEATY, Sarah	10	CASEBOLT, Mary	22	EAKIN, William	32
BLESSING, George	11	CASTLE, Catharine	23	ESTERLING, Mary	39
BARK, Elizabeth	12	CAMPBELL, Wilson E	24	EAKIN, Lettis	45
BALDWIN, Jacob	15	CANADA, Elizabeth	24	EVENS, Daniel	47
BLALOCK, William	15	CLEEK, Julia	26	ENOS, Nancy	48
BURTON, Nancy	21	CLAMAN, David	34	EADENS, John	53
BOWERS, Forest M.	21	CARTER, Ann	34		
BERRY, Elizabeth	22	COLLINS, Phebe	37	F	
BANNER, Stephen	22	CASTLE, George W.	39	FIELDS, Elizabeth	10
BOILES, Catharine	22	CARTER, Anny	40	FOSTER, Mary B.	10
BRUCE, Garland J.	25	CASTEL, Agnes	41	FIELDS, Lovina	11
BOND, William	25	CAUDEL, Jesse	43	FLETCHER, James H.	13
BAKER, Abigal.	27	CARTER, Sarah	46	FLETCHER, George	14
BABB, Sarah	27	CARTER, Manerva	46	FANNING, Joshua S.	17
BURK, George T.	29	CARTER, John	47	FIELDS, James H.	23
BARNETT, Malem	32	CASTLE, William	48	FLANNERY, Nancy	25
BROWN, Daniel	32	COLLINS, James	53	FIELDS, Thomas T.	25
BULLINGS, James	36	CAMPBELL, Willis	52	FIELDS, Sarah	26
BULLINGS, Patsy	36	CRAWFORD, Wesley	58	FIELDS, Matilda	29
BUCKEY, WilJia m	36	CARMACK, John	56	FRANKLIN, Mahaly	30
EOATRIGT, Mary E.	37	CHILDERS, John	48	FLEECHER, Jona.	33
BRICKEY, Lucinda A.	39	D		(FLETCHER)	
(BRICEKY)		DIXON, Andrew	1	FLANERY, Rosanah	36
BOLTON, James	42	DIXON, William	1	FORTUNE, William	45
BRICEKY, John	42	DISHNER, Robert	2	FLANERY, Mary	46
(BRICKEY)		DIXON, Susanah	3	FIELDS, Joshua M.	47
BLALOCK, Henry	43	DICKSON, J^hn	5	FOLKNER, William	47
ELALACK, Sarah	44	DORTON, Deborah C.	6	FORGY, Archibald	50
BLANKENSHIP, Mary	47	DAVISON, Evaline	8	FISHER, Happy	51
BOLEN, William	47	DINGAS, Alexander	15	FRANKLIN, John	53
BLEDSON, Lafayett	49	DEAN, John	17		
BLEDSON, Margaret	51	DEAN, David	17	G	
BARNETT, Mary	55	DICKERSON, Robert	H.17	GODSEY, Martin	1
BALTHIS, William	56	DEAN, Sarah	18		
BICLLEY, John H.	57	DAVISON, John	19		

a

monfo, AN, Lewis	1
GOOD, Lucinda	4
GRUB, Henry	4
GRANT, Fanny	6
GRUB, Noah	7
GRICE, William	7
GREEN, James N.	8
GODSEY, friar tin	11
GRAY, Hopkins W.	12
GODSEY, Char Jffi Q.	12
GYER, Elizabe th	13
GRISSOM, William	15
GRAY, Martha	16
GILLUM, Agnes	20
GOODMAN, John	25
GILEN WATER, Mitchel	26
GRAHA fri, Margaret	33
GOSTHERY, Jon.	43
(GUTHERY?)	
GILLO fri, Elulah	48
GILLOM, Mary	48
GILLOM, Catharine	50
GILLO fri, J ohn	52
GOLL, David P.	57

H

HARKLERODE, Samuel	1
HOWZER, Jessee	2
HARKLERODE, friar tin	4
HERSHELL, William	4
HILL, Rosanah	6
HENSLEY, Jane	6
HENSLEY, William	7
HA WKINS, Mary L.	8
HARPER, Mark	9
HERRIL, Milton	9
HENSLEY, James	11
HARRIS, Joseph	11
HANEY, Elizabeth	15
HARTSOCK, Peter M.	15
HILLMAN, Robert A.	16
HALE, Elizabeth	18
HANEY, Lydia	21
HUTCHERSON, Sarah	21
HARP, Margaret A.	21
HODGE, Harvey	22
HALL, Purlinah	24
HOOKER, John	27
HENSLEY, John A.	29
HEAD, Nancy	32
HALL, frary A. ■	39
HENSLEY, Samuel	41
HARMON, James	42
HORTENSTINE, friary	47
HARRIS, William	47
HILL, Theadore B.	47
HERD, Isaac	49
HICKAM, James	56
HOLLAND, William	56
HENRY, Sarah	57

JENES, William	15
(JONES?)	
JESSEE, Francis	18
JONES, Caroline	24
JOHNSTON, Jacob A.	38
JONES, James	40
JACKSON, Jason	47
JESTIS, Bestin	47
JONES, Ursly	49
JOHNSTON, Nathan	50
JONES, Delpha A.	51
JOINER, William	51
JONES, Margaret	51
JONES, Alford	54
JONES, Augustus	54

K

KELLY, Elizabeth	10
KILGORE, George	13
KILGORE, Chaney	14
KILGORE, Rebecca	20
KILGORE, Mary	20
KILGORE, B urdine	22
KIMBLER, William	30
KINBLER, William	41
KENDELL, Lo ui za	43
KILLION, Rebecca	53

L

LYON, Sarah	7
LAWSON, William	12
LAWSON, Elizabeth	12
LUGENY, Martin	15
LA friAR, Francis M.	15
LASSLY, Nancy	25
LAMBERT, Jane	24
LINTON, Ann F.	30
LANE, Jackson	40
LAMBERT, Samuel	41
LANEY, Robert	42
LEWIS, Evin	52
LEAR, Thomas H.	48
(SEAR?)	
LUMSFORD, Nelson	49
LAWSON, Nancy	51

fri

MCNUTT, Oliver	1
MINICK, Elizabeth	4
MCMURREY, friary J.	6
friCNUTT, Able A.	6
MCIVER, Harvey	7
MINICK, George	7.
MEREDITH, Willis	7
MAGAHEY, Jon.	9
MOSEBY, friary Ann	10
MOSEBY, Agness	10
MOSEBY, friar tha	10

MCCLEWER, Harriet	11
MOSS, Lina	11
MORISON, George	11
MORTON, Henry	14
friEAD, George	15
IhOSEBY, Emaline	16
MYERS, Barbra	18
MCMULLIN, Mary A.	18
MILLER, Margaret J.	19
MILLER, William	31
MCCONNELL, Agnes	20
MORTON, Nicholas	24
MORIS, friary	26
MCNEW, Elizab e th	41
MOORE, George W.	39
MURPHY, William	44
MORISON, Leonidas G.	46
MANESS, Hamton	50
friA NESS, Hiram	50
MERIDA, Joseph	51
friER IDA, friary	51
MCMILLEN, Susan	52
MINICK, David	56
MORTEN, Elenor A.	56
MURPHY, Rufus	56

N

NEATHAWK, John	6
NILES, John	34
NETT, friary	47
NEAL, Dow D.	56

0

OWENS, Patton	26
---------------	----

P

PARfriER, friary J.	1
PETERS, John	1
PETERS, George	1
PAUGH, Susan J.	3
POE, Cathrine	4
PURCELL, Eleanor	5
POFF, Margaret N.	6
PETTYJOHN, George	6
PRA TER, Margaret	8
PERRY, Susan E.	10
PARfriER, John	10
PRICE, Giles	11
PARVEN, Isaac	32
PEARCY, Julia A.	33
PENDLETON, Andrew J.	42
PENDERGRASS, George	43
PENDLETON, Samuel	45
PHILLIPS, Rachel	48
PENDLETON, Emily	43

Q

QUILLEN, friary F.	7
--------------------	---

QUILLEN,Henderson 25
QUILLEN,Asbery 43

R

ROBERTS,John 2
ROBISON,Purmitia F .2
RICHARDSON,Mary 4
ROBERTS,Peter 6
RHOTON,Hester A. 7
ROGERS,John 9
RIDDLE,Phoeba 9
RICKELS,Sarah 10
RUTLEDGE,Emanuel 10
ROLLINS,Franc is 11
RICHARDSON,Zilphy 14
RIDDER,Margaret 15
RAMEY,Benjamin 18
RAMEY,Isaac 18
RINER,Allen 22
RAMY,Hannah 24
RAMY,Mary 24
RICHMON,Manervy 25
RIDDLE,Waller R. 26
RUSSELL,Cinthy 27
RUSSELL,Elizabeth 28
RAMEY,Jane 29
THOTEN,Jonathan 30
RHOTEN.Mary 30
THOTON,David 36
RAMEY,Milton 38
RIGGS,William 45
RIGGS,William H. 46
ROBINS,Isaac 47
ROBINS,James 47
RUSSEL,William 48
ROBERTS,Lavina 48
ROGERS,Thomas M. 48
ROGERS,Susan 52
ROBERTS,Catharine 52
ROGERS,Nancy 52
RILEY,Alexander 52

S

SIMS,John 1
SIMS,Martha 1
SUMMERSON,Catherinel <
SMITH,William B. 3
SHAVER,Mariah E. 3*
SWAN,Oliver 4
SEVERS., Nancy 4
SEAMORS,Eliza 5
SMITH,Elizabeth 7
SAUNDERS,Jonathan 7
SMITH,Stephen D. 8
SHELTON,William 9
SAMPSON,Elizabeth 10
SINGLETON,John 10
SANDIDGO,Perry 11
SMITH,Sam M. 11

SMITH,Luvenia 11
STAMPER, Louiza 12
SMITH,Mary 13
STAMPER,Margaret V.14
SA UNDERS.Elizabeth 14
SALYERS,Thomas 15
SEXTON,Henry 15
SMITH,Margaret 16
SMITH,Harry P. 16
SMITH,Harriett 17
STEFFEY,John W. 17
SMITH,Mary 18
SNODGRASS,Thomas 19
SNODGRASS,James 19
SMITH,George E. 20
SALYERS,Mary 21
SAMPSON,Judy E. 22
SALYER,Margaret 23
STERGEON,Morgan 24
STALLARD,Sarah 25
SAUNDERS.Isaac 27
STEWART,Ann 28
STRONG,George 29
SPIVY,Victory 31
STALLARD,Mary 32
STRONG,Laurey 34
SANDERS,George 34
SPIVY,William 35
SLONE,Elizabeth 38
STAPLETON,Joseph 39
SEAVAR,John S. 39
STEWART,Mary 39
SPEERS,Lucy A. 40
STANTON,Clory 41
SPEER,Mary 45
SPIVEY,John 41
SLONE,Robert 42
SMITH,Mary 42
STONE,Mary J. 42
STEEN,Sarah 46
SHERMON,Leroy 46
SLASHER,Mary 47
SPENCER,Moses H. 49
SAUNDERS,James A. 50
SHEPARD,John E. 50
STARKEY,Jesse 52
STANLEY,Mary 53
SARIHORE,Rency J. 56
SPEER,Ruth 53
STANLEY,Dolly 55
SHELTON,Elizabeth 56

T

TAYLOR,Samuel 2
TAYLOR,James 3
THOMAS,Isaac 4
TAYLOR,Mary 5
THOMPSON,Sarah 15
TOLLY,Saunders 40
TREADWAY,Elizabeth 41

THOMPSON,Mary M. 42
THOMPSON,Presley C.43
TYLER,Ambros 44
TYLER,Ambros 46
TODD.Adline 47
TURNER,Jernes 57

V

VAUGHAN,Fielden C. 1
VICARS,Sarah 5
VAUGHN,Catharine 10
VICARS,Sarah 15

W

WALLACE,John 4
WALKER,Charles 4
WEBB,Thomas 6
WILLIAMS, James 6
WALKER,Robert 7
WILSON,Thomas 8
WADKINS,Jane H. 8
WILLS,Henry 8
WININGER,David 9
WALKER,Rebecca 11
WALKER,Martha 11
WHITE,John W. 13
WILLIS,Eliza D. 13
WOLF,Joseph B. 16
WHITLEY,Robert 16
WHITE,Matilda 18
WOOD,Henry K. 18
WELCH,Hammel 23
WEBB,James R. 32
WIGFIELD,Sarah 35
WOLFE,Susan 41
WATTS,Harmon 44
WALLEN,Hannah 45
WILLOBY,Emana 46
WALLEN,Reuben 47
WALLIN,Billy 47
WADE,Mary 53
WILLIAMS,Jefferson 53
WALLEN,George W. 53

Y

YOUNG,David 6
YOSAS,John 6
YANCE,Elizabeth V. 13
YOUNG,Martha 38

1850
Pincey J. Stf << ^ * * * * - 3

Samuel Hensley
17.20

V.A.
WAS
1.2

copy

no Peters

1840

INTRODUCTIO N

The 1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA Census was taken from reel M-704-579 of the
Federal Census records. This is transcribed as it was written on the microfilm.
In this record, there is a partial alphabetical arrangement in that all of the
names that begin with "A" are grouped together and all of the surnames that
begin with "B", etc. The names are not in alphabetical order in a strict sense,
most of the name grouping are fairly short, we have not provided the reader
with an index as you would spend almost as much time looking the names up as you
would in trying to read the entire list.

The town of Abingdon is listed separately on pages 19-20 and on page 20, you
will find the listing of those living at the time of the census who had served
in the Revolutionary War and other military service at the time of October 29,
1790. Given is their age in years also with all of them above 80 years old and
under 100.

■ numbers following each name represent the ages and number of male and female
living in the household at the time of the census. Using the chart at the end of
the book, you will be able to plot the ages and number of children and adults at
the time. The hyphen represents the break between the males to the left and fe-
male right. With thirteen columns in each sex range, the empty spaces to
the right of the last number have been eliminated.

ORANGE COUNTY
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

The following census record is taken from reel M 704-579 of the 1840 Census of Wc;t<-:-n District of Virginia and transcribed by James L. Douthat October 1084.

*** * * * * * -A- -A- *A- *A* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

page 198

Athey> John 100001-0
 Apperson, William 01111001-00001001
 Adkins, Wade A. 010001—00101
 Anderson, James 210001-111002
 Allison, Hiram 100001-001101
 Allison Josiah 0000011-0000001
 Allison, William B. 1020001-010001
 Allison, Abraham H. 0121001-0211201
 Anderson, William 01002-00001
 Anderson, Mary 000001-00000001
 Arnel, James 201001-010001
 Allen, Jacob 1210001-00011
 Arnel, Isaac 00301001-0101001
 Allison, James 00001-20111
 Acklin, John 001000001-0023
 Adames, Josh 00101-11111
 Anderson, Robert 00001-1001
 Anderson, James 01011-10001
 Anderson, Davis 0001000001-000001
 Asberry, Moses 11100100001-200001001
 Atwell, Eli 0-0
 Allen, James 010010001-01211001
 Arnold, Rebecca 111-0001101
 AArnel, John 112001-00001
 Avent, Ailen 00000001-000000001
 Avent, Timothy 21001-01001
 Anderson, Nancy 0101-0111001
 Augdon, Elias 1121001-110011
 Anderson, John C. 0000001-000101
 Allison, William 00001-0001
 Anderson, William 122002-20011

Page 199

Allison, John H. 0001-00001
 Anderson, Isaac 002001-020001
 ANdrews, Elenior 0-00111001

 Blackwell, Joseph 0112001-0000001
 Sell, Philip 0020001-011121
 Bishop, John 10001-00001
 Boisman, Alexander 10001-0001
 Brigg's, Frederic 111001-021001
 Bordwine, Joshua 110001-221001
 Bramon, Jonathan 00101-20001
 Bowman, Samuel 0011001-200002

Bowman, Esaiah 0000001-0
 Brown, Blaton 000001-311001
 Bowman, Uriah 110001-20001
 Bowman, Benjamin 13000001-010001
 Barb, Elisabeth 20101-000001
 Barker, Sherwood 20011001-01110010001
 Bowman, Aaron 01002-0001001
 Bolt, John 00001-0001
 Browning, James 0100001-10001001
 Brandon, John 0-0
 Bunoof, Robert .,0100001-00000010001
 Buchannan, Matthew 00000021-0
 Beattie, David 00031001-00121001
 Beattie, James 100030000001-10001
 Beattie, William, Jr. 000000001-0
 Buchanan, Wilson 00001-00001
 Buchanan, Samuel 00100001-01002101
 Buchanan, Elisabeth 000001-00001001
 Brooks, Moses 00001-0001

Page 200

Buckanan, James 10001-10001
 Barker, Edward 000000000001-00000000001
 Burk, James S. 2111001-210101
 Buskel, Alexander 30001-00101
 Bushell, Richard 20001-00010001
 Beattie, William, Sen. 0032500001-0001001
 Beattie, Absalom 101111-01001
 Black, James C. 110001-100001
 Barger, Francis 00011-10011
 Buckanan, Solon 0002001-122001
 Briant, Benjamin 211001-01001
 Blackwell, William i 1120001-200101
 Bwoen, Ann Eliza ' 0-20001
 Bowser, Emanuel 100001-01001
 Baugh, Valentine 000010001-00011001
 Briant, John 0000000001-0000002001
 Briant, James, Jr. 010200101-1110001
 Briant, James, Sen. 110101001-00011
 Bird, James 001100001-00010001
 Brownlow, Joseph A. 10001-11001
 Brown, David 0021101-1200001
 Blakely, James 001100001-011001
 Bullery, Robert 20001-01001
 Burchel, James 00011-00101
 Beattie, James 0110001-120001

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

* * * * *

Buchanan, William Jr. 000001-10001001 Blair, James 001001-020001
 Barbary, Quimby 2100001-012001
 Buchanan, William, Sr. 100010001-100113011
 Buchanan, Nancy 02-0010001

Bridges, Dennin 000200001-20102

Booher, Frederic 32110001-1122001
 Battzell, David 3011001-0110001
 Barret, Francis 000001-00000001
 Black, Henry 1030001-0212001
 Berry, Hugh 0000100001-000000001
 Berry, Thomas 11001-21001
 Barker, Charles C. 2020001-011101
 Barker, Thomas 110001-112001
 Barker, Charles C. Sen. 100031001 -11011000
 Barker, Samuel 00001-20001
 Barker, Silas 10001-0001
 Barker, Joseph 002110001-02011

Page 201

Barlow, Nancy 0-100001
 Bishop, Sam'l D. 2111101-001201
 Barlow, John 00001-20001
 Bowman, Robert 000001-10002
 Beattie, Steven 0-0
 Bannister, Margaret 0001-0100101
 Barry, James 0010001-1111001
 Barry, Leander 000021-00001
 Brady, Josiah 20001-00001
 Brown, Jane 00002-00013001
 Barnard, Joshua 320000001-001001
 Bowman, Matthias 0-0
 Barlow, Joseph 00120001-01000001
 Blevins, James 0011001-210001
 Buchanan, John P. 10001-21001
 Buchanan, Joanah 001100001-00002001
 Buchana, John D. 00001001-20001
 Buchanan, Wm. Esq. 01021001-00110001
 Berry, William C. 0001-0
 Brown, John 00001-00001
 Berry, Benjamin 10001-11001
 Brown, Lindsey 100001-10001
 Brown, James 2002311-0020101
 Berry, Robert 01001-1001
 Berry, Sarah 00011-00001101
 Bowman, William 100001-122001
 Brown, John D. 121001-211001
 Belfour, Charles C. 0000001-022100101
 Berry, William 0001200001-000110001
 Berry, Samuel 0021001-0100001
 Buchell, Jess%. 01102-00001

Page 203

Bearly, Edmund 2210001-000001
 Barnet, William 101001-130201
 Beverly, Granville 000000001-0
 Butt, Eleanor 00001-00000001
 Butt, Thomas 00001-10001
 Black, John 110001-00120101
 Bradly, James 0130001-110001
 Brook, George 000010001-000000001
 Branson, Abraham 00001-000001
 Burket, Michael 11001-20011
 Bradly, Reuben 0000010001-100010001
 Black, Dicy 0-11011
 Byar, William 002240101-10132
 Boyer, Delila 0-0
 Birch, Levi 000000001-000000001

Page 202

Baker, William 1100001-112001
 Briscoe, William 000001-00001
 Barnet, George 000000001-01020001
 Booher, Jacob 1110001-130201
 Butcher, Ezekiel 100021001-20001001
 Buchana, Neice 00011-0023101
 Booher, Martin 20001-12001
 Booher, Isaac 0011002-01011010001
 Brady, Abraham 000100001-00000001
 Baker, John 1010001-1111202
 Barker, Joel 010001-10001
 Blair, William L. 1001001-1212101
 Barb, Isaac 1210001-011001
 Booher, Samuel 20001-01001

Counts, John 121001-010001
 Cuddy, Alexander 221001-000001
 Countess, William B. 0000001-000001
 Clark, Peter H. 20001-11001
 Collier, David 200001-21001
 Colly, Thomas 110000001-00101
 Crabtree, Joseph 20101-20001
 Cayton, Patsy 0001-101001
 Countess, John 020001-320010001
 Cousor, Thomas 200001-00001
 Cunningham, William 012000001-0010001
 Countess, Ezra 200001-120001
 Cunningham, Thomas 231300001-2100001
 Cook, Robert 11100001-101101

Page 204

Campbell, Jacob, Jr. 0001-10001
 Childers, Polly 1-01 02
 Corvin, Benjamin S. ... 001000001-00.12
 Crawford, Mahala 12-22 000 1

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

* * * * *

* * *

* * *

* * *

* * *

Crawford, Mary 001-111111
 col in, Goodin (00001-0001
 khilds, William i 10001-00001
 [crane, James F- 00002-0001
 Collings, Davis A. 110001-11301
 Crawford, John 00001-21001
 Colling, Gibson I 1101101-0001101
 rollings, David . 0310001-0011001
 Co^> James00010001-021101
 Campbell, Hugh M. 10001-00001
 Colin, George W. 31011-00001
 /Colly, J- Sen. 010001-201001
 •Clark, Rob't Cox Jr. 0201001-101001'
 Crow, Edward 00012-0001
 Calliham, Susannah 011-000001
 Clark, Peter 010001-3110011001
 Clark, John Sen 11001-001-0112101
 Clark, James, Sen 00111001-1102001
 Calleham, William 2001001-1231001
 Crassell, George 2220001-0111001
 Calliham, Daniel 1200001-101001
 Cole, Pelag 11200012-10011
 Cook, John 0010001-3211001
 Casey, James 102001-210001
 Crawford, Arthur 0 . 00001-2001
 Cawood, Thomas 0000000001-10001
 Cawood, Moses 01012001-00100001

Page 205

Cawood, Steven 1 101012-210101
 Clark, William i 00001-20001
 Cowen, James I 0000001-0112001
 Cowan, Jackson 10001-00001
 Clark, Eleanor 0012-00010001
 Clark, John J. 200001-13001
 Clark, William, Sen. 0001000001-0000101
 Campbell, Archibald 00000001-000110001
 Campbell, John 00001-10001
 Callings, James 11001-10001
 Collings, Elijah 0011000001-000000001
 Clark, Robert Moles 1010001-020001
 Clark, James Jr. 20000101-0000010001
 Carpenter, William 000101001-0210001
 Caller, Michael G. 01001-10001
 Clark, David 0112001001-0110001
 Campbell, Jacob 00000001-000001
 Campbell, George 00110001-00010001
 Campbell, Mary I 02-000001
 Collins, Jeremiah 1102001-002011
 Campbell, David 1120101-0011001
 I Campbell, James 12100101-112001
 /c°Uy, Shadrack 20002001-00201001
 Clark, David C. 1410010001-110001
 Cole, Joseph 210001-002001

Cronsaborn, John 200001-000011
 Campbell, Daniel 110001-12001
 Clark, John B. 0212211-0010001
 Carson, Joseph 130001-100001
 Clark, Gabriel Farm 0-0
 Campbell, Fountain 1120001-0101001

Page 206

Crawford, Click A. 1300001001-2302001
 Clark, John (of Rob't) 103002-0100101001
 Clark, Jacob 1020001-2100001
 Cattel, Thomas K. 1000001-200001
 Crow, James 00011001-000100010001
 Chamoin, William 00000001-00000001
 Cole, Andrew 00001-00001
 Cole, James (d. Bird) 013001-001201
 Catchim, Martha 00323-01010001
 Calliham, Andrew 00001-1001
 Caldwell, Robert 000111-00012
 Campbell, Anable 00212-001010100001
 Comer, Homer 0-11001
 Collin, John 3000001-032001
 Caldwell, John S. 130001-200002001
 Collin, James 00001-0000010001
 Carol, Isaac 00020001-0100001
 Clark, Patrick 2100001-010001
 Cochran, Connelly 03111001-0111001
 Campbell, Nelson 01001-11001
 Cubin, Patrick 10001-20001
 Cubin, William 1000001-000111
 Campbell, Rhoda 11301101-0001101
 Carmack, Cornelius 0122010001-210001
 Carmac, Thomas 0000001-000000.10001
 Carinae, Pleasant 101001-020001
 Carper, John 100001-0001
 Carmac, James 210001-10001
 Clark, William B . 0001201-011111
 Cammp, Benjamin 00001-2000101
 Childs, Henry 00221001-0010001

Page 207

Claymond, Jacob 11011001-0111101
 Connally, Alexander 20001-00001
 Connally, Daniel 00010001-00010001
 Canter, Sarah 0002-0000001
 Canter, Henry 0001-1001
 Crabtree, Abraham F. 00001-2000 J1
 Crawford, Andrew 010110001-00010001
 Clark, George 20001-00001
 Clark, Margaret 0011-01111001
 Cunningham, Joseph 1101001-2102101
 Cummings, James 000111101-000001
 Curry, John 000000001-000000001
 Clark, William (of GS) 00110001-00011001

GRAND COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

* * * * * ic * * k-to * * Ic * * * * * w * * * * * W * * w

Clark, Polly 0-0
Clapp, Earl B. 000000001—0
Clapp, Theophilus P. 100001-02031
Childress, James J. 20001-00101
Craig, Amanda P. 00001-0000001
Campbell, David Gen'l 000000001-00001001
Clark, George 1210001-1013001
Crosswhite, Robert 2100001-10110102
Collins, Charles Pres 005(49)(27)01-0
Emory & Henry College
Childs, John 21001-01001

Darnel, William, Sen 00000001-22012
Dusin, John 2000001-101001
Davenport, Steven 0010001-0100011
Darnel, James 0000001-21001
Darnel, William, Jr. 00001-00001
Dravinstat, Samuel 220001-00011

Page 208

Dickerson, Humphrey 000010001-00011001
Davis, William May 002100001-01010001
Dickerson, Mongle 00001-1001
Dickerson, Westly 010001-1001
Davis, Thomas J. 10101-0000010001
Davenport, Thomas 0000100001-000110001
Davenport, Wilson 100001-10001
Davis, William 00000001-00010001
Duff, John A. 00001-100010001
Davenport, Peter 110011-110001
Davenport, Daniel 220001-110001
Davenport, Julius F. 00001-0
Davenport, Thomas, Jr. 200001-00101
Duncan, Henry 00001-00001
Densmore, James, Sen. 000000001-000011001
Duncan, Gabriel 00010001-00012001
Dunsmore, Samuel 121001-201201
Dunsmore, James Jr. 020001-200001
Dishman, William 0001101-0001001
Dickson, William 10001-011001
Duncan, David 11010001-00102001
Dolton, Andrew 0-121001
Debord, Abijah 0200101-202101
Denison, James 00000001-0000001
Debusk, Elijah, Jr. 0011101-00101001
Debusk, Martin 21001-11001
Debusk, Andrew 1102001-2111001001
Dougherty, David 0000000001-00000001
Danbile, Unus 0000001-00001
Dunn, Samuel 110001-111001
Davenport, John N. 001100001-00011001

Page 209

Dunn, William 1320001-00000131
Dickson, Seven 00001-21001
Dolton, William 0-0
Davidson, Margaret 0-0111101
Denison, Andrew 100000001-0010020001
Dunlap, John 010001-102001
Debusk, Paulier 220201-012101
Debusk, Isaac, Jr. 0011101-1121001
Debord, Goerge 00000001-00001
Debord, John 220001-01001
Debusk, Elijah (of Elisha) 0001001-001010
Debusk, John 02001001-112101
Debusk, Isaac, Sen. 0000101-120001
Dotinger, John 001001-01001
Dolinger, William 20200010001-0221001
Dodson, Jordon 202001-110001
Duff, Thomas J. 100001-23001
Duff, John N. 001001-221001
Duff, William 0000000001-000000001
Dinkins, William 1110001-112101
Doran, Robert S. 01101001-00221001
Doran, Alexander 10001-0001
Duff, Samuel C. 1100001-21----- 1
Duff, Samuel, Jr. 301001-020001
Dinkins, Douglass 111001-120001
Davis, James 0022001-2200001
Debusk, Jacob 20001-00001
Denton, David 00111001-01010001
Denton, James 2003001-302001
Denton, Jacob 130001-00001
Denton, Robert 00001-2001

Page 210

Davis, Philip 1101000001-0100100001
Debord, Elissu 0000001-10000001
Duff, John 201010001-010020001
Duff, Samuel, Sen. 0110010001-1000021
Dickerison, Lewis C. 001000001-00120001
Dickerson, John 311000001-010001
DDickerson, John 31100001-010001
Denison, James 0-0
Devin, Dianabe (?) 012-0110101
Debord, Abel 11003-11002
Denison, Rob '1 P. 10001-10001
Denisay, James 101001-110001
Dishmon, John 100210001-010020001
Disher, Mary 1-001001
Davison, Moseby 00111001-1013101001
Duncan, Abner 0000001-01011
Dock, Michael 0001000101-00002001
Davis, James 0 1101-JO 1-0002201

* * * * * OCGS RSCD: XY ONI * * * * * -A- * * * * *

□ *
Davis, John 01001001-0011001
nickison, Henry St. John 000010001-00000001
Davis, James S. 010011-210101
Davis, Ambery 310001-010001

Eastridge, Ephraim 110001-21102
Earl, John 00001-10001
Ewing, James 10001-30001
Ellington, Francis 1310001-2021001
Edmondson, David, Jr. 20001-00001
Edmondson, Wm. G. 00002-0
Eakin, James 311001-0110001
Eakin, John, Jr. 0111001-011

Page 211
Edmondson, Martha 0000001-000110001
Edmondson, And'w Esq. 1000001-00211
Edmondson, Wm. M. 010001-31011
Edmondson, David 0100100001-000011001
Edes, David 2400001-0000001
Ernest, Peter 0001000001-00010001
Edmondson, Wm. Sen. 00000001-022011
English, James 00000001-000000002
Edmondson, Moses 100011-10002
Edmondson, John L. G. 10001-00001
Edmondson, Mary 120001-0000001001
Eakin, John (S. Folk) 0011000101-0010001
Edmondson, Elijah 10001-10001
Edmondson, Andrew Wm. 2012001-112001
Edmondson, William Jr. 10001-10001
Edmondson, James Jr. 0011101-0010001
Estep, Mariah 101-11001
Edes, James 30200001-120001
Edes, Robert 000010001-000000001
Edmondson, Rob't B. 110101-111001001

Fitsimons, Susy 0001-00003001
Fulton, Robert 0000100001-10001001
Fulton, John 0010001-0100001
Fulton, Whitly 0000101-0
Forgason, David C. 0000001-11001
Paris, Thomas 00311001-02111001
Fields, Jeremiah 100001-221101
Fleanar, Sally 0-00000000001
Fleanor, Thomas 110001-10001

Page 212
P^dge, Henderson 10001-21001
Fitchpatrick, James 0110001-0111101
Pqran, Henry 11200001-00000001
P^chpatrick, Antony 0000200001-00000001

Fuller, Thomas 2010001-011001
Fleanor, Robert 10001001-00013001
Fleanor, John 3011001-0000001
Fleanor, Hiram 010001-00100101
Fuller, Francis, Esq. 000020001-00221001
Fleanor, Lewis 210001-101001
Fields, George S. 00101-00001001
Fleanor, Benjamin 00020001-00102001
Fleanor, Cookerly 2011001-021101
Fleanor, Allen 010001-10001
Flitcham, Daniel 2000101-02001001
Fleanor, David 20011-00001
Flincham, John 00001-10001
Flincham, Elisha 200001-11101
Flincham, Jacob 00100001-00000001
Fleanor, Alexander 130001-100101
Fleanor, Westl/ 0001001-0010001
Fleanor, Drury 20001-00001
Findlay, Thomas 0101001-0022001
Findlay, Michael O-O
etc 000031-0
Ferrel, Charles 2210001-100001
Forgason, William 11100001-120001
Fudge, Conrad Sen. 121011-000001
Fudge, Conrad, Jr. 00011-30001
Fudge, Adam 0000000001-000000001
Fudge, Eva 0-000010001

Page 213
Fudge, William 00001-10001
Felty, Joseph 20001-00011
Fitchpatrick, Wm. H. 10001-00101
Fulcher, William T. 0000001-0100001
Felty, William 0222001-0101001
Futcher, Benjamin 321001-10002
Felming, James 001011-320001
Ford, William 00000001-00011001
Faris, James S. 000001-00001001
Flanagan, James 102001-120001
Fields, Major 00000001-0010001
Fulton, Allen 201001-011001
Faris, Jane 001-10012001
Faris, William, Sen. 00000001-000000001
Fitzgerald, Brigh 00000201-00000011
Fouches, Charles 00000001-110001
Findlay, Alexander 0110011-1220001
Fleanor, Abraham M. 00001-2001
Fulkerson, Thomas 00011001-0012101
Forrest, Henry 1000001-21001
Flinchium, Robert 0000001-0000001
Foster, John 00001-00001
Felty, George 11220001-0000101

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

* * * * * * k k k k k k k k k k k k

Fleanor, Isaac Jr. 012100101-200210101
Fickle, Amelia 0000001-000012001
Fickle, Jacob 121001-20001
Fleanor, Christly 000000101-000000001
Fleanor, Peter 1000001-110011
Fickle, Isaac 121001-100001
Fleanor, Sampson 1100001-010001
Fleanor, Elijah 010001-000001

Page 214

Fleanor, Abraham, Sen. 2110001-011200101
Fleanor, Adam 0000200001-000010001.
Fleanor, Jacob 000100001-00012
Fleanor, Henry 001020001-0001001
Fleanor, Isaac, Sen. 00020001—00111001
Fleanor, Robert, Jr. 00001-10001
Fleanor, Nicholas 0120101-0003101
Felty, Michael 0002201-00020001
Fleanor, Jane 2-010001
Fleanor, Eli 10101-01001
Fleanor, Peter 020001-200001
Fleanor, Solomon 00211001-1202001
Fordin, William 00001-00001

Gibson, John 000010001-000020001
Gobble, Arch'd 10001-00001
Graves, George 00001-20001
Gobble, Thomas W. 00201-00001
Goff, George 122001-100101
Grace, Caleb 0111001-0110001
Grace, William 10001-00001
Gobble, William Sen. 10000001-0211201
Gobble, John (gap) 00001-10011
Gobble, Abraham (gap) 00101001-00111001
Gobble, Isaac 001001-210001
Grubb, Adnrew 1111001-1010001
Gardner, Jeremiah C. 1010101-12201
Gobble, John (of Isaac) 01001-20001
Gobble, John Sen. 00000000001-001020001
Gobble, Abraham (of John) 00001-11001
Gobble, Andrew 020001-00000001

Page 215

Gobble, Isaac, Sen. 00110001-00010001
Gobble, George 0001001-2220001
Gillenwater, Joel 00012001-0110201
Gobble, Lilburn M. 00001-10001
Gobble, John (of Ab'm Sen) 100001-011001
Grant, David 111011-021001
Gobble, Abraham, Sen. 000110001-000000001
Gobble, William, M. 1000001-122001
Gillenwater, Elijah 110001-00001
Gobble, Abraham (of Isaac) 010001-211001
Gobble, Elijah 100001-12001

Gobble, Dickerson 00001-10001
Graham, James 00111101-01111001
Grubb, William 1110001-1020001
Griffin, Barton 110000001-100001
Gamble, Margaret 0-0000000001
Grant, Arch'd S. 00001-0001
Grant, Samuel 121001-101001
Glenn, Dancy s. Sen. 110001-01001
Glasscock, James 220031-210001
Glenn, Rebecca 0011-00000001
Galliher, John 00200001-00013001
Galliher, Elizabeth 00000001-0000010001
Gassett, Joel 200001-00011
Galliher, James 120001-20001
Galliher, Joel 0011201-0210001
Grant, Tardner, Jr. 20001-10001
Grant, Isaac C. 210001-01001
Grant, Arch'd M. 00011-0001
Grant, Isaac Sen. 0001000001-000020001
Galliher, Samuel 0001001-0002001

Page 216

Grubb, James 1100001-1100101
Graham, William 02201001-0001001
Glenn, Benjamin 01021001-00000001
Glenn, Jas. S. Jr. 100002-110001
Gibson, John B. 00001-00
Grunstead, Edward 01110001-1100001
Greer, John 11001-01101
Greer, Joshua 111001-211001
Garret, Henry 11121001-2120001
Gilliland, Robert 02010001-0030001
Gilliland, Joseph S. 000000011-0
Greer, Margaret 0211-1120001
Gilliland, John K. 120001, 200001
Grant, Gardner, Sen. 1011211-1212001
Grant, Larner, Jr. 121001-101001
Grant, James Sen. 001020001-00001001
Gateman, Samuel 100001-00001
Graham, Robert 200001-10001
Gray, John (of Wm.) 1121001-201001
Gray, John (of John) 100001-200001
Grubb, Michae 110001-10001
Gray, Sarah 0-000000041
Gray, John R. 0001001-0011001
Gray, Joseph 000200001-000010001
Gray, William Sen. 1000110001-020001001
Garner, Jacob S. 00001-01001
Grant, Joseph 00001-2100101
Goff, Christian 11-10001
Goff, Wilson 10001-11001
Godsey, William M. 2000001-010001
Green, John 20001-001001

* * * * *

* * * * *

Page 217

Gray, James 00001-1001
 Gray Thomas 100001-00001
 Grimes, Matthias 02120001-2111101
 Goodman, Geo. W. 000001—100101
 Goodman, Isaac 000001-000000001
 Goodman, Andrew 2110001-110001
 Goodman, James H. 10001-00001
 Gobble, Samuel 3010001-110001
 Qjff, George, Sen. 0000020001—000011
 Giles, Benjamin 11001-11001
 Grow, Elijah 0000000001-0000000001
 Gobble, Jacob 00111001-00010001
 Glass, Thomas 110001-21112
 Garret, George 01011001-01001001
 Gray, William H. 00001-10001
 Gray, John, Sen. 000000001-000000001
 Glenn, Robert 0100001-0

Hunt, Meredith, Sen. 000000001-00100001
 Hawk, Andrew 000000001-000032001
 Harless, Abraham 02210001-1100001
 Huntsack, Abraham 10010001-011130011
 Housel, Samuel 01110001001-00011
 Houser, Findlay 10001-10001
 Housel, John 1122001-2011001
 Howser, George 0000001-32001
 Hane, John F. 01001-220001
 Hanly, Catherine 100101-10003001
 Hastrook, Charles 00010101-00001
 Hambry, Peter S. 10000101-10001

Page 218

Hickman, Susanah 11-20002001
 Hickman, Peter 1000001-011100101
 Hartsock, Isaac 22001-011001
 Hicky, Robert 000001-00001
 Hicky, Matthias 10001-1001
 Hicky, Sarah 0-0001001
 Hilton, John 201011-01001
 Hilton, Samuel 020000001-20201
 Hilton, William 10001-20001
 Hilton, Reubin 1012001-1311001
 Hamilton, Adam 2001-0001
 Hamilton, John A. 0001001-0000001
 Henderson, Thomas 20201001-0002001
 Hole, -Robert 00000001-0000001
 Hite, Julius 210001-01001
 Hayter, Andrew 10001-201020001
 Hfyter, Margaret 011-11020010001
Hite, Henry 100010001-020001
 Hughes, Abner 01001-110001
 Harless, William 111001-100001

Harless, John 110001-11001
 Hughes, James 111001-201001
 Haynes, Henderson 00001-00001
 Hill, Benjamin 1111301-3210001
 Hughes, Nimrod 02000001-202001
 Holly, John B. 100111-211111
 Hocket, Isaac 20001-10001
 Hudson, John 010000001-000000001
 Harlow, Thomas 00000010001-0000010101
 Hutchison, Sarah 001-1010001
 Hardin, Elmore C. 0122001-001101

Page 219

Hobbs, Wain 101001-110001
 Horn, Anthony 000000001-00020001
 Horn, John 010001-011001
 Himbris, GeorgejW. 10001-000010001
 Horn, Joel 20001-100011
 Hudson, Joseph 200001-20001
 Hall, Absalom 0000001-011011
 Hutten, Marian 000101-101021001
 Hutten, Arthur 1102001-012001
 Hutten, Samuel 10102-11011
 Horn, Isaac 110111-000001
 Harris, Rebecca 001-00012001
 Hathorn, David S. 10001-0000100001
 Hutten, Moses 11211001-310101
 Harris, Samuel E. 00001-20001
 Hudson, William 1010001-110101
 Hacket, John 00020001-00100001
 Holly, David 200010001-100010001
 Herrin, Ezekiel Sen. 00001-00001
 Hayter, Aaron H. 10001-00001
 Hurt, Vincent S. 1001001-21101
 Hommel, Abraham 0110001-2112001
 Hagy, Sarah 000001-0010001
 Harly, William 001000001-0100001
 Hoge, John 10001001-00100001
 Hagy, Martin 100011-111001
 Hayter, James C. 00100001-00021001
 Hains, Christopher 1-11011
 Hagy, Jacob 000010001-000001001
 Hagy, Martin, Sen 022001-10001
 Hurt, Meredith 11001-11001001

Page 220

Hooker, Erwin 0010101-0211001
 Haley, William 000001-00001
 Hilliard, Sam*1 000001-000001
 Harvey, John D. 4110001-010201
 Hoover, Valentine 00001-00001
 Hall, Harvey 00001-01001
 Hunter, Wadian 13C001-100001

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

* * * * *

* * * * *

* * * * *

Harris, Wilburn 00001-000001
 Hopkins, Geo. W. 0010202-00001
 Haskin, Joseph 0100101-0010011
 Hawks, Frederic 1100001-0100001
 Hamilton, John C. 0001001-1211001
 Hathorn, William 10001-00001
 Hathorn, Susannah 00001-1011101
 Hathorn, James 20001-00001
 Hargrove, James 10000001-0000001
 Hendrick, James W. 00001-0
 Houser, William 00000001-00001001
 Houston, James K. 10001-01001
 Hand, Betsy 0-00000001
 Houston, John 201011-10001
 Houston, James 1000001-10011
 Hom, Henry 0010001-221001
 Hand, John B. 10001-10101001
 Hand, James 1011001-0111001
 Hand, Mary 1-00001
 Hargrove, Bennet 001001-00100101
 Harris, John H. 111001-201101
 Hillian, William 10101-00001
 Harris, David 200001-01001
 Hathorn, Margaret 01112-00210001

Page 221

Hand, Sarah 001-0000001001
 Haynes, Eleanor 0-0000000001
 Hutten, James 3211001-000201
 Hickenbottom, Elisabeth 000001-000000001
 Helton, George 0012910999991
 Hilliard, Joseph 00001-00001
 Houston, John (Holston) 1102001-0110101
 Heron, James 10000001-000001
 Hope, James W. 101001-120001
 Harklerode, Henry 1^000001-00001
 Hilliard, Thomas 210101-000001
 Hilt, John 000000001-00200001
 Hortenstine, John 1220001-100102
 Hazard, Benjamin 0-0
 Hayden, Isaiah 000110001-000020001
 Hicky, William, Sen. 000000001-000000001
 Hicky, William, Jr. 001101-020001
 Hillard, David G. 00000100001-00001
 Hilland, William B. 012101-232201
 Hilt, Edward 11001-100010001
 Hayden, Charles H. 220001-00001
 Holiston, Eleanor 011-100001
 Hooser, John J. 00001-100010001
 Hoback, David 0210001-30001001
 Hampshire, Reuben 1000001-122001
 Hamilton, Sarah 0-000001001

Hagy, Jacob 200001-00001
 Hanny, John N. 2310011-101001
 Harvey, David E. 200001-100001
 Hooser, William 10001-10001

Page 222

Jones, James 2101101-0113001
 Justine, Hugh 10000100001-21001
 Hustin, Willy 111001-111001
 Jefferson, Hannah 0001-012101
 Joby, Jane 000000001-121001
 Jreson, Andrew W. 00022-0001
 Jones, William 2220001-1101001
 Johnson, Berry 0001-0001
 Johnson, Cyprusney (?) 0000001-10001001
 Jordon, Moses 001001-00020001
 Jordon, Isaac 00001-001001
 Jackson, Powhatan 0-0
 Jordon, Clement 10111001-0100000101,
 Johnson, Robert B. 00001-21001
 Jami son, John 031001-10011
 yvJohnson, Joseph 000001-01001
 Jones, Catherine 0111-0102001
 Jones, Harvey 121001-1000020101
 Johnson, William 1010001-01201
 Jennings, William 00001-00013
 Jones, John I 001101-010001
 Johnson, John 100001-22002
 James, William 211001-01001
 Jones, Calvin 000001-010001
 Jones, William 10001-10001
 James, John 211102-0021101
 Jones, Levinian 0-00000001101
 Jones, Forney 101001-120011001
 Johnson, Samuel 00101000001-1000100001
 Jordon, Zachariah 00010011-00000101

Page 223

Johnson, Walter 11101-10201
 Jackson, Ephraim 000100001-000210001
 Johnson, Wertford 122201-000001
 Johnson, James (?) 200001-012001

Kilpatrick, Spencer 0-0
 Kisner, John, Jr. 10001-00001
 Kisner, John, Sen. 101110001-111101
 Knoll, James 1101111-00002001
 Knoll, Samuel 11101001-10002
 Kingolver, Andrew 200001-0100001
 Kenada, Mark 011001-100001
 Kendrick, John 30101-01001001
 Kendrick, Bristow 211001-100001

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

* * * * ft * ft ft ft ft *

ft ft ft ft ft ft

* ft ft ft ft ft ft ft ft ft

Kendrick, Thomas 000011-0001
 Kanada, Elisha 0000101-00010001
 Daylor, John 00i001001-01001001
 Kaylor, Sarah 0001-000001
 Kelly, John M. 000001-0
 Kelly, Mary 0-00021200001
 Kelly, James 00021001-00112001
 Kingsolver, Davis 101001-120001
 Kingsolver, Charles
 Manager at Poorhouse 1000200021-
 2100312031
 Kelly, Vincent 11110001-1100111
 Kester, John (Rich Valley) 000010001-00002
 Kesnor, John W. 0011001—0210001
 Kenada, James 011001-100001
 Keller, James 01001-21101
 Keyer, Robert 0110001-101101

Page 224

Kiker, Christopher 00001-1001
 Kelly, Nancy 0-00000001
 Kelly, Samuel 00100001-00012001
 Kelly, Jane 000001-00000011
 Kelly, Anderson 00000001-0010101
 Kirby, James 00001-00001
 Kelly, James, Jr. 20001-00001
 Kirk, Andrew 011001-112001
 Kelly, Claiburn 00001-10001
 Kelly, Fulton C. 20001-00001
 Keyes, Robert (laurel) 10201001001-1101001
 Ketron, Frances 0010101-1011001
 Ketron, Christopher 00110001-1112101
 Ketron, Christian 1101001001-0101001
 Keyes, John 00001-0000101
 Ketron, Surinda 002-010001
 Keyes, Martha 0021000001-0001001
 Keyes, Roger 00020001-00221001001
 Keyes, George 00001-0001
 Keyes, Benjamin 000011-020001
 Keller, John 201001-220001
 Keller, George 001011-000010001
 King, Sydney 0100001-123001
 King, Leander Jr. 00001-00001
 King, Jonathain 0110101-00122001
 King, John Jr. 000101-0021001
 Kaylor, Rebecca 0-001001
 King, James 0001202-000110101
 Kingin, Isaac 1121001-120001
 Keller, Samuel 000110001-00201001

?age 225

Keiser, Joel 00010001-00000101

Kelsey, Jane 10-011011
 Kaylor, David 1000100001-0000201001
 Kaylor, Jamima 00021-0000101
 Kaylor, Hiram 00001-10001
 Kingsolver, James 20001-01001
 Kainer, David 220001-111001
 Lontiman, John, Jr. 00001-0
 Lilly, David 0211101-001011
 Linder, Abraham 000001-30001
 Lewis, William 000000001-001010001
 Lewis, Andrew 1130001-220001
 Lantsford, Emanuel 20000001-01101
 Lyon, Fannie S. 210001-01001
 Low, Henry 000000000001-30001
 Longworth, John 1110101-0020001
 Logan, James V. 10002-00002001
 Leedy, Joseph 001000001-00010001
 Litteral, William 00001-10001
 Logan, Robert 000000001-00000001
 Logan, Caleb, Jr. 00001-20101
 Loyd, Thomas 20001-0001000001
 Lee, Catherine 001-100001
 Litz, William 000002-300011
 Leech, Jonathan Sen. 0010010001-000000200
 Love, William 00110001-0111101001
 Loyd, Margaret 01-100011
 Loyd, John F. 210001-000001
 Logan, Eleanor 121-102001

Page 226

Loggins, Naaman 100001-00001
 Luntsford, Alexander 00001-0001
 Logan, William S. 000210001-01110101
 Logan, James S. 00001-0001
 Logan, Caleb Sen. 00120001-2111001
 Logan, Joseph 00001-00001
 Logan, John 000200001-00000001
 Litton, Harvey 00001-00001
 Linticum, John, Sen. 000010001-00111001
 ? Lyon, Jane 00001-01011001
 Lewis, John 010010001-0001101
 Litz, Joseph 00001-21001
 Legare, Robert N. 00110001-1110001
 Lester, John W. 0221001-1001101
 Ledbetter, Herbert 100201-00001
 Lindsey, Moses 0110001-0102011
 Land, Jane 0001-00000001
 Loyd, Anderson 0300001-0011001
 Lilly, Charles 2310001-021201
 Larimore, Andrew 2C001-20001
 Larimore, John Jr. 00001-0001

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

Larimore, William 10001-0001
 Lester, Levi 0120000001-001010001
 Lilly, James 010001-000010001
 Lester, David 00001-10001
 Love, Leonidas 121101-211001
 Lilly, Thomas 0000001001-0000001
 Lester, William 10011-00001
 Lester, Mary 0011-00000001
 Lethroe, Arch'd 0-0

Page 227

Larimore, John Sen. 111300001-2110001
 Loyd, James 00001-00001
 Lowry, John, Sen. 00200001-01122001
 Lowry, James 001000100001-113001
 Larimore, Robert 02211001-0000201
 Larimore, Jane 0-0001001
 Langly, James O. 010101-320001
 Loggins, James 0111001-1010001
 Lowry, John M. 00001-1001
 Lowry, Robert E. 00010001-00011001
 Loyd, Thomas 0000100001-000010001
 Love, John 00001-00001
 Lowry, Elizabeth 00002-00001001
 Latham, Edward 10002101-00012001
 Longly, Benjamin 00000000001-001000001
 Latham, Edward, Jr. 00001-00001
 Latham, Jacob H. 00001-20001
 Latham, John 00112001-00102001
 Latham, James E. 0020001-2212102
 Leonard, William, Jr. 00001-10001
 Lytchfield, Geo. N. 1111001-0210011
 Lewis, William 10102-0011
 Leonard, Samuel 110001-12001
 Leonard, Frederic B. 212001-10001
 Leonard, Gasper 120001-012201
 Leonard, Frederic, Jr. 12000001-0012001
 Leonard, Henry 10001-1001
 Leonard, William Sen. 1000001-000001
 Luntsford, Robert 00001-000001
 Lowe, Moses 00001-00001
 Litton, Mil-ton 00001-00001

Page 228

Luntsford, Arch'd 0122001-00001101
 Lowe, Vincent 2120001-010001
 Lyndenwood, George 00000001-00000001
 Lane, John 111001-000001
 Leonard, John 02210001-210001
 Leonard, Henry Sen. 32000010001-100001
 Leonard, Michael 4110101-011101

Moore, Elisha 200001-02001
 Moore, John 130001-101001
 Miller, Samuel 00100001-001001
 McMillan, Elijah 100001-21101
 Music, Ephraim 3011001-111001
 Music, James 022001-10101
 Music, Thomas 0000001-00020001
 Music, John 00200001-00010001
 McCulloch, Thomas 0011001-0000001
 McCulloch, Rob't Jr. 010001-10001
 Music, Isaac 01001-10001
 McCulloch, Robert, Sen. 0000010001-00001
 Music, Abraham 20001-00001
 Mobly, Elizabeth 0-0
 Moore, Sam'l 1000001-2000011
 Moore, Jane 01-0000002001
 Morgan, Polly 011-010000101
 Montgomery, Robert 1100100001-311010001
 Montgomery, James 10001-10001
 Montgomery, Isaac 00001-10001
 M'New, Julius C. 222001-1211001
 Merrit, Tabitha 0001-00000001
 Mann, Charles 0101001-1020001

Page 229

Music, Fleanore 10001-00001
 Mongle, Mary' 000001-0000000001
 Mongle, Abraham 0110001-120001
 McCoy, Pleasant 11001-10001
 Marsh, Winney 00101-00000011
 Murray, James 20001-10001
 Myers, Adam 110011-011101
 Mayab, Thomas 111001-202001
 Myers, Christopher 1000001-121201
 McCormac, Elizabeth 0-00100001
 Mobly, Thompson 0000000001-0000000001
 McColm, Duncan 0022001-0010001
 McCormac, Washington 110001-110001
 McNew, Thomas 1111001-111211
 McNew, Elisha 00200001-00022001
 McNew, Catherine 0-0
 McNew, David 101001-221101
 McNew, George 0000110001-0001001001
 Moore, Milley 2-110001
 Murdor, Joseph 1310001-200001
 Moss, William H. M. 00001-0001
 Minnick, George 102001-020011
 McClovis, Martha 0-00002001
 Musslewhite, William 000001-20001
 McClovis, Andrew 100001-11101
 Miller, Joseph 010200001-1001001

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

□ K *****

z\ Margrave, And'w Jr. 010301-200001
McVey, Sarah 1-101001
McCall> Martha 0-000200001
McCall, Elizabeth 011-001001
McCall, William 201001-02101

Page 230

Morell, Martin H. 00201-20001
McCormac, Pleasant 10001-10001
McCall, Arthur 1100101-02001
Mountain, James 00110001—010201
McCormac, Edward 10001-0001
Meek, Jessee 20000001—100001
Meek, James & Robert 1010012-112001
McCormac, Micajah 111000001-00021001
Miles, Paschal 0120001-0101001
Miles, Brantly 00102-000010001
Manafee, John 2000001-00001
McNew, Nancy 00001-00010001
McNew, Jonathan 112001-112001
Meadow, Joel 00101001-21.0111
Moore, Hiram 210001-100001
Meadows, William 00002-30001
McNew, Catherine 0-0011001
McNew, Edward 0001001-000001
McNew, James 2011001-0121
Morell, Jacob 1000001-0200010001
Malicote, Augustine R. 211001-10011
Minnick, John, Jr. 2100001-110001
Minnick, Jacob 11010001-00000001
Menny, William 2102001-021111
Minnick, Henry 010100001-001010101
Miller, John 000000002-01101
Middleton, Conrad 0110001-101
Morell, John 00111101-00111
Moore, Isaac 10001-01001
McDaniel, George 11100100001-122001

Page 231

McDaniel, Wm. Jr. 200011-00001
McDaniel, William 021100001-01110001
McEwen, Alexander 3101101-013001
Manafee, George 000002-00002
Meikle, Jacob 0000000001-000000001
McKee, James 01110001-4111001
Mountain, Jessee 00001-0001
Meek, William 0010001-001101
Meek, Charles 0200010001-121010001
McClure, Nathaniel 21001-20001
McClure, Joseph. 20001-11001
McCrackin, John 001110001-00010001
Mock, Peter 11001-0211001
Moore, John F. 101001-21001

McGee, Thomas 2210101-0022101
Miller, John S. 10001-1200010001
Mise, William 00001-0001
McCrackin, Hugh 0000100001-000000001
Mise, Shepherd 21001-00001
McCrackin, John 330001-22101
McCrackin, William 00001-000001
Miller, Jacob 001011-120001
Miller, John (S. Fork) 01100001-01100101
McVey, John 200001-2211001
Moore, Sam'l, Esq'r 00111001-0010001
McQuown, Isaac 000010001-001000001
McQuown, Arthur O. 201001-100001
Montgomery, John 00000001-00000001

Page 232

Montgomery, Elizabeth 00002-0000200001
McGinny, Samuel 00010001-01211001
McCall, Thomas 00001001-00000001
McGinny, Mary 0-00000010001
McGinny, Hugh 00001-00001
McGuire, Abby David 110001-10001
McColin, William 100001-2011001
McCrosky, James, Sen. 0000000001-121001
McColin, Nathaniel 00000001-0001
• Maise, Champion 01200001-00000001
Meredith- Nancy 221-000001
• Messick, William 00001-00001
Machesney, Rosanah M. 2-00001
Melton, Thomas 10001-11001
..... Montgomery, John H. 00001-000000001
Montgomery, Hamilton 010001-200001
Montgomery, Thomas, Jr. 200010001-100001
Montgomery, Thomas, Sen. 0100100011=0010202
Moore, William 320001-000001
Mehafy, Hugh 11100010001-111001
Mehafy, Joseph 0010101-0011001
Mossycreek, Sam'l 0-0
Maxwell, Nelson 11001-20001
Machesny, Leander 00000101-022001
Montgomery, John 0021001-02110001
Montgomery, Walter P. 1010001-020001
Montgomery, Nancy 0-001031001
Maxwell, Sam'l G. 10001-10001
Muise, Larkin 221001-010001
Machesny, Susan 01001-0000201

Page 233

McConnell, Thomas 0112001-2012001
Maxwell, Nathaniel 0110101-11110010001
Maxwell, John 110010001-10001
McCauly, John 00000000001-0

* * * * *

McCauly, Thomas T. 10021001-1222101
 Minnick, John, Sen. 10012001-1111001
 McConnel, James S. 2102001-1120010001
 McConnel, William 00001001-00000001
 McConnel, Abraham 0001101-002001
 Maxwell, Ruth 00111-00001001
 Machesney, Samuel 000000001-00010001
 Machesney, Hugh A. 1000011-1000100001
 McConky, Jane 0-000001001
 Moore, John 210011-11001
 Morce, Jeremiah 10001-10001
 Mann, William A. 00001-100011
 McVey, Joseph 20001-010001
 Miles, John 02001-20001
 Miller, Jacob, Jr. 0111001-4400001
 Merchant, Jacob 0001001-00000011
 Malone, George 20101-00001
 Miller, John 010001-22002
 Miller, Jacob 000000001-111001
 Minnick, George, Sen. 0001001-01002101
 Moore, Margaret 00013-0000000001
 Moore, Levi 000001-00000001
 Moore, Lewis 1100001-0000001
 Munipower, Mary M. 00112-00001001
 Munipower, Jacob 100002-20001
 Mumpower, Peter 010001-110001
 Mumpower, William 200001-00001

Page 234

Mossey, Henderson 00001-00001
 Mossy, Elizabeth 0011-110001
 Minnick, Isaac 210001-110101
 Mullins, Samuel 0200001-10001
 Malion, Sam'l 00001-00011
 Morce, Henry 111001^030001
 Morgan, Robert 0100001-2211001
 Musings, George 00000001=00000001
 Music, George 01002-20001
 Miller, James 00000001-0
 Minnick, Benjamin 000001-10001
 Minnick, Michael 0100001-111001
 Minnick, Peter 0101000001-010010001
 Matthews, Kinstow 110001-111011
 Minnick, John 1211001-1110001
 Maxwell, Harvey 000001-00002
 Maxwell, Wallace 01001-0000100001
 Moore, Hugh, Sen 10001-0001
 Moore, Arthur 0000000001-0C120001
 McReynolds, James 1020001-22001
 Myers, Henry 000000001-000010001
 Morings, William 00000001-00000001
 Mitchell, Harvey 1000001-10001

Moore, Zachariah 222001-000001001
 McNew, John C. S. 00011001-00122001
 Nordyke, Benajah 0000000001-0
 Nordyke, Abraham 0001001-0000201
 Newhouse, John 100001-100001
 Nutty, William 110101-103001

Page 235

Nye, John R. 0315001-100101
 Nunn, Wharton 10001-10001
 Newland, Lewellen C. 10001-00001
 Neal, Obadiah 000001-202101
 Neal, Caleb C. 111001-01010101
 Neal, Bartholomew 110100001-0111001
 Nealy, Hugh C. 0023201-0001001
 Nealy, Robert 000001-320020001
 Nealy, Hugh S. 10101-11001
 Nusum, Benjamin 0-0
 Nicely, John 101022-000001
 Nunn, Deborah 101-100101

Orfield, Preston 020001-1110001
 Owens, Craven 112021-0102101
 Orr, John 00001-00001
 Orr, Arch'd 0001001-21101
 Orr, Isaac 0010201-012001
 Orr, Arthur 1110001-011001
 Orr, James, Sen. 000000001-000000001
 Oake, Levi 0000001-0010101
 Owens, Alexander 00001-0001
 Owens, Reuben 02220001-1000201
 Osburn, Elias 000000001-00000001
 Oneal, John 000101-0000011
 Osburn, John 2111001-0011001
 Orr, William E. 201001-01001
 Oglesby, Mary 0001-00000001
 Ornduff, Isaac 000000001-00000001
 Ornduff, John 001000001-0000001

Page 236

Ornduff, Mordica 01111001-0001101
 Owens, John 02001-01001
 Orr, James, Jr. 0011001-0310001
 Poston, Sarah 0-0000110001
 Poston, Josiah 00011001-00122
 Perry, Soloman 0022001-0020101
 Pifer, Robert, Sen. 01100000001-0000 100'
 Perason, Titon OC10.00001-000.';C 1
 Powers, Henry 111101-01001
 Phelps, John 000001-001

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

* * *

* * * * *

ns, Martin 0301001-0013
 arrot, James P. 000001-0
 rraday> William 000001-02001
 Pardy Lewis 0210001-01010001
 Pool, George 000010001-00111001
 Price, Robert 10001-10001
 peppin, Elisha 211001-00001
 yepin, Henry 00002001-00102001
 pippin, Robert 01210001-1101101
 Preston, Carrington 2101001-0020001
 Porterfield, James 0111001-1100001
 palmer, Samuel 100001—020001
 Pafford, John 210001-000101
 Price, John W. 1210001-011101
 Pearce, Isaac 00002-20001
 Powers, Ewel 100001-200011001
 Perdue, Robert 102101-0111
 Peterson, Prussulla 0-0
 Powers, Harvey 00001-00001

Page 237
 Painter, Thomas 00101-00001
 Powe l, James 001001-00001
 col, Nancy 12-1010001
 Preston, Sam'l A. 200001-000001
 Preston, Thomas M. 021001-0
 Patterson, Thomas E. 00001-00001
 Patterson, Sampson C. 00101-0001
 Patterson, Andrew 10000001-0211001
 Partts, Granville 10001-10001
 Palmer, Thomas 0100001-2200101
 Painter, John 001001-10001
 Painter, Austin 021011-201001
 Penington, Able 1120011-11100101
 Painter, George 121011-100001
 Pickle, Jacob 0100100001-101001
 Pike, Thomas 11001-10011
 Patrick, Samuel 120001-000001
 Parks, David 000100001-100110001
 Parsons, Hezekiah 222001-000001
 Penington, Edward 001001-030001
 Preston, Robert, Sen. 000010001-100010001
 Preston, John 00230001-00211001
 Perry, Littleton 010101-310011
 Plits, Elisha 00101001-0011211
 Perigan, Henry 200101-0001001
 P°rri_{nj}, Hannah 0-0000020001
 Pullam, Joseph 10001-21001
 Reston, William A. 000001-000101
 off, John 110101-110001

Page 238

P°e, John 00001-100001

Pearce, John 1101001-011131
 Piper, James 01100001-00101
 Perrigin, William 110001-130001
 Perrigin, William, Jr. 00001-00001
 Perrigin, Jane 001-0010001
 Perrigin, John 11310001-01002001
 Perky, Franklin 10002-0001
 Parrot, Henry 00102101-00110001
 Page, James H. 0110001-110001
 Preston, Sarah B. 0-000000001
 Patterson, Sam'l 000001-20001

Quillin, Levin 2201001-2000101

Roberts, Charles 30001-00001
 Roberts, George 00001-1001
 Romins, Moses 00001-10001
 Reynolds, Henry 0102001-0000001
 Roberts, Richard 00000001-01300001
 Roberts, Henry 110001-10001
 Romines, Hiram 220001-000001
 Right, Oliver 0-0
 Richards, Henry 0000001-000001
 Ruby, George 000010001-000010001
 Rawling, Harrison 0210101-20010101
 Roberts, Rebecca 0001-1010001001
 Rybum, Martha 02001-0012001
 Roe, Richard 2100001001-011200101
 Robinson, Mitchell 000100001-0000200011

Page 239

Robinson, David C. 00001-20001
 Robinson, James doc't 1000001-00001
 Reece, James 10001-00001
 Robinson, Moses B. 1000021-00001001
 Robinson, John (of Mitch'l) 002001-101001
 Robinson, Mitchell, Jr. 20001-00001
 Russell, Calaham 0000001-211001
 Russell, John 00001-00101
 Ropp, John M. 1100001-111001
 Reece, William 00001-10001
 Romine, William 111001-111001
 Ross, James 10011-00001
 Ryan, James 1211001-1011001
 Rogers, William 0000001-000001
 Ramsey, Joel 1011001-221001
 Roberts, James, Sen. 10001001-1001101
 Roberts, John W. 110001-01001
 Roberts, John Sen. 000010001-10001001
 Roberts, Watson 21001-111001
 Rhea, George 21101-1020011001
 Reece, Steven 1311001-0012001
 Reed, Arthur 00111001-02010001

it * ><W-i? * >7A- * *AA * *

Reed, James, Jr. 10001001-0101001
Reed, James, Sen. 0000000001-000000001
Ryburn, James 0000001—0122001
Ryburn, Patrick 0010101-0112001
Robinson, Moore 1000001-222001
Robinson, Moses (?) 001001-110101
Robinson, David (of Jas.) 00010001-00010001
Robinson, Alex'r, Sen. 000120001-000020001
Renshaw, Patrick 00001-20001001

Page 240

Robinson, David, Sen 000010001-000001001
Robinson, Alex'r M. 20001-0000101
Robinson, Elizabeth 00011-01003001
Robinson, Samuel 00001-0001
Rouse, Jacob 0100000001-100001
Robinson, Mark B. 000000001-0020001
Robinson, James, Sen. 0000001-001101
Rosebalm, John 10001-0001
Rouse, Philip 101110001-020001
Rouse, James 010001-201001
Rosebalm, David 011001-230001
Rosebalm, Valentine '110001-312001
Rambo, John, Jr.00001-00001
Rambo, John, Sen. 02110001-0001001
Rosebalm, Jacob 2101001-0112001
Roe, Edward, Jr. 00001-10001
Roe, Hannah 000000000001-00100001
Roe, John Sen. 0000000001-0000000001
Roe, Edward, Sen. 2011101-2121001
Rhea, James 0120001-210002
Rambo, Elias 00001-0
Ramsey, Jesse 000001-0001001
Reedy, Jacob 101001-200001
Rhea, Rob't.H. 1101101-001001
Ramsey, Hiram 001102r21100101
Rosebalm, John 1021001-1211001
Rhea, Mary 02-0100010001
Roody, Mary 1011-00002101
Rambo, David 101002-120001
Rambo, James 00001-10001
Read, Hugh 110001-2110001

Page 241

Rutledge, Peter 1111001-0100001
Reynolds, Obadiah 100101-00101
Rosebalm, Christiana 1-0000001
Ramsey, Harvey 00001-00001
Rose, Samuel 0001001-00000001
Rosebalm, Valentine 110001-110001
Reed, Benjamin 00011-001001
Reynolds, Geo. W. 202001-220001
Rogers, Ansel 0-0

Rush, Rich'd C. 00001-3002
Ricsh, Benjamin 00001-20001
Rhea, William 11200001-211001
Roberts, Mary 200001-102001
Rutherford, Mary 102001-01041001
Rachel, James, V. 3100010001-022001
Rutherford, John 210001-10001
Robert, Samuel 01212001-0101101
Roberts, Sally 1101-010001
Rush, Hannah 0-000020001
Rust, David 12112001-0011001
Rhea, Joseph 00201001-00000001
Roach, William H. 010001-10001
Roberts, James 10001-11001
Roberts, Benjamin H. 00130001-00001001
Robertson, James (Irish) 20120001-111001
Ross, Andrew 012001-0010011
Ringly, Seiver 20001-00001
Ringly, Elijah 021001-011001
Ringly, John 00011001-01001001
Ragan, John 001001-001101

Page 242

Richards, Matthias 000010001-000000001
Rush, Jeremiah 120101-000001
Rush, John 111101-111101
Rogers, Russell 100001-10001
Rust, Francis 00001-000001001
Roberts, Benjamin 011001-110001
Richards, Daniel 01111001-01122001
Reece, John H. 20001010001-1000010001
Rigsby, Racia 11-0000001
Ryburn, Beattie 0000101-10311001

Smiley, John 00101001-00021001
Snead, Bolen 02101001-1100101
Sisk, Mary 00001-000011
Sifer, Amos 2220001-001101
Smith, John S. 0-0
Shell, Aaron 210001-00001
Shupp, Samuel 000000001-01101
Snodgrass, James M. 10001-00001
Snodgrass, David, Sen 0001101-0011001
Snodgrass, Joseph 00001-0001
Scott, John, Sen. 000020001-00001
Scott, John Jr. 00001-101
Stout, James 011001-220101
Stoner, Sally 0-0
Sawyers, Lewis 000000001-0000101
Sutton, John 01111001-0011101
Short, Thomas 0201001-201001
Sprolls, Lewis 201001-12001
Sea, Warren M. 20031001-01101001

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

*** * * * * *

Page 243

lifers Catherine 0-00200001
 spith, James 120001-01002
 Smith, Nathan 000000001-0
 Smith, Rebecca 0-10011
 Swany, Edward 00001-00001
 Smith, William 211011-020011
 Shaver, Julian 001—100001
 Sparks, Ephraim 101001-10001
 Scott, William, Jr. 221001-010001
 Snodgrass, Edward 0000100001-10001
 Snodgrass, John 200001—11101
 Snodgrass, Margaret 0001-000001001
 Stoneman, John 0000000001-000000001
 Snead, Nickerson doc't 0001001-0000101
 Smith, Parker 00001001-000002
 Sheets, Rachel 01101-1000001
 Sugart, Claibum S. 000001-00002
 Smith, Lewis 01100001-0101001
 Smith, William A. 110101-111001
 Sprigs, Hannah 0-0
 Smith, Jacob 000001-20001
 Spear, William 200001-010101
 Snodgrass, Benjamin 20001001-000001
 Shupe, Jacob 1110001-1031101 -----
 Swaney, Wm. A. 00001-00001001
 Surber, Adam 010001-0000001
 Stewart, Robert, Esq. 2011001-11121
 Smith, Tobias, Esq'r 00033001-00112001
 Smith, Nancy 00123-000010001
 Smith, Jonas 010101-10001
 Scott, Wm. (Rich Valley) 01101001-00101001

Page 244

Sturgeon, John 00300001-1102101
 Sturgeon, Letitia 00001-000002
 Scott, Obadiah 0000101-00001
 Scott, George 11000001-000011
 Smith, Francis, Jr. 001010001-00310001
 Smith, Robert 10001-10001
 Scott, Alexander 101101-121001
 Sutton, Levi 102001-120101
 Saul, Sarah 01011-0010001
 Spears, Joseph 1100010001-1021010001
 Spears, William 000001-001001001
 Spurrier, John 1110001-2110001
 Scott, Robert H. 10001-10001
 Smith, Francis, Capt. 000000001-0
 Smirgles, Michael 000011-200001
 Snodgrass, Alexander 10011-000010001
 Sterling, John 000011-000001
 Spitzer, John 00001-000001

Spitzer, Daniel 000010001-0011001
 Spitzer, Henry 000001-00001
 Scott, Jane 00101-00110001
 Smith, Pleasant 00120001-211102
 Stickly, Gabriel 11001-10001
 Scott, Orr 00001-21001
 Snead, John 1110001-1210001
 Scott, Robert 000001-20011
 Stewart, Joseph 010101-01001
 Shuffle, Witney 220001-0001001
 Stewart, Arthur 1010001-110001
 Snodgrass, Joseph 130001-00001
 Snodgrass, Sam'l M. 010001-2010010001

Page 245

Snodgrass, Joseph (of Wm.) 0000011-0000100001
 Smith, Viney 0-0
 Snodgrass, William 000001-000022001
 Spriggs, Jordon 001000001-1002
 Sherwood, Robert 023001-0020001
 Smith, James W. 00001-1011
 Surber, Alfred 000001-1001
 Sherwood, Adriaiah 1011001-0200201
 Surber, Isaac, J. 00001-10001
 Surber, Adam 002000001-001000001
 Sullens, Train 120001-200001
 Sullivan, John 01000001-0122001
 Surber, John 120001-111001
 Spear, James 0100001-2023001
 Spear, Arthur 2011001-110201
 Sharp, Richard E. 0221101-0001101
 Stout, Sarah 11-010001
 Smith, Joel 10120001-0011101
 Smith, Peter 11001-00001
 Snodgrass, Moses 00001-20001
 Spear, Jane 00000001-0001101001
 Stewart, William 0211001-0011
 Spear, John, Jr. 1000001-100001
 Spear, Catherine 001-0000011001
 Sharp, Benjamin 0200001-1021001
 Snodgrass, James D. 0211001-2000001
 Short, David 211101-002001
 Short, Charles 010001-000001
 Stevens, William 0111001-1200001
 Sweet, Thomas 0111001-1200001
 Stevens, David 01121001-1200001

Page 246

Stevens, Thomas 000001-00001
 Solomon, Wm. J. 010001-120001
 Stroup, Peter 01000001-131001
 Stevens, Joseph 200001-00001

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

***** *

Stevens, Henry 10001-00001
 Spitzer, Daniel 100001-1001
 Saul, Steven 00001-21001
 Spraggins, Thomas 0000001-000001
 Smith, Benjamin 010001001-001001001
 Shupe, Jacob, Jr. 1020001-101201
 Sawyers, Hartwell 001010001-000111
 Sharot, Jacob 110002-100011
 Sills, Allen 010201-1210001
 Sharot, Conrad 10001-20001
 Smith, Marth 0-0000001
 Smith, Ephraim 10020001-122101
 Shoemaker, Jacob 1000010001-010001001
 Starks, William 001100001-00000001
 Shuttle, Jesse 10001-21001
 Stout, David 01310001-1100001
 Smith, Philip 0202101-211201
 Sharot, Daniel 00022-00010001
 Susong, Alexander 0011001-0000101
 Smith, Isaac 1010001-102301
 Smith, Evan 10001-000001
 Sourbeer, Antony 0000001001-00001111
 Stuffle, Isaac 01000001-0101001
 Skankle, George 0011101-1001101
 Stuffle, David 311001-000101
 Shaffer, William 2011001-02211010001;^<

Page 247

Shaffer, Samuel 11110100001-111001
 Shaffer, John (of Geo.) 10001-00001
 Shaffer, Jacob M. 30001-00001
 Stuffle, William 110001001-22101001
 Shaffer, George 00100001-12121001
 Shaffer, William D. 200001-10001
 Shaffer, John 10001001-01001001
 Shaffer, Abraham 00001-10001
 Sproles, John 1000010001-10011001
 Stuffle, George 0000100001-010001001
 Smith, Jane 001-0001011
 Statzer, Martin 00001-100020001
 Snider, Littina 0-0001001
 Smith, Daniel 120001-102001
 Shuttear, Jacob 00011001-0000001
 Smith, John (of Rob't) 0120001-2112001
 Smith, Emanuel 00001-2001
 Shepherd, Sylvester 00001-20001
 Statzer, Isaac 10001-03001
 Sproles, Jonathan 110001-111001
 Sproles, Solomon 1020001-200001
 Sproles, John 0000010001-0000100001
 Sproles, Susanah 200001-2000021001
 Sproles, Samuel 10001-00001

Sproles, Noah 20001-12001
 Smith, John (of Matthias) 0000001-000000q/
 Smith, James 1121001-0010001
 Shaffer, Thomas 11120001-0002001
 Shaffer, Henry 100001-01001
 Sphar, Henry 1011101-0121101
 Sphar, Margaret 0-00000001

Page 248

Sphar, Isaac 0100001-212201
 Slagle, Henry 1000010001-1200100001
 Sproles, Lamor, Sen 0001101-0020201
 Smith, Henry . 00001-20001
 Sells, Henry 00001-10001
 Sproles, James, Jr. 1101101-0052001
 Sproles, Dempsy 010001-000010001
 Sproles, William 200001-00001
 Stevens, John W. 0001001-1101101
 Spears, James 000010001-1000101
 Smith, Alexander 00001-000001
 Spoon, John 00011001-000001001
 Shearman, Nathan'l E. 1001001-201001
 Sharlotte, Lucinda 001000001-00000001
 Stanfield, Francis K. 000001-0
 Smith, John 00000001-0
 Sanders, Henry 200001-00001

Taylor, Thomas 1112001-1010101
 Tolbert, Thomas, Jr. 011101-111001
 Trust, Isaac 0222001-1000101
 Tool, Jacob 010001-00011
 Thompson, Shelton 00101101-00110001
 Thompson, Alex'r G. 20001-00011
 Thompson, James G. 10001-00001
 Tayler, Charles 1111001-0020101
 Tayler, Andrew 00001-1001
 Tayler, Polly 012-1100001
 Tayler, Steven 100010101-0000100CI
 Talbert, Thomas 0000100001-0000021

Page 249

Taylor, Micajah 00001-20010001
 Todd, James G. 000000001-1110001
 Todd, William 0001-10001
 Tolbert, Brole, S. 00001-0
 Tayler, Westly 100001-10001
 Tate, Kenada 00122001-00012001
 Toneray, Mary 1-100110001
 Townsend, Peter 11001-11002
 Tayler, Endymoon 000001-22101
 Toncray, Lewis 000000001-0
 Tolbert, Mathew 10000001-0122101

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

* * * * * * #.#.#.#.#.#.#.#.#.#.#

#.#.#.#.#.#.#.#.#.#.#

Tolbert, Josiah 22000001-100001
 Thomlimon, James 100010001-10001001
 Thomas, Andrew J. 10001-00001
 Thomas, William 2010001-112101
 Turk, Sarah 0-00100001
 Thomas, Joseph 1011001-1110201
 Tayler, William 00001-110001
 Trigg, Abraham B. Sen. 11020001-112001
 Trigg, Alexander F. 00001-10001
 Tolbert, Jefferson 100021-01001001
 Thomas, John 000000001-0000000001
 Thompson, John 310101-000001
 Thayer, Thompson 2201001-211001
 Trigg, William K. 120001-20001
 Thomas, John, Jr. 2222001-0010010001
 Thomas, Reuben 100001-2100001
 Thurman, Thomas 101110001—10101001
 Thomas, Isaac 00001—00001
 Thomas, David, Sen. 0100001-0222101
 Thomas, Jacob, Sen. 002101-012

Page 250
 Tilson, David 200011-20201
 Troxel, Daniel, Jr. 10001-11020001
 Thomas, Steven 10001-10001
 Thomas, David 321101-000101
 Thomas, Maryann 30000001-0100211001
 Thomas, John (one hand) 10210001-0200001
 Thomas, Lewis, Jr. 00001-1001
 Thomas, James, Sen. 10001-10001
 Trent, Greenberry 012101-2011001
 Trent, Polly 3-120021001
 Thomas, Edward 00001-21001
 Tolber, Andrew 000000001-000001
 Tremble, William 00022001-00110001
 Thomas, James 00001-20001
 Thomas, Lewis, Sen. 0110001-00011
 Tranbarger, David 10001001-00011
 Tankersby, William 00011001-0011001
 Troxel, Daniel, Sen. 000000001-0100001
 Tillison, William 200001-11001
 Tranbarger, John 00001-00001001
 Tudor, Rebecca 102-010001
 Thomas, Isaac 000001-010001
 Teator, Jacob 12020001-0020201

Vance, Joseph 01101001-0101001
 Venable, Richard 12100001-2020001
 Vaughn, John 0-0
 Vance, John 0010001-0010101

Vanderpool, Eli 2200002-002021001
 Vanhoos, Michael 02101001-1002001

Page 251
 Vestal, James T. 011001-210001
 Vanhoos, Christopher 2210001-010001
 Vestal, Jay 11001-220001
 Vestal, James, Sen. 0000000001-00000
 Vance, James 0100101-1011001
 Vance, John 2001-11001
 Vance, David 112001-1000011
 Vance, Patrick 00001-10001

0001

Wells, Sarah 01-100001
 Waitaran, John 22001-10001
 Webb, Harry 3100111-001101
 Webb, John 20001-00001
 Whitaker, John 10001-00001
 Whitaker, Elizabeth 001-0001000001
 Whitaker, Moses 01120001-110101
 Welch, James 200001-02101
 White, Spencer 2211101-1111101
 Woodard, Jacob 10010000001-00121001
 Woodard, John 00001-1001
 Woodard, Abraham 1110101-010001
 Woodard, Andrew 100001-00001001
 Woodard, Bartholomew 300001-0002
 Walden, Lewis 20101001-20122001
 Wallace, William 000100001-00001001
 Ward, Ola H. 111001-001001
 Ward, John 100010001-3000101
 Worly, John W. 10101-10001
 Williams, Elijah 10211-0002001
 Watson, John 10110001-100001

Page 252
 White, Joseph 0120101-0011001
 Warner, Sarah 0-01000201
 White, Lydia 22-00001
 Williams, John R. 211001-000001
 Wyatt, Sally 3-00002
 Wyatt, Eleanor 10111-01011001
 Widener, Andrew 0001-00001
 Widener, Isaac, Sen. 0000101-00011001
 Wright, Tobias 010011001-000010001
 Wright, John 000001-1001
 Webb, Joseph 001001-101001
 Witmon, Thomas 01000001-0010001
 Witmon, William D. 00001-10001
 Williams, Richard 000000001-000100001
 Ward, John S. H. 010001-200001

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

***** * ***** *

* * * * *

Wampler, Alexander 100021-10002 •
 Washam, Joseph 012010001-00020001
 Wolf, Sampson 010001-011001
 Winiford, Jeffrey 00100001-00000001
 Weaver, Nancy 13011-3100201
 White, Robert 000030001-00223001
 Winiford, George 02043001-0020001
 Weding, Abednago 000000001-0001001
 Weding, John W. 10001-0001
 Wright, David 0010011-001001
 Widener, Mich'l R. 0011001-1111001
 Wiley, Ephraim, E. 00001-10001
 Widener, Elijah 100001-10001
 Widener, George 40001-00002
 Widener, John F. 10001-00001
 Widener, Mich'l Jr. 300001-020001

Worly, John 00100001-01-0001001
 Worly, Susanah 00012-00121001
 Welch, Catherine 0000001-0101001
 Whicker, Newel A. 102001-120001
 Worly, Thomas 211001-210001
 Wolf, Peter 1120001-1110001
 Worly, David 0001001-00020001
 Wetherly, Zebedee 00013001-00010001
 Woods, Mary 011-0000001
 Warren, Basil 01120001-00002001
 White, Bloomer 200001-100001
 Waterman, Levi 1211001-010201
 White, John 0000000001-001000001
 Wallace, John 100001-021001
 Willoughby, Wallace 0011001-2102001
 Wolford, George 0000001-010002
 White, Margaret R. 03-210001
 Welch, William 0012001-002001

Page 253

Widener, Reuben 00001-40001
 Widener, Sarah 0-010011
 Widener, Joel 00001-10001
 Widener, John R. 00010001-00010001
 Widener, Philip 10001-00001
 Widener, Mich'l, Sen. 00000000001-00100001
 Widener, Isaac, Jr. 001001-100001 H•
 Widener, John, Sen. 0001100001-000000001.
 Widener, Jacob (of John Jr.) 10001-00001;
 Widener, John (of John) 00011001-00111001
 Wright, John, Sen. 1000300001-000012001
 Wright, John M. 102001-221001
 Widener, James 00001-20001
 Widener, Kiriah 10001-1001001
 Wilson, Elizabeth 0211-1111101
 Wilder, Hardin 0000101-001100101
 Wilson, William M.* 0^001-20001
 Worly, Michael 233101-000001
 Widener, Paulson 00001-00001
 Widener, Abraham 101001-010101
 Wright, Francis K. 2200001-010001
 Wooten, John 110001-110001
 Watson, James 200001-120001
 White, William 000110001-00010001
 Wilson, Joel D. 1000001-010001
 Watson, Robert 0000001-000001
 White, John M. 10001-00001
 Willoughby, William 0-0
 Wilson, James 001000001-000000001
 Wilson, John 0012001-2110101
 Wilson, James H. 200001-0100101

Yates, Andrew 0-0
 Young, John 0000000001-00000001
 Young, Patrick 000000001-0000001

Zimmerman, Abrah'm 00011101-00210001

Page 254

Wallace, Robert 11001-10001
 Woods, James M. 00002-00000001

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

* * * * *

*

* * * * *

*

* * *

*

* * *

ABI N G D O N

Page 255

Adams, James 110001-01001
Andrews, Catherine 0-000010001
Anderson, Betsy 1-110001
Alfred, Isaac 00001-0001

liranon, John 000001-0001
Bronaugh, Jeremiah 110221-210001
Barr, George R. 200001-121001
Barker, William W. 1000301-0000001
Baily, James 10001-00001
Bailey, Robert 220011-00012
Beakim, Cha's F. 000001-0000001
Bailey, Samuel 01100001-01000011
Barr, William 00001-00000001

B

Cayho, Sarah 02-01000101
Clevinger, Mary 0-10011
Cole, Charles B. 000001-00001
Cumings, John C. 100021-10001
Clark, Job 000010001-2000101
Campbell, John C. 02001-11001
Cunningham, Alecyann 0-210001

Davis, Matthew 00001-00001
Dunn, John 1112311-0211101
Dooley, Hiram 110001-11001
Davenport, Edw'd S. 000001-30001
Davison, Andrew 100001-12102

Estill, Benjamin 00000001-0

Page 256

Foster, Carson 0-00001
Fulton, Edward 000001-0
Fields, Elizabeth 001-00002101
Fulcher, James 100031-010001
Foster, Polly 0-0

Greenway, John C. 2213401-0010001
Grimm, William M. 00110001-0112001
Garner, Mordica 00000001-0000101
Guimm, Rebecca 100011-000220001
Guinn, Betsy 0-01001

fenritzs, William 0000101-0010001
ijenritzs, James 00011-1010101
Kenritzs, Peter B. 00001-00001

Hickman, Adam 0000211-0
Hickman, Susan 0111-0010001

Johnson, Hugh 3010001-0212101
Jones, Granville 00001-00001

Keller, William 2200001-000001
Kesner, Chas. H. 00001-00011

Logan, Samuel 1210001-000010001
Lewark, Joseph 0010001-101001
Lynch, Daniel 1123001-0101101
Lynch, John S. 00001-20001
Lynch, Jacob 0000101-1010010001
Love, John J. 00000001-0011201

Page 257

Melton, Grossuilla 01-00001001
Mitchell, John D. 0000301-2001
McArthur, Major H. 010101-120001
Myles, John H. 00001-00001
Montgomery, Michael 110001-110001

Nelson, Neal 000000101-000000001

Orr, James, Jr. 100011-00001

Preston, John M. 100100C1-000101
Preston, Robert R. 2000101-020001
Preston, Fairman H. 111051-011001
Price, Lodowick C. 010011-110002
Preston, Alexander R. 000001-00001

Rose, Sarah G. 0011-0011001
Rohr, Philip 110101-000001
Rohr, William M. 000201-01001
Rodeheifer, William 210001-000001
Rodeheifer, Samuel 0100001-0020001
Rieley, William M. 110101-00111
Richard, Alford 101001-021001
Rieley, Nicholas H. 011001-110001
Rose, George W. 10001-00011
Russell, Andrew 0000000001-0

Schoolfield, Catherine 0000001-0000110 1
Stump, Michael 100121-20002
Shaver, Michael 10001101-00021001
Shaver, Ferdinand S. B. 000001-110C01

1840 WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

* * ***** *

* ;

Page 258

Sandoe, George 3011111-01001
 Skinner, Samuel 10101-00001
 Stone, James M. 20002-00101
 Statzer, Andrew 101001-00001

Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military
 Services included in the foregoing.

Toncray, Jackson C. 300001-01001
 Trigg, Daniel 000001-20111
 Trigg, Conty, F. 0100722-502031

 White, William Y. C. 00001-1001
 Wright, Emanuel 000101-01000101
 Write, Hugh 100001-100001
 Warren, Walter 2012101-0010111
 Willy, Sam'l H. 00010001-00211001
 White, Elizabeth 010021-01000101
 Watson, John W. C. 1000011-1110011
 Wallace, Charles 0000000001-022001001

* * * * *

NAME	AGE
Barker, Edward	88
Henseley, Samuel	80
Hilland, James	82
Johnson, Samuel	81
Keyes, James	84
Lowe, Henry	94
Leonard, Frederic	82
McCauly, John	84
Pippin, Robert	83
McGee, Thomas, Sen	99

Page 43

Shaffer, John	87
Woodward, Jacob	80
Widener, Michael	82

The number of persons within my Division, consisting of 13,001 appears in the foregoing schedule subscribed by me, this 29th day of October in the year 1840.

R. B. Edmondson

We hereby certify, that a correct copy of the above schedule, signed by the said R. B. Edmondson has been set up at two of the most public places within the Division, open to the inspection of all concerned.

Pleasant Smith
 Parker Smith

VIRGINIA

WASHINGTON

Cc

Hand

22-86

DONATED BY
BEA BROWN

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY